

## PREFACE.

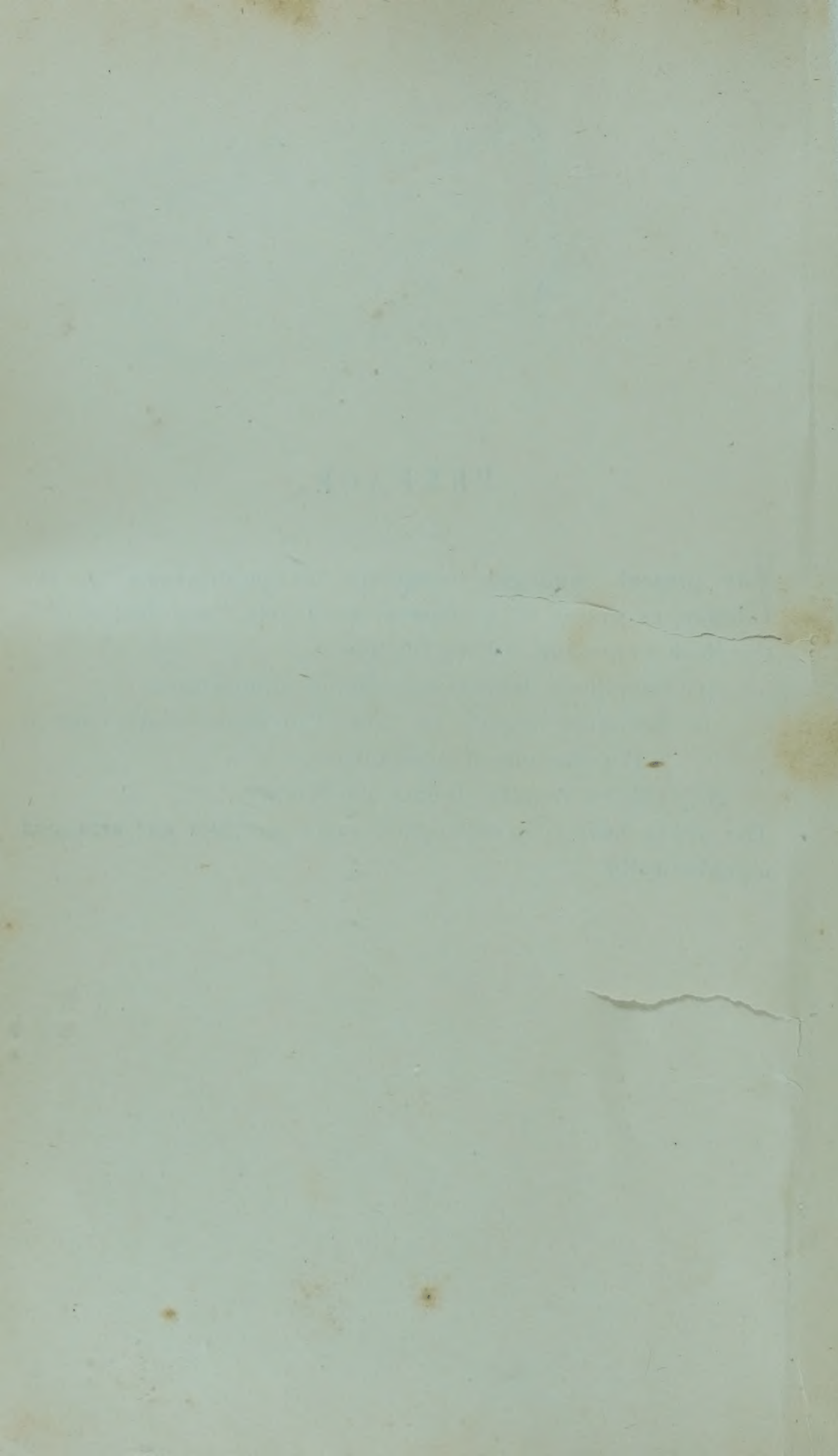
---

THE present catalogue comprises all publications in the Library, excepting those classed as "Books" and included in the Book Catalogue. They include —

- (i) Pamphlets, leaflets and similar publications ;
- (ii) Bulletins issued by the Provincial and Foreign Departments of Agriculture ;
- (iii) Official reports, Indian and foreign.

The above have been catalogued under subjects and arranged alphabetically.















# CATALOGUE OF LEAFLETS, BULLETINS, ETC.

OF THE

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE LIBRARY, COIMBATORE.

---

## A

**Abaca.** See MANILA HEMP.

**Abattoir.** The Municipal —. R. M. Allen and J. W. McFarlin. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 173. 1913.

**Abortion.** Abortos infecciosos en el Ganado vacuno. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 9. 1904.

—— Contagious — and failure of conception in Dairy Cows. C. J. Reakes. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 20. 1912.

—— Contagious — in cows. J. Law. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 5. 1903.

—— in cattle. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 108. 1905.

—— The Diagnosis of infectious — in cattle. F. M. Surface. Kentucky State University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1912.

—— Infectious — and Sterility in cattle. W. Giltner. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin No. 4. 1912.

—— Investigations of the etiology of infectious — of cows and mares. E. S. Good. Kentucky State University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1912.

—— Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to enquire into epizootic —. J. McFadyean and S. Stockman. London. 1909.

—— Review of Professor Bang's work with contagious —. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 13. 1899.

—— The prevalence, cause and treatment of bovine —, milkfever and garget. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 127. 1898.

**Abraxas grossulariata.** The magpie moth. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 20. 1905.

**Abroma lugusta.** Report on certain Indian fibres. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 6 of 1896.

**Abutilon.** The — Moth. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 126. 1913.

**Acacia.** Description of a new species of —. J. H. Maiden. Proc. Linn. Soc. of New South Wales. Part 1. 1901.



- Acacias.** The Indian —. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 2 of 1902.
- Acacia arabica.** Tanning materials. Brief statement of the Imperial Institute Inquiry. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 9 of 1896.
- Acacia catechu.** The dying properties of catechin or catechu-tannic acid. Hummel and Brown. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 35 of 1896.
- Review of the Proceedings of the Government of India (Forest Department) on the subject of the isolation of catechu and of kath from the wood of —. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 1 of 1895.
- Extract of cutch prepared by the vacuum process. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 2 of 1896.
- Composition and trade forms of Indian cutch. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 3 of 1906.
- Acacia decurrens.** The Black Wattle (—) in Hawaii. J. G. Smith. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1906.
- Acanthaceæ.** An enumeration of the species of — from the Continent of Africa and the adjacent islands. T. Anderson. Linn. Proc. Bot. Vol. VII. 1862.
- Exposuit. G. Lindau. Urban Symbolæ Antillanæ. Vol. II. No. ii.
- Accidents.** Precautions against — caused by farm machinery. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 177. 1906.
- Acclimatization** of plants. Macmillan. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 9. 1908.
- Acclimatization work.** Some results of — at the Sahranpur Botanical Gardens. Gollan. United Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 21. 1906.
- Achatina fulica.** Report on the outbreak of —. Green. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V, No. 7. 1910.
- Acidia heraclei.** The celery fly. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 35. 1905.
- Aconite Alkaloids.** Contributions to our knowledge of the —. On pseudaconitine. Dunstan and Carr. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 3 of 1898.
- Aconites.** The constituents of some Indian —. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 19 of 1897.
- The Indian — : their varieties, their distribution and their uses. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 3 of 1902.
- Aconitum ferox.** Contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids. On pseudaconitine. Dunstan and Carr. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 3 of 1898.
- Aconitum heterophyllum.** Report on the constituents of —. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 32 of 1896.
- Acoridium.** Descriptions of a new species of — from the Philippines. O'Anos. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, Vol. XIX. 1906.
- Acorn Poisoning.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 13. 1902.
- Acridæ.** On a plague of grasshoppers in the Central Provinces. Stockman. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 3 of 1903.







- Act.** Rules and Regulations for carrying out the Plant Quarantine — United States Department of Agriculture. Office of the Secretary. Circular No. 41. 1912.
- Actinomycoſis Bovis** or "Lump Jaw" of Cattle. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1892.
- or Hard Tongue in cattle. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 233. 1911.
- See also LUMPY JAW.
- Adhathoda vasica Nees.** A supposed new agricultural use for —. G. Watt. *Simla*. 1887.
- Adhatoda vasica.** Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 10. 1892; 1897.
- Adobe** as a building material for the plains. Adams. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 174. 1910.
- Æolesthes sartus.** A note on the Quetta Borer (——). Stebbing. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 1. 1905.
- Æromotor.** A note on trials of an — in well irrigation. Moreland. N.W. Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 11. 1900.
- Æscrynomena Sp.** The Sola-pith plant. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 6 of 1902.
- Agar.** Notes on the collection of — (*Aquilaria agallocha*) in Assam and Burma and on the preparation of the bark as a writing material. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 1 of 1904.
- Agaricus compestris.** A preliminary study of the germination of the spores of — and other Basidiomycetous fungi. Ferguson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 6. 1902.
- Agathi plant.** The —. Its growth in connexion with the cultivation of the betel vine which is trained thereon. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 52. 1905.
- Agave.** Hindupur — plantation. G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 64. 1911.
- L' — Textile. L. Hautefeuille. Extract from Bulletin Economique de L' Indo-Chine, No. 54. July 1906.
- Note on — and Furcraea in India. Drummond and Prain. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 8. 1906.
- The aloe plant and its fibre. Central Provinces Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 4. 1905.
- Agave americana** as a famine food. The Agricultural Ledger. Vol. I. No. 3 of 1893.
- Agave americana Fibre.** Note on extraction of — at Coimbatore. Thurston. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 30. 1903.
- Report on certain samples of — sent from India to the Imperial Institute, London. Mukherji, Gollan, and Thurston. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 18 of 1894.
- Agave sisalana.** Experimental cultivation of sisal hemp in India. Prain. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 6 of 1900.
- Agriculture.** Abstract Report on the improvement of Indian —. J. A. Voelcker. *Calcutta*. 1891.
- College Extension in —. Hamilton. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 231. 1910.



- Agriculture.** Elementary lessons in —. In Malayalam. S. Pulney Andi. *Kottayam*. 1876. Bound Vol. v.
- Farmers' Institutes and University Extension in —. W. T. Clarke. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 55. 1910.
- Glimpses of tropical —. E. M. Wilcox. *Columbus Horticultural Journal*. 1900.
- Instruction in practical — at the University Farm, Davis, California. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 39. 1908.
- in the High Schools. L. Anderson. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 47. 1909.
- in the New World. F. B. Smith. 1902.
- in New Zealand. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. 1908.
- Normal school instruction in —. M. J. Abbey. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 90.
- Notes on — in Natal. Natal Department of Agriculture 1905.
- Notes on Egyptian —. G. P. Foaden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 62. 1904.
- Observations on European —. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1911.
- On —. A lecture. J. H. Gilbert. 1889.
- Possibilities of — in the Yukon District. Department of Agriculture, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. 1898.
- Recent problems in —. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 15. 1905.
- Report on Roumanian trade, — and Danube navigation from 1881 to 1890. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 226. 1892.
- Report on Russian — and the failure of the harvest in 1891. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 254. 1892.
- Report on Russian —, 1886–87. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 82. 1888.
- Report on the natural products and — of the Province of Florence. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 88. 1888.
- Reports on the introduction of improvements into Indian — by the work of the Agricultural Department. Calcutta. 1909, 1910 and 1912.
- Report on — and Viticulture in South Africa. Lord Blyth. Colonial Reports, Miscellaneous No. 61. 1909.
- Royal Commission on —. Minutes of Evidence taken before Her Majesty's Commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of agricultural depression. *London*. 1895.
- Royal Commission on —. Report by Mr. W. Fox on the County of Cumberland. *London*. 1885.
- Royal Commission on —. Report by Mr. R. H. Rew on the Salisbury Plain district of Wiltshire. *London*. 1895.
- Royal Commission on —. Report by Mr. W. Fox on the County of Cambridge. *London*. 1895.







**Agriculture.** Royal Commission on —. Report by Mr. R. H. Rew on the County of Norfolk. *London.* 1895.

—— Royal Commission on —. Report by Mr. R. H. Pringle on the Counties of Bedford, Huntingdon and Northampton. *London.* 1895.

—— Rudiments of —. (in Telugu). Bhujanga Rao. 1907.

—— Some notes on —. (in Tamil). Madras Central Agricultural Committee Leaflet No. II of 1911.

—— Some recent investigations in the Chemistry of —. G. W. Leather. *Saidapet.* 1900.

—— The School of — on the University Farm, Davis, *California.* California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 43. 1909.

—— What we should learn from — in Japan. A summary of the Lecture given by Sir F. A. Nicholson (in Tamil). Reprint from the "Agriculturist" கிருஷ்கன்.

**Agricultural Apprentices.** Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 16. 1906.

**Agricultural Association.** Annual Report of Pudukōttai —. 1907-08.

—— Pudukōttai. Circular.

Vol. I. No. 11. December 1907.

II. „ 3, 4. March and April 1908.

„ „ 7. July 1908.

„ „ 8. August 1908.

„ „ 9. September 1908.

—— Report of the —, Baraon, Allahabad District, Fasli. 1295 *Allahabad.* 1889.

—— Report of the Porter —, Baraon, Allahabad, for Faslis 1296, 1298, 1299. 1890 to 1893.

—— Reports of the Tinnevely —. 1907 and 1907-08.

**Agricultural Associations.** Hints for —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 6, 1906.

—— Co-operative —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Bulletin No. 1 (?). 1905.

—— Hints for —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 22. 1907.

—— in India. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 8. 1906.

—— Some hints for —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Bulletin No. 9. 1911.

**Agricultural Bureau.** Congress, 1910. Department of Agriculture, South Australia Bulletin No. 60: 1910.

**Agricultural Classes.** The — in Madras and how to approach them. M. E. Couchman. The Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. IV, Part 1. 1909.

**Agricultural Clubs.** Boys' and girls' —. Howe. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 385. 1910.

**Agricultural College.** [Coimbatore]. M. E. Couchman. Madras Department of Agriculture Press note No. 1 of 1908. [English, Tamil and Telugu.]



**Agricultural College.** Coimbatore. C. J. W. Shepperson. Madras Department of Agriculture Press note No. 5 of 1908. [English, Tamil and Telugu.]

——— Note on the —, Coimbatore. R. Cecil Wood. Madras Department of Agriculture, Leaflet No. II of 1912.

——— Officers and Students of the Michigan — for the year 1911-12. Michigan Agricultural College Bulletin Vol. 6. No. 10. 1912.

——— Roseworthy —. Harvest Report 1911-12. A. J. Perkins. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 69. 1912.

**Agricultural Colleges.** Organization lists of the — and Experiment Stations in the United States, January 1899. United States of America Office of Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 59, 74, 88, 122, 137, 224, 233. 1899-1911.

——— Proceedings of the annual convention of the Association of American — and Experiment Stations. United States of America Office of Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 2, 3, 7, 16, 20, 24, 41, 49, 65, 76, 99, 115, 123, 228. 1890-1910.

——— Special and short courses in —. Crosby. United States of America Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1903.

——— Standard curriculum for Provincial — as recommended by the Board of Agriculture, 1908. Imperial Department of Agriculture in India. 1908.

**Agricultural Committee.** Reports of the Central —, Madras, 1st to 10th Meetings, July 1905 to October 1907. 12th meeting, July 1908. 18th meeting, July 1910 to date.

**Agricultural Condition.** Report on the Agricultural and pastoral condition and prospects on the Argentine Republic. Foreign office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 369. 1895.

——— Report on the — of the United States and the probable competition with British Agriculture in the future. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 360. 1895.

——— Special report on the — of Denmark. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 376. 1895.

——— The — of Mysore prior to the famine of 1876-77. F. R. Harman. 1877.

**Agricultural Co-operation.** E. T. Mullens. Natal Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. VIII. 1905.

——— Report to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries of an enquiry into Agricultural credit and — in Germany with some notes on German Live Stock Insurance. J. R. Cahill. London. 1913.

**Agricultural Credit.** Report to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries of an enquiry into — and Agricultural Co-operation in Germany with some notes on German Live Stock Insurance. J. R. Cahill. London. 1913.

**Agricultural Departments.** Further reports on the — of foreign countries, Commercial Nos. 9 (1884) and 24 (1889), London.

——— Papers regarding the maintenance of —. Enclosures of Despatch to the Secretary of State, No. 3 (Revenue), dated 5th February 1889.







- Agricultural Development.** Some aspects of the — of Bihar. A Howard. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin No. 33. 1913.
- Agricultural Education.** North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Supplement to June (1904) Bulletin.
- Agriculture in the High Schools. L. Anderson. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 47. 1909.
  - Announcement of Farmers' short courses for 1910 at the University Farm, Davis, California. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 53. 1910.
  - and Research in England and Wales. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 197. 1913.
  - Announcement of Farmers' short courses in Animal Industry and Veterinary Science at the University Farm, Davis, California. October 17th, November 4th, 1910. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 57. 1910.
  - A plea for Cuba. J. T. Crawley. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 26. 1907.
  - Farmers' institutes and University Extension in Agriculture. W. T. Clarke. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 55. 1910.
  - Information for students concerning the College of Agriculture of the University of California. E. B. Babcock. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 52.
  - in England and Wales. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 197. 1907.
  - Instruction in practical Agriculture at the University Farm, Davis, California. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 39. 1908.
  - Preliminary announcement concerning instruction in practical Agriculture upon the University Farm, Davisville, California. E. J. Wickson. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 29. 1907.
  - Progress in — extension. J. Hamilton. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 98. 1910.
  - Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire into and report upon the subject of — in England and Wales, London. 1908.
  - Minutes of evidence taken before the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire into and report upon the subject of — in England and Wales. 1908.
  - Report of the Council of — for the years, 1888 and 1889. Melbourne.
  - Report on — L. C. Coleman. Mysore Department of Agriculture General Series Bulletin No. 3. 1913.
  - Report on — in North Germany, France, Denmark, Belgium, Holland, and the United Kingdom. H. M. Jenkins. Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, London. 1884. [Bd. vol.]
  - Scheme of — to be carried out at the County Council Farm, Hutton, Preston, etc., during session 1913-14. H. L. Snape. Education Department, Preston.



**Agricultural Education.** Secondary — in Alabama. Owens. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 220. 1909.

— The School of Agriculture on the University Farm, Davis, California. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 43. 1909.

— University Farm School, Davis, California. Announcement for 1910-11. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 51. 1910.

— Why the friends of Agricultural progress believe that Agriculture should and will be taught in the Public Schools. A. C. True. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 17. 1906.

**Agricultural Exhibition.** See EXHIBITION.

**Agricultural Experiment Stations.** A report on the work and expenditures of the — for the years 1889 and 1900. True. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin Nos. 83, 1900 and 93, 1901.

— List of Botanists of the — in the United States. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1890.

— Organization of the — United States. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1. 1889.

— Their objects and work. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1895.

— List of Horticulturists of the — in the United States. Alwood. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1889.

— Organization lists of the — and institutions with courses of agriculture in the United States. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 5, 12, 13, 39, 47. 1890-98.

— The — in the United States. A. C. True and V. A. Clark. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 80. 1900.

**Agricultural Graphics.** United States and World crops and live stock. M. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 78. 1910.

**Agricultural Holdings Act, 1908.** (8 *Edw.* 7, *ch.* 28). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 220. 1909.

**Agricultural Holdings Act, 1913.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 220. 1913.

**Agricultural Implements.** A list of new — which have been tested and found useful in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, 1887-88.

— and Machines. Mysore Department of Agriculture Circular No. 6. 1912.

— Descriptive list of native — and machines in use in Rajputana, Ajmere.

— Descriptive List of native — and machines in the Punjab.

— Descriptive list of native — and machines in use in the Ajmere and Marwara districts of Rajputana. 1894.

— Descriptive list of indigenous — machines, etc., in use in Burma. 1893.

— Descriptive list of native — and machines in use in Assam.

— Descriptive list of native — and machine in use in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts.







**Agricultural Implements.** Experiments on Waterlifts. Chatterton. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 17 of 1896.

———— Improvements in — and machinery suited to India. Martin.

———— Lists of — and machines which have been experimented with and found efficient and useful in India. 1882-83 to 1885-86, 1882-83 to 1886-87, 1882-83 to 1885, 1886-87 to 1898.

———— List of —, machines and appliances in use in the districts of Burdwan, Rajshahi and Shahabad in the Lower Provinces of Bengal. 1894.

———— List of native —, Bombay Presidency. 1894

———— Native — and machines in use in North-West Provinces and Oudh. Vol. I. List.

„ II. Description.

———— Note on — in America. W. J. Wilson.

———— Remarks on the report upon — sent to Madras. F. Cotton. Grasmere. 1868.

**Agricultural Improvements.** A few simple —. Eastern Bengal and Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 16. 1908.

———— A note on — suitable to the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Moreland. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 17. 1901.

———— in the Gaya District. Note on the institution of Agricultural improvements in the Tikari estate, Gaya District. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 4 of 1895.

———— The Nagpore Experimental Farm. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 11 of 1895.

———— The Meerut Demonstration Farm. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 18 of 1896.

**Agricultural Institution** First Annual Report of the Tanjore —, 1903-04. Tanjore, 1904.

**Agricultural Instruction** in Germany and the development of German Agriculture and Agricultural industries. Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Foreign Office, Miscellaneous Series, No. 594, London. 1903.

———— Report on — in Prussia. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 91. 1888.

**Agricultural Investigations.** Report on — in Hawaii, 1905. J. G. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 170. 1906.

**Agricultural Ledger.** The Note on revised form of —. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 1 of 1894.

———— Vol. I, Calcutta, 1892, to date.

**Agricultural Machinery.** Improvements in Agricultural implements and machinery suited to India. Martin. 1897.

———— Northern India as a market for —. W. H. Moreland and B. C. Burt. 1909.

**Agricultural Miscellanea.** — being extracts from Vols. I to V of the Agricultural Journal, Part I, Stock Farming.

„ IV, Ensilage.

„ V, Dairying.

„ VII, Fruit Culture.

„ VIII, Viticulture and Wine making.

„ IX, Tobacco Culture.

Cape Town Department of Agriculture, 1897.



**Agricultural Notes.** Some — (Tamil and Telugu). Madras Central Agricultural Committee Leaflet No. 2 of 1911.

**Agricultural Outlook.** — United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin Nos. 558, 560, 563, 570 and 575. 1913.

**Agricultural Position.** Report on the — of Russia. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 356. 1895.

**Agricultural Produce.** The Agricultural Section at the Allahabad Exhibition, 1911 —. E. J. Woodhouse. Reprinted from the Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. VI. Part III. 1911.

**Agricultural Products.** Foreign markets for American —. F. H. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 67. 1901.

——— Production and Distribution of the principal — of the world. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Miscellaneous Report No. 5. 1893.

——— Report on the — of Telima. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 370. 1895.

——— *Vide also* PRODUCTS.

**Agricultural Reform** in India. A. O. Hume, 1879.

**Agricultural Research.** Southern California Pathological Laboratory and Citrus Experiment Station. R. E. Smith. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 35. 1908.

——— The present position of — in the United Kingdom. The British Science Guild.

**Agricultural Schools.** Report of Departmental Commission on Agricultural and Dairy Schools, 1887, 1888. *London.* 1888.

——— The Minutes of Evidence of the Departmental Commission on Agricultural and Dairy Schools. *London.* 1888.

——— Report on French — prepared for the Agricultural Department Privy Council Office. P. G. Craigie. *London.* 1888.

**Agricultural Science.**—Its place in a University Education. A lecture. R. Warington. 1896.

**Agricultural Shows.** Rules to govern the management of —. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 7.

**Agricultural Societies.** The use and objects of —. Denham. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 2. 1907.

**Agricultural Society.** Annual Reports of the — of Bijnor for 1882–83 and 1883–84. Agra. 1883 and 1884.

——— By-Laws of the Penukonda —, 1901. *Madras.* 1902.

**Agricultural Survey.** An — of Wyoming. J. W. Hoyt. United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Report No. 7. 1893.

**Agricultural Surveys.** Department of Agriculture, Burma, No. 1. Myingyan. A. McKerral. *Rangoon.* 1910.

——— No. 2 Sagaing District. A. McKerral. *Rangoon.* 1911.

**Agri-Horticultural Society.** Annual Report of the — of Burma for 1892. *Rangoon.*

——— Annual Report of the Tenasserim — of Moulmein for 1901–02.







- Agri-Horticultural Society.** Sketch of the Origin, History and present status of the — of Madras. G. Bidie. *Madras*. 1869.
- Agri-Horticultural Society, Nilgiri.** Annual Reports. 1899-1900, 1900-1901 and 1905.
- Agronomy.** Instruction in — at some Agricultural Colleges. True and Crossby. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 127. 1903.
- Agrostis.** North American species of —. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 68. 1905.
- Agrotis.** The Indian surface caterpillars of the Genus —. H. M. Lefroy and C. C. Ghosh. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. I. No. 3.
- Ailanthus excelsa.** Bark of —. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 25 of 1896.
- Al.** — (Morinda) dye and dyeing. Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 6. 1892.
- Al cultivation, dyeing and printing in the Central Provinces. Joshi. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 20 of 1897.
- Al.** — Morinda. Al cultivation, dyeing and printing in the Central Provinces. Joshi. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2 of 1897.
- Various forms of Morinda. An enquiry into the present condition of the al-dyers and of the growers of al-root: also some remarks on the origin of the form of Morinda known to Botanists as *M. tinctoria*; together with an account of a new and simple process of utilising the al-dye. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 9 of 1895.
- Morinda. Al dyeing and cloth printing in the Central Provinces. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 22 of 1896.
- Alabama.** Annual Report of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the A. M. College of — for 1889.
- Climatology of —. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1890.
- Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1 to 13, 15 to 18, 27 to 29, 31 to 34, 36 to 37, 39, 50, 51, 57, 61, 62, 66, 71, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85 to 97, 107, 126, 129, 132, 135 to 137, 139, 141, 142, 144-149. 1898 to 1910.
- Report of — Agricultural Experiment Station. July 1888, October 1888, January 1889. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1, 2 and 3.
- Alaska.** A report to Congress on Agriculture in —. True. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 48. 1898.
- Fourth report on the Agricultural investigations in —. 1900. Georgeson. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 94. 1901.
- Report on Agricultural investigation in — in 1899. Georgeson. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 82. 1900.
- Albizzia Lebbek.** East Indian walnut. Hand-Books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 22. 1893.

- Alcohol.** La dénaturation de L'Alcool et son utilisation. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 5. 1902.
- Industrial — : Sources and Manufacture. Wiley and Sawyer. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 429. 1911.
- Industrial -- : Uses and statistics. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 269. 1906.
- Industrial — : Sources and Manufacture. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 268. 1907.
- Potato culls as a source of industrial —. Went and Tolman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 410. 1910.
- The use of — and gasoline in farm engines. Sucke and Woodward. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 277. 1907.
- Aleurites moluccana.** Account of an enquiry with regard to the candle-nut tree ( — ) in India. Abbey-Yates. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIV. No. 4 of 1907.
- Willd. (A. Triloba Forst). The candle-nut tree. I. H. Burkill. 1902-1903.
- Aleurodidæ.** Contributions toward a monograph of the American —. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 8. 1900.
- Aleyrodidæ.** A new genus of — with remarks on Aleyrodes Nubifera Berger, and Aleyrodes Citri Riley and Howard. Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 12. Part IX. 1909.
- Classification of the —. Part I. A. L. Quaintance and A. C. Baker. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 27. Part I. 1913.
- The more important — infesting economic plants. Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 12. Part V. 1907.
- Alfalfa.** Cultivo de la -- Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 19. 1910.
- New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 190. 1905.
- Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 155. 1908.
- Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1896.
- R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1902.
- O. M. Ball. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 109. 1908.
- W. T. Clarke. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 87. 1913.
- Westgate. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 339. 1908.
- W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station • Bulletin Nos. 110, 111. 1906.







- Alfalfa.** A bacterial disease of —. Sackett. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 158. 1910.
- Arabian —. R. McKeo. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 119. 1913.
- The Artificial curing of — Hay. H. B. McClure. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 116. 1913.
- Growing in Michigan. V. M. Shoesmith. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 271. 1913.
- A study of — and some other hays. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1897.
- as a forage crop for Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1906.
- Cowpeas and crimson clover as substitutes for purchased feeds. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 161. 1902.
- Fall seeding of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1901.
- Growing — in Kansas. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1902.
- in Eastern Kansas. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1900.
- inoculation tests. C. W. Pugsley. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1913.
- The — Looper. J. A. Hyslop. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 95. Part VII. 1912.
- in Michigan. C. D. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 225. 1905.
- in North-West Texas. Conner. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 137 and 139. 1911.
- Irrigation of —. Fortier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 373. 1909.
- its growth, composition, digestibility, etc. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1889.
- in Vermont. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1905.
- in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 112. 1904.
- Lucerne (—) cultivation. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 5. of 1894.
- or lucerne. Zavitz. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 165. 1908.
- or lucerne (*Medicago Sativa L.*) Grisdale, Shutt and Fletcher. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 46. 1904.
- or lucerne. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 31. 1898.
- Methods of culture and yields per acre. — protein versus purchased protein in rations for dairy cows. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 148. 1901.
- Notes relating to suitability of soils, cultivation, seeding fertilizing, etc. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 1. 1908.

- Alfalfa.** Observations and experiments on clover, —, and soybeans. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1906.
- Seed Production. J. M. Westgate and others. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 495. —1912.
- Pasturing sheep on —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1899.
- Spontaneous combustion of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 109. 1902.
- Sugar Beets, Cantaloupes. D. K. Blime. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 121. 1907.
- The grasshopper problem and — culture. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 84. 1907.
- The relation of type to hardiness. P. K. Blinn. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 181. 1911.
- Two types of Proliferation in —. R. A. Oakely and S. Garver. Miscellaneous Papers. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 115. 1913.
- The inoculation and cultivation of —. A. M. Soule and M. Fergusson. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1905.
- Unirrigated — on upland. J. E. Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1904.
- Alfalfa Breeding.** Material and Methods. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1907.
- Alfalfa Caterpillar.** The —. V. L. Wildermuth. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 133. 1911.
- Alfalfa Disease.** A new —. Stem Blight Sackelt. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 159. 1910.
- Alfalfa Gall Midge.** The —. F. M. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 147. 1912.
- Alfalfa Growing.** Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 215. 1905.
- Alfalfa Hay.** Cowpea hay and Soybean. Silage as substitutes for purchased feeds. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 174. 1904.
- Alfalfa Management.** Pugsley. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1911.
- Alfalfa Meal.** A comparison of — wheat bran for dairy cows. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1906.
- Alfalfa Root Rot.** Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1892.
- Alfalfa Seed.** Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1906.
- Brown. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 194. 1904.
- Alfalfa Seed Crop.** The — and seeding. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1906.







- Alfalfa Studies.** Third Progress Report. Blinn. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 128, 154. 1908, 1910.
- Alfalfa Weevil.** The —. F. M. Webster. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 137. 1911.
- Preliminary Report on the —. F. M. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 112. 1912.
- Alfilaria.** *Evodium cicutarium*, as a forage plant in Arizona. J. J. Thornber. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1906.
- Algaropa.** The — in Hawaii. E. V. Wilcox. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 26.
- Aligarh.** Reports on the — Agricultural Station in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. 1907 to date.
- Alkalis.** Alkaline earths, alkaline ashes, alkaloids, etc. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 5 of 1902.
- Alkali Land and its reclamation.** Madras Agricultural Department pamphlet, 1905.
- Alkali Lands.** Investigations on the Native vegetation of —. J. B. Davy and R. H. Loughridge. California Agricultural Experiment Station Report, 1895—97.
- Nature, value and utilization of — and tolerance of alkali by cultures. Hilgard and Loughridge. University of California, College of Agriculture, Agricultural Experiment Station, Revised Reprint of Bulletins Nos. 128 and 133. 1906.
- Reclamation of — in Egypt. T. H. Means. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 21. 1903.
- The choice of crops for —. T. H. Kearney. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 446. 1911.
- The nature, value and utilization of —. Hilgard. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 4 of 1901.
- Whitney and Means. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 88. 1899.
- Alkali Soils.** Forage plants for cultivation on —. J. G. Smith. Year-book of the United States Department of Agriculture.
- Solution studies of salts occurring in —. Cameron, etc. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 18. 1901.
- The comparative tolerance of various plants for the salts common in —. T. H. Kearney and L. L. Harter. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 113. 1907.
- The distribution of salts in —. Hilgard and Loughridge. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 1 of 1896.
- The — of the Yellowstone Valley from a preliminary investigation of the soils near Billings, Montana. Whitney and Means. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 14. 1898.
- Alkaloids.** Alkalis, alkaline earths, alkaline ashes, —, etc. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 5 of 1902.



- Allium vineale.** Wild garlic. Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 9. 1897.
- Allotment.** How to get an — or small holding. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 215. 1908.
- The administration of Allotments Acts. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 217. 1908.
- Aloe fibre.** Report on the — industry of Somaliland. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 225. 1892.
- Aloe wood.** See *AQUILARIA AGALLOCHA*.
- Alsike clover.** See *CLOVER*.
- Alternaria violæ.** n. sp. spot disease of the violet. Dorsett. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 23. 1900.
- Altingia excelsa.** The properties of Nan-ta-yokor Burmese Storax. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 9 of 1904.
- Aman Paddy.** Experiments with —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 28. 1908.
- Ambarvel.** See *LUCERNE DODDER*.
- Ampelography.** First steps in —: A guide to facilitate the recognition of vines. M. Mazade. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1900.
- Amritsar.** Cattle Survey of the — District. G. K. Walker. Department of Agriculture, Punjab. 1910.
- Analyses.** A compilation of — of American feeding stuffs. Jenkins and Winton. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1892.
- Chemical —. Official Methods for use in Chemical Laboratories in the Departments of Agriculture in India. Leather. Pusa Bulletin No. 8 of 1907.
- Methods of — of commercial fertilisers, cattle-foods, dairy products, sugar and fermented liquors. Richardson. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 19. 1888.
- Miscellaneous —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1895.
- Methods of Physical and Chemical —. E. W. Hilgard. California University Experiment Station Circular No. 6. 1903.
- Analytical notes.** Published by Evans, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Limited. 1907.
- Anamalai Forests.** Report of the —. Selections from the Records of the Madras Government, No. 5 of 1855, 1857.
- Anamalai Hills.** Expedition to the higher ranges of the —, Coimbatore, in 1858. H. Cleghorn, 1861. Trans. Royal Society, Edinburgh, Vol. XXII. Part 3.
- Ananas sativa.** Pine-apple fibre. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 11 of 1898.
- Anasa tristis.** DeG. See *THE COMMON SQUASH BUG*.
- Andaman Islands.** Report on the vegetation of the —. S. Kurz. Calcutta. 1870.
- Andaman Padonk.** *Pterocarpus dabergiorides*, Roxb. B. B. Osmaston. Indian Forest Records, Vol. I. Part 3.
- Andropogon.** *Sorghum vulgare*, the great millet or juar in India, Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 6 of 1905.







- Andropogon Sorghum.** Diseases of — in the Madras Presidency. C. A. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 49. 1904.
- Poisoning of cattle by the juar plant. Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol III. No. 24 of 1896.
- Anesthetics.** The role of — and other agents in plant forcing. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 150. 1910.
- Animal Diseases.** Some —. Glover, Barnes and Kanpp. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 187. 1909.
- Animal Parasites.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114. 1900 & 113. 1901.
- Animal Pathology.** Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 25 and 35. 1893 and 1895.
- Animals.** Methods of combating communicable diseases of farm —. R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1898.
- Anisota Rubicunda.** Fab. See THE GREENSTRIPPED MAPLE WORM.
- Anjan.** The Sylviculture of *Hardwickia binata* (—). D. O. Witt. Indian Forest Records. Volume II. Part 3.
- Annamullai Forests.** See ANAMALAI FORESTS.
- Annots Dye.** [*Bixa Orellana*.] The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 12 of 1904.
- Ans Paddy.** Vide PADDY.
- Ant.** Notes on a Colorado —. Marsh. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 64, part IX. 1910.
- Report on the habits of the Kelep, or Guatemalan, Cotton-boll-weevil —. Cook. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 49. 1904.
- The Argentine —. W. Newell and T. C. Barber. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 122. 1913.
- The Control of the Argentine —. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 207. 1910.
- The Moundbuilding prairie —. T. J. Headlee and G. A. Dean. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1908.
- Ants.** The Fungus growing — of North America. Extract from Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History. Vol. XXIII Art. XXXI. 1907.
- House — (*Monomorium pharaonis et al*). United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 34. 2nd series. 1898.
- Two distinctive Texas —. W. D. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular 148. 1912.
- Anthonomus pomorum.** Apple-blossom weevil. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 15. 1905.
- Anthonomus Signatus Say.** See STRAWBERRY WEEVIL.
- Anthraxnose.** Experiments in the control of Grape —. L. A. Hawkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 105. 1913.

- Anthracnose.** (A disease of the cotton plant). Burma Department of Agriculture. Cultivators' Leaflet No. 38. 1912.
- Anthrax and—vaccines.** R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1907.
- Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 28. 1906.
- in India. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 19 of 1893.
- in Arkansas. R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1907.
- with special reference to its suppression. H. J. Washburn. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 439. 1911.
- Anthrenus Scrophularioe.** The carpet beetle or "Buffalo moth" (—). Howard. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 5. 1908.
- Anti-Rinderpest Serum.** —. Burma Department of Agriculture. Cultivators' Leaflet No. 42. 1912.
- Antiseptic Compound.** New — for the preservation of food. [Bound vol. ii.]
- Antiseptics** in relation to the treatment of wounds. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.
- Aphelininæ.** New genera and species of — with a revised table of genera. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 12, Part IV. 1907.
- Aphides.** — or Plantlice. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 104. 1904.
- Currant —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Leaflet No. 68. 1912.
- Aphididæ.** Biological studies on three species of —. Davis. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 12, Part VIII. 1909.
- Aphis.** The Life History of the Alder Blight —. Pergande. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology Technical Series, Bulletin No. 24. 1912.
- Aphis Gossypii.** Glov. See MELON APHIS.
- Apiaries.** Report of the meeting of Inspectors of —. San Antonio, Tex. 1906. United States of America Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 72. 1907.
- Apiary.** The bacteria of the — with special reference to bee diseases. White. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 14. 1906.
- C. P. Gillette. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1900.
- Apiculture.** La — en Cuba. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 20. 1905.
- Miscellaneous papers on —. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 75, parts. I—VII. 1907—1909.
- The behaviour of the honey bee in the pollen collecting. D. B. Casteel. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Bulletin No. 121. 1912.







- Apiculture.** The manipulation of the wax scales of the honey bee. D.B. Casteel. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Circular No. 161. 1912.
- Apple.** Diseases of the —, cherry, peach, pear and plum with methods of treatment. E. M. Wilcox. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin No. 132. 1905.
- Some common insects injurious to the —. R. I. Smith. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 13. 1904.
- The — and how to grow it. Brackett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 113. 1904.
- The Aphides attacking the —. Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 81. 1907.
- The more important insect and fungous enemies of the fruit and foliage of the —. A. L. Quaintance and W. M. Scott. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 492. 1912.
- Four diseases of the —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1892.
- The woolly aphis of the — (*Schizoneura lanigera* Hausmann). Marlatt. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 20. 1908.
- Apples.** Bitter pit in —. J. White. Proc. Royal Society, Victoria. Vol. XXIV. New Series Pt. 1. 1911.
- Can the general farmer afford to grow —? and suggestions on improving and spraying apple orchards. S. B. Hartman and H. J. Eustace. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 253. 1909.
- Evaporation of —. Gould. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 291. 1907.
- On bitter pit and the sensitivity of — to poisons. A. J. Ewart. Reprint Proc. Royal Society, Victoria. Vol. XXIV. New Series. Pt. 2. 1912.
- in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1898.
- Preliminary report on Arkansas seedling —. J. T. Stinson. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1898.
- Progress in the Breeding of Hardy — for the Canadian Northwest. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 68. 1911.
- Report on the rotting of —. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers, No. 30. 1897.
- Ripe rot, or bitter rot of —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1894.
- Second report on Arkansas seedling —. J. T. Stinson. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 60. 1899.
- The utilization of unmerchantable —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1895.
- Worm of —. J. E. Buck. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 181. 1909.

- Apples.** Zinc in Evaporated —. H. W. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 48. 1896.
- Apple Blossom Weevil.** (*Anthonomus pomorum*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 15. 1905.
- and Pear Scab (*Eusicladium dendriticum* and *E. purimum*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 131. 1905.
- Apple Blotch.** A serious disease of Southern Orchards. W. M. Scott and G. S. Rorer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 144. 1909.
- Apple Crop.** Handling the —. H. H. Hume. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 26. No. 9. 1905.
- Apple Culture.** Macoun. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 37. 1901.
- Hutt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 144. 1905.
- Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1895.
- Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 134. 1905.
- Commercial — in mountain regions. W. N. Hutt. North Carolina Department of Agriculture, Vol. 29. Bulletin No. 8. 1908.
- in Vermont. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1909.
- Apple Diseases.** Spraying for — and the codling moth in the Ozarks. Scott and Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 283. 1907.
- Apple Grafts.** The wrapping of — and its relation to the crown-gall disease. H. Von Schrenk and G. G. Hedgcock. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 100, Part 2. 1906.
- Apple Growing** in Addison county. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1901.
- in New Jersey. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 119. 1897.
- Apple Insects.** Insects and fungous diseases of — and pear. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 206. 1910.
- Apple Leaf Spot** caused by *Sphaeropsis Malbrum*. W. M. Scott and J. B. Rorer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 121, Part 5. 1908.
- Apple Maggot.** The — or "Railroad worm" [*Rhagoletis (Trypeta) pomonella* Walsh]. Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 101. 1908.
- Apple Orchard.** The —. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 4. 1896.
- The —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1895.
- Notes on the treatment of an old —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1889.
- The experimental —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1902.







- Apple Orchard.** The profitable management of the small — on the general farm. M. C. Burritt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 491. 1912.
- Apple Orchard Pests** in Kentucky. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1908.
- Apple Orchards.** Suggestions upon the care of —. E. Walker. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1906.
- Apple-Packing** G. Stratford. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 15 (New Series). 1912.
- Apple Pests.** Bordeaux mixture for —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1893.
- Apple Plant—Louse.** The —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 143. 1900.
- Apple Pomace** a good feed for cows. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1902.
- Apple Production** in Virginia. U. B. Alwood. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1904.
- Apple Root—Louse.** The woolly aphis or — (*Schizoneura langira*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 34. 1905.
- Apple Rot.** A new —. B. O. Longyeer. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1905.
- Apple Sawfly.** The — [*Hoplocampa (Tenthredo) testudinea*]. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 205. 1908.
- Apple Scab.** Fruit List and —. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1890.
- Prevention of —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1890.
- Preventive treatment for —, etc. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1893.
- The control of the codling moth and —. Marlatt and Orton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 247. 1906.
- Apple Sucker.** The — (*Psylla matr*, Förster). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 16. 1905.
- Apple Tree.** The larger — borers. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 32, Second Series. 1898.
- The — tent caterpillar (*Malacosoma americana* Fab.). Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 98. 1908.
- Apple Trees.** A few words on the cultivation of — at Ootacamund. R. J. Baker. Nilgiri Agri-Horticultural Society. 1899.
- Spraying —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1908.
- Spraying —. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1894.
- Spraying —. Orchard Pests in Kentucky. Garman Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1908. See also under APPLE ORCHARD PESTS.
- Why — fail. E. Walker. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1902.



- Apple Tree Mitten.** (*Sphaerotheca mali* Mag). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 204. 1908.
- Apricot.** An — blight. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1903.
- Aquilaria agallocha.** Notes on the collection of agar in Assam and Burma and on the preparation of the bark as a writing material. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 1 of 1904.
- Arachis hypogæa.** See GROUND-NUT.
- Arboriculture.** Notes on — in the Bombay Presidency. W. F. Sinclair. 1884.
- Reports on Roadside — in the Central Provinces. 1884, 1897-98, and 1898-99.
- Simple Instructions in —. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 7. 1909.
- Arbour Day.** Hints for —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33.
- Two programmes for —. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletins Nos. 7 and 8. 1899.
- Areca.** Diseases of the — Palm. I. Koleroga. L. C. Coleman. Mysore Agricultural Department Bulletin Mycological Series No. 2. 1910.
- Areca catechu.** Cultivation of the betel-nut palm in the Bombay Presidency. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII, No. 4 of 1900.
- A plague in the betel-nut palms. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 8 of 1901.
- Argemone.** An account of the genus —. D. Prain. Journal of Botany. 1895.
- Argemone Mexicana.** The seeds and oil of the Mexican Poppy ( — ). Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 5 of 1907.
- Argyresthia.** The larch shoot moths. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 208. 1909.
- Arizona** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 28 to 62 and 64. 1898 to 1910.
- Annual Reports of the — Agricultural Experiment Station. 1899 to 1909.
- Arkansas** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 12 to 15, 17 to 20, 23 to 35, 36, 38 to 51, 53 to 60, 62 to 80, 82 to 92, 94 to 106. 1890 to 1910.
- Annual Report of the — Agricultural Station. 1890.
- Armigadh.** See MUSSOORIE.
- Armillaria mellea.** Tree root rot. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 174. 1906.
- Army worm.** The — of the State University. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 137. 1908.
- Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1895.
- The —. United States of America Kentucky Bulletin No. 137. 1908.
- Army Worms.** Cut worms and —. A. Gibson. Ottawa Experimental Farms Bulletin No. 70. 1912.







- Arrowroot.** Driberg. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXXVIII. 1908.
- Arsenate of Lead** as an insecticide against the Tobacco Hornworms. A. C. Morgan and Parman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology, Circular No. 173. 1913.
- Arsenic.** A note on some interesting results following the internal administration of — in canker and other diseases of the foot in horses. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin No. 32. 1912.
- A Modification of Marsh's Apparatus for the detection of —. Cohen. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Science Bulletin No. 4. 1911.
- As it occurs in India. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 4 of 1902.
- Arsenical poisoning** of fruit trees. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos 131 and 157. 1908 and 1910.
- Arsenites.** The effects of the — upon plants. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1890.
- The injury of foliage by —. A cheap arsenite. Combination of Arsenites with fungicides. North Carolina Agricultural Station Bulletin No. 776. 1891.
- The use of — on tobacco. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1894.
- Artesian Borings.** Reports on -- in India. Selections from the Records of Government of India, Home, Revenue and Agricultural Departments, No. 178. *Calcutta*. 1881.
- Artesian Water.** Occurrence and use of Artesian and other undergroundwater. E. H. Sellards. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1907.
- Artesian Wells.** The — of Colorado and their relation to irrigation. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1891.
- Arthrites.** Navel ill or specific — of lambs. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 130. 1905.
- Artichokes.** Bur, or Globe — Swingle and Fairechild. United States Department of Agriculture, Division of Botany Circular No. 22. 1899.
- Artocarpus Integrifolia.** The constituents of — . Part 1. Perkind and Cope. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol III. No. 4 of 1896.
- Ash.** A Disease of the White — caused by *Polyporus Fraxinophilus*. Schrenk. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 32. 1903.
- Ashes.** Manurial value of —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1886.
- Asilus.** Robberflies of the Genus —. James S. Hine. Ohio State University Department of Zoology and Entomology contributions No. 32. 1909.
- Asparagus.** R. L. Proudlock. Assam Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Bulletin No. 14. 1912.
- and Asparagus rust in California. R. E. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1905.

- Asparagus** and Salt. E. Walker. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1905.
- Culture. Handy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 61. 1897.
- Experiments with manures and fertilisers on different varieties of — raspberries. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 173. 1904.
- The — beetles. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 102. 1908.
- Rust Control. R. E. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 172. 1906.
- Report on — Rust Investigation. R. E. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 9. 1904.
- The — miner F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 135. 1911.
- The — Rust; its treatment and natural remedies. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 129. 1898.
- Asparagus Beetle** (*Crioceris Asparagi*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 47. 1906.
- Asparagus Fly**. The —. *Platyparea poeciloptera* (ortalis fulminans). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 124. 1904.
- Asphodelus tenuifolius**. An Indian famine food. Ghose. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IX. No. 7 of 1902.
- Aspidiotus ostreæformis**. The oyster shell bark scale. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 210. 1909.
- Assam**. Annual Notes on crop experiments in —. 1893-94 to 1901-02.
- Note on an inspection of the forests in —. 1889. B. Ribbentrop. Simla. 1889.
- Reports of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, —. 1882-1905.
- Reports on the season and crops of —. 1901-02 to 1904-05.
- Assessments** to land-tax. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 39. 1899.
- to local rates. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 8. 1905. Revised 1913.
- Athysanus**. A few new species of *Deltoccephalus* and — from Colorado. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1898.
- Atis**. See *ACONITUM HETROPHYLLUM*.
- Atlas**. A statistical — of the Madras Presidency. C. Benson. 1895.
- A statistical — of the Madras Presidency. Revised by N. E. Marjoribanks. 1908.
- Statistical — of India, 1886. 2nd edition. 1895.
- Statistical — of the Bombay Presidency. 2nd edition. 1906.
- Atriplex Semibaccata**. The Australian Salt bush ( . . . ) its composition and digestibility. Headden. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 135. 1908.







- Attaran.** Report on the — forests for 1860. Selections from the records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, Calcutta. 1861.
- Attur.** Scientific Report of the — Agricultural Station. 1905-06 and 1906-07. Madras Department of Agriculture.
- Aurantiaceæ.** The Natural Order — with a synopsis of the Indian Species. D. Oliver. Linn. Proc. Bot. Vol. V. Suppt. 1860.
- Australia.** Contributions to the flora of —. A. G. Ewart. Nos. 6—10, 13, 15, 16, 17. 1907—1911.
- Jl. and Proc. Roy. Soc. of N. S. Wales, Victoria and the Vict. Naturalist.
- Flora of the interior of Western —. S. Le. M. Moore. Linn. Jl. of Bot. Vol. XXXIV. 1898.
- Official year book of the Common wealth of —. 1910.
- Australian Plants.** Useful —. J. H. Maiden. From Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales Miscellaneous Publication No. 1425. 1911.
- Avocado.** The — in Hawaii. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1911.
- Azucar.** See SUGARCANE.

## B

- Babcock Method.** The fat testing of cream by the —. Webster and Gray. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 58. 1904.
- Babcock Milk Test.** Directions for using the —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1895.
- Babcock Test.** A comparison of the — and the gravimetric method of estimating fat in skim milk. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1896.
- The —. Notes on its use in determining the percentage of fat in whole milk, skim milk, butter-milk, cream, cheese and whey. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 2. 1908.
- Bacilli.** A note on the M'Fadyean Staining Reaction for Anthrox —. Major J. D. E. Holmes. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 36. 1913.
- Bacillus melonis.** n. sp. A bacterial soft rot of musk-melon, caused by —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1910.
- Bacon.** Pigs in Canada. Grisdale. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 51. 1905.
- Production. Day. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 129. 1903.
- Bacteria.** Beneficial — for leguminous crops. More and Robinson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 214. 1905.
- Co-operative experiments with nodule forming —. Harrison and Barlow. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 148. 1906.

- Bacteria.** Gas-producing — and their effect on milk and its products. Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 141. 1905.
- in milk. L. A. Rogers. United States of America Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 490. 1912.
- Legume —. Further studies of the nitrogen accumulation in the Leguminosæ. Edwards and Barlow. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 169. 1909.
- Legume —. Seed inoculation by Canadian farmers in 1906 and 1907. Edwards and Barlow. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 164. 1908.
- A study of the — which survive pasteurization. S. H. Ayers and W. T. Johnson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 161. 1913.
- Testing cultures of nodule forming —. K. F. Kellerman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 120. 1913.
- The cultural characters of *Pseudomonas hyacinthi*, *Ps. campestris*, *Ps. phaseoli*, and *Ps. stewarti*—four one—flagellate yellow parasitic on plants. E. F. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 28. 1901.
- What they are and what they do. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 139. 1896.
- Bacterial Blight** of Apple, Pear and Quince Trees. Jones. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 176. 1909.
- Bacterial Diseases** of plants. T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology Bulletin No. 23. 1909.
- Some — of plants prevalent in Michigan. W. G. Sackett. Michigan Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 230. 1905.
- Bacterial Flora.** The — of Hawaiian sugars. L. Lewton-Brain and Noel Deerr. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 9, 1909.
- Bacteriological Laboratory.** Report of the Research work of the Imperial —, Muktesar, 1908-09. J. D. E. Holmes. Indian Civil Veterinary Department Memoirs No. 1. 1909.
- Bacteriology.** A review of investigations in soil —. E. B. Voorhees and J. G. Lipman. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 194. 1907.
- Bacteriosis** of the Potato and Tomato. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 242. 1911.
- Bagasse Analysis.** Determination of Sugar and Moisture. Norris. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 32. 1910.
- Heat of combustion of — from Hawaiian cane. Norris. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 40. 1912.
- Observations on —. H. C. P. Geerligs. *From The Sugar-cane.*
- Bagworm.** The —. (*Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis* Haw). Howard and Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 97. 1908.







- Bahaman Archipelago.** Præunciæ Bahamenses I and II. Contributions to a flora of the —. C. F. Millspangh. Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Publications Nos. 105 and 136. 1906, 1909.
- Bakli.** Note on Dhaura or —. (*Anogeissus Latifolia*, Wall). A. Rodger. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 21. 1913.
- Balach-Afghan Boundary.** A note on the Botany of the — Commission. F. P. Maynard and D. Prain. 1896.
- Balanophora.** On the Indian species of — and on a new genus of the family *Balanophoreæ*. W. Griffith. Trans. Linn. Soc. Vol. XX. 1844.
- Balsamocarpon.** Caucasian prickly comfrey and —. T. Christy. 1877.
- Bamboo** considered as a paper-making material. T. Routledge. 1875.
- Manna: its occurrence in the Central Provinces. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 17 of 1900.
- Bamboos.** A Note on the Preservation of — from the attacks of Bamboo Beetle or "Shot-borer". Stebbing. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 15. 1910.
- Bamboo Beetle.** A Note on the Preservation of Bamboos from the attacks of the — or "shot-borer." Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 15. 1910.
- Bambuchu** and how to combat it. C. A. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5 of 1911 (Eng. and Can.).
- Banana.** El cultivo de la Piña y del. Banano. C. F. Austin. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 32. 1908.
- Bananas.** A Bacterial Disease of — and Plantains. Rorer. Board of Agriculture, Trinidad. 1911.
- Report on the cultivation of — on the Rame river, Nicaragua. Foreign Office Reports Miscellaneous Series No. 92. 1888.
- Bangalore.** Reports on the Government Botanical Gardens and Parks in —. 1887-88, 1889-90.
- Bank.** Report of the Erode — Limited, Period iv, Madras. 1911.
- Banks.** Agricultural Credit —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 214. 1908.
- Grain —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 4. 1905.
- Information in regard to Agricultural —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 35. 1905.
- Report regarding the possibility of Land and Agricultural — into the Madras Presidency, Vols. I and II. 1895-1897.
- Village —. How to organise them and how to work them. H. Dupernex. 1901.
- Bankipore.** Annual reports of the — Agricultural Station. 1908-1909, 1910-1911. [For Report 1909-1910 See Annual Report of Agricultural Stations in charge of the Deputy Director, Bengal. 1909-1910.]
- Banku Paddy.** Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 19. 1907.
- Irrigation Experiment on —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 31. 1909.

- Banku Paddy.** Note on —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 1 ( ? ). 1905.
- Ban Riha.** Bon or —. Wild Rhea. Dunstan and Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 3 of 1899.
- Bārāmāti.** Annual report on the experimental work of the — Demonstration Station. 1906–1907.
- Barbados.** Occasional Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Botanic Station,—. No. 10. 1900.
- Report of the results obtained on experimental fields at Dodds Reformatory. 1892 and 1894.
- Report on the Local Department of Agriculture —. 1909–1910 to date.
- Barium** in soils. Failyer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 72. 1910.
- Bark.** Report of an Analysis of the fifth remittance of — from India. J. E. Howard. 1867.
- Barkbeetles** of the genus *Dendroctonus* by A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 83. Part I. 1909.
- Bark-Borer.** The Blue Pine *Tomicus* —. Stebbing. Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 5. 1911.
- Bark Louse.** The codling moth and —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14.
- Barley.** Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1897.
- L. B. McWelthy. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1910.
- Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 6. 1890.
- and European brewing in India. Handbooks of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 26. 1893.
- Blindness in — and Oats. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 159. 1905.
- growing the crop. H. B. Derr. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 443. 1911.
- Irrigation of —. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1908.
- Results of Early and late seeding of —, Oats and Spring wheat. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 8. 1891.
- Results of experiments at Rothamsted on the growth of — for more than thirty years in succession on the same land. J. H. Gilbert. Agricultural Students' Gazette, Vol. III. Part I.
- Results of the Growth of two rowed — from seed imported by the Government of Canada. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 9. 1891.
- The loose smuts of — and wheat. Freeman, E. M. and Johnson, E. C. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 152. 1909.
- Threshing of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 149. 1905.
- Two-rowed. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 7. 1890.







- Barley.** Winter --. H. B. Dear. United States Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 518. 1912.
- Barn Owl.** The -- (*Strix flammea*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 51. 1905.
- Barns.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1899.
- Basic Slag.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 267. 1914.
- Bassein.** Annual reports on the Experimental work of the -- Botanical and Agricultural Station. 1906-7 to date.
- Batocera Rubus.** A note on the Duki fig-tree borer of Baluchistan ( . . ) Stebbing. Forest Bulletin No. 10. 1907.
- Batteries.** Storage -- in Electric Power Stations controlled by reversible boosters. J. S. Highfield. Jl. of Proecs. of the Inst. of Electl. Engrs. 1901. Pt. 152. Vol. XXX.
- Bauhinia Retusa.** Semla Gum. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 12 of 1900.
- Beads.** Materials used in making bead chains and rosaries in India. Vieux. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 6 of 1906.
- Bean.** The pea and -- thrips or Black fly (*Thrips pisivora*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 48. 1905.
- growing in Eastern Washington and Oregon and Northern Idaho. L. W. Fluharty. United State Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 561. 1913.
- The Velvet --. Scott. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1910.
- Bean Beetles.** Pea and --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 150. 1905.
- Bean Diseases** and their remedies. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 151. 1901.
- Bean Pod Canker.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 185. 1906.
- Bean Production.** Raven. Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 259. 1910.
- Bean Weevils.** The pea and -- (*Sitones lineatus* and *S. crinitus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 9. 1905.
- Beans.** Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 289. 1907.
- A report on the chemical composition of the --. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 2 of 1905.
- Cull -- as a food for swine. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 243. 1906.
- Diseases of pepper and --. H. R. Faulton. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1908.
- peas and other legumes as food. Abel. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 121. 1900.
- Study of -- and peas before and after sprouting. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin No. 1. 1897.
- Bed bugs** (*Cimex lectularius* L.) Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 47. 1907.
- Bee.** The Honey --. A guide to Apiculture in Canada. C. G. Hewitt. Ottawa Experimental Farms Bulletin No. 69. 1912.

- Bees.** The Honey — a manual of instruction in Apiculture: Benton. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 1 (New Series). 1895.
- E. F. Phillips. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin Nos. 397 and 447. 1910 and 1911.
- Microsporidiosis of — or Isle of Wight Bee Disease. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 253. 1912.
- Foul brood in — and its treatment. By W. B. Bray. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 1 (New Series). 1910.
- Foul brood of —. Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 112. 1900.
- Feeding and Feeders. F. A. Jacobsen. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 39. 1913.
- The brood diseases of —. Phillips. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 79. 1906.
- Rearing Queen —. R. G. Warry. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 62. 1913.
- The rearing of queen —. Phillips. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 55. 1905.
- Wintering. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1885.
- Bee-Culture.** I. Hopkins. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology and Horticulture Bulletin No. 5. 1907.
- An introduction to —. R. G. Warry. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 59. 1913.
- Bee Disease.** Isle of Wight —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 253. 1911.
- Microsporidiosis of Bees or Isle of Wight —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 253. August 1912. (Rewritten).
- Bee Diseases.** Historical note on the causes of —. E. F. Phillips and G. F. White. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 98. 1912.
- in Massachusetts. Gates. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1908.
- The treatment of —. E. F. Phillips. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 442. 1911.
- Bee-hole Borer.** A note upon the — of teak in Burma. Stebbing. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 3. 1906.
- Bee-keeping.** Benton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 59. 1897.
- A collection of papers on — in India. *Calcutta*, 1883.
- Advice to beginners in —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 128. 1906.
- for Farmers. R. G. Warry. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 76. 1913.
- in Massachusetts. Gates. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1909.
- in North Carolina. Vol. 19. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 1. 1908.
- in Ontario. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 166. 1908.







- Bee-keeping in the West Indies.** Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 9. 1901.
- Bee Pest.** Foul brood or —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 32. 1907.
- Bees' wax.** An account of the sources, preparation, trade and composition of the — of British India. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 7 of 1904.
- Extraction of —. F. C. Alford. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1908.
- Beech.** Branches of sugar maple and — as seen in winter. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin No. 5. 1898.
- Beech Coccus.** (*Cryptococcus fagi*). The Felted —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 140. 1905.
- Beef.** Baby —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1902.
- Feeding cotton-seed hulls and meal for the production of —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1891.
- Feeding for —. E. R. Lloyd and G. S. Moore. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1896.
- Flesh and fat in —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 118. 1903.
- production. H. R. Smith. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1912.
- Quality in —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 111. 1902.
- Beef Cattle.** W. L. Hutchinson and E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1902.
- Beef making.** Silage, Hay and Stover in —. A. M. Soule and J. R. Fain. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 157. 1905.
- Beef Production.** Norton. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 261. 1910.
- Economical rations in —. H. R. Smith. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1907.
- Economical —. Smith. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1910.
- Some essentials of —. Curtiss. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 71. 1898.
- Western feeds for —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1906.
- Beet.** Feeding — pulp to Lambs. H. H. Griffin. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1902.
- The Feeding value of — pulps. Feeding — pulp and sugar — to cows. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1902.
- Worms and their remedies. C. P. Gillette and S. A. Johnson. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1905.
- Beet Pulp.** Dried — as a substitute for corn silage. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 189. 1905.

- Beet Pulp.** Dried — for fattening steers. R. S. Shaw and H. W. Norton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 247. 1907.
- Dried — and dried molasses-beet-pulp for fattening sheep. R. S. Shaw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 220. 1904.
- Dried — *versus* dried molasses-beet-pulp. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 189. 1905.
- Beet Sugar.** R. C. Kedzie. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1891.
- Alimentation du B'etail au sucre et a la Mélasse. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 10. 1904.
- production; possibilities for a new industry in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 55. 1896.
- The — industry of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1905.
- Beets.** Some fungus diseases of —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 107. 1895.
- Beetle.** The Black Hills —. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 56. 1905.
- Beetles.** The Bark-eating and Root Boring —. (Coelosterra Scabrata, F., and Psiloptera fastuosa, F.) of the Babul (*Acacia Arabica*). Stebbing, E. P., Indian Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 12. 1912.
- Beetles, "Flea."** (Halticæ.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 3.
- Beeville Station.** Report from —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1897.
- Begasse** Analysis.—Determination of sugar and moisture. R. S. Norris. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 32. 1910.
- Begonias.** On the Indian —. C. B. Clarke. Linn. Society Jl. Bot., Vol. XVIII. 1879.
- Bellary District.** A selection of papers from the old records of the —. Bellary. 1890.
- Scientific reports of the Bellary Agricultural Station, 1905-06 to date. Madras Department of Agriculture.
- Benares.** Annual Report of the Central Hindu College, Benares. 1907-08.
- Bench-Grafting** resistant vines. F. T. Bioletti and A. M. dal Piaz. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1900.
- Bengal.** Agricultural Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal. Department of Land Records and Agriculture. 1891-92 to 1905-06.
- Annual report of the Agricultural Stations in charge of the Deputy Director of Agriculture, Bengal. 1909-10.
- Annual reports of the Bengal Veterinary College and of the Civil Veterinary Department, —. 1898-99 to date.
- Annual reports of the Government Cinchona Plantations and factory in —. 1905-06, 1908-09 to date.







- Bengal.** Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture, Nos. 1 to 8, 1895 to 1906.
- Leaflets of the Department of Agriculture, —.
- Nos. 1 to 12 of 1906.
- ,, 1 to 13 of 1907.
- ,, 1 to 6 of 1908.
- ,, 1 to 7 of 1909.
- ,, 1 and 2 of 1910.
- Note on the soils of —. D. N. Mookerjee. Bengal Department of Agriculture. 1909.
- Notes on the — farms. J. W. Leather.
- Report on the Land Revenue Administration of the Lower Provinces of —. 1904-05, 1906-07, 1907-08.
- Reports of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, —. 1885-86 to 1901.
- Reports of the Agricultural Department, —. 1902 to date.
- Season and Crop Report of —. Department of Land Records and Agriculture. 1901-02 to date.
- Benteak.** Note on — or Nana wood. (*Lagerstroemia lanceolata* Wall). A. Rodger. Indian Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 19. 1913.
- Berar.** Report on the Department of Land Records and Agriculture of —. 1902-03.
- Berrya Ammonilla Roxb.** Petwun or Trincomali wood (———), Troup. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 12. 1910.
- Berseem.** The great forage and soiling crop of the Nile Valley. Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 23. 1902.
- Betel-Nut Palm.** Cultivation of the — in the Bombay Presidency. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 4 of 1900.
- A plague in the —. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 8 of 1901.
- Bhadoi Paddy.** *Vide* PADDY.
- Big Brown Cricket.** The — (*Brachytrypes achatinus*, Stoll). C. C. Ghosh. Imperial Department of Agriculture in India, Memoirs Entomological Series, Vol. IV. No. 3. 1912.
- Bija Sal.** Note on — or Vengai. (*Pterocarpus marsupium* Rozl). A. Rodger. Indian Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 17. 1913.
- Bindweed.** The Eradication of — or Wild Morning Glory. Cox. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 368. 1909.
- Biological Survey** of Wilson's Promontory. A. J. Ewart. Victorian Naturalist. Vol. XXV. No. 9. 1909.
- Birds.** Are all — of prey injurious to the Farmer? Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1894.
- Food of some well known — of Forest, Farm and Garden. Beal and W. L. McAtee. United States Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 506. 1912.
- Further notes on the — of Colorado. W. W. Cooke. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1898.
- of Michigan. A. J. Cook. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1893.

- Birds.** On the use of insectivorous — to the Agriculturist. 1885.
- Some common game, aquatic and rapacious — in relation to man. W. L. McAtee. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 497. 1912.
- Some common — in their relation to Agriculture. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 54. 1897.
- Some common — on the farm. Pearson. North Carolina Department of Agriculture, Special Bulletin, Supplement to No. 9. 1909.
- The food of — in India. C. W. Mason. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series. Vol. III.
- The — of Ontario in relation to Agriculture. Nash. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 173. 1909.
- The — of Wyoming. W. C. Knight. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 55. 1902.
- Bison Horn.** Ornamental work in —. Aitken. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 10 of 1897.
- Bisulphide of Carbon.** The use of — and Hydrocyanic Acid gas on low-growing plants. *Vide* also Carbon Bisulphide. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1894.
- Bitter Weed.** D. L. Phares. Mississippi Agricultural Station Bulletin No. 9. 1889.
- Bixa orellana.** Annatto dye. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 12 of 1904.
- Blackberries.** Strawberries, —, Raspberries. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1894.
- Raspberries, — and Grapes. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1898.
- Blackberry.** The Himalaya —. H. P. Gould. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 116. 1913.
- Black Fly.** Pea and Bean Thrips or — (*Thrips pisivora*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 48. 1905.
- Black Grubs** or cutworm. Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II. No. 11. 1904.
- Black Hills Beetle.** The —. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 56. 1905.
- Black Leg.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1897.
- Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1890.
- W. H. Dalrymple. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1906.
- and Vaccination. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1904.
- and Vaccination. H. S. Mayo and W. Dimock. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 27. 1907.
- in Kansas. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1901.
- or Potato Stem rot. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 117. 1904.







- Black Leg.** Quarter ill, quarter evil or — . Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 102.
- Black Leg Vaccine.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1898. Revised Edn. No. 103. 1899.
- Preliminary report on use of — in Virginia. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1901.
- Black Rot** of cabbages, turnips, etc. (*Pseudomonas Campestris*, *E. Smith.*) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 200. 1907.
- Black Scab** of potatoes. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 105. 1904.
- Blacksmithing** for Farmers with notes on Horse-shoeing. A. H. E. McDonald and T. G. Palgrave. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 46. 1912.
- Black Wattle.** (*Acacia decurrens*.) The — in Hawaii. J. G. Smith. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1906.
- Black Wood** and Rosewood of Southern India. (*Dæbergia latifolia*.) Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series. No. 30. 1893.
- Blight** and other plant diseases. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1898.
- Blind Staggers.** *Meninga Eucephalitis* (—). T. P. Haslam. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 173. 1910.
- Blue Grass.** Canada — : its culture and uses. Oakley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 402. 1910.
- The — of South-west Virginia. W. B. Ellett. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 180. 1909.
- Blue Grasses.** Commercial seeds of Brome grass and of English and Kentucky —. H. F. Roberts and G. F. Freeman. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1907.
- Blue Gum.** A note on the — Plantations of the Nilgiris (*Eucalyptus Globulus*). R. S. Troup. Indian Forest Records, Vol. V, Part II. 1913.
- Blue Pine.** The — "Polygraphus" Bark Borer. Imperial Forest Department Forest Zoology Series Leaflet No. 5. 1910.
- The — *Tomicus* barkborer. E. P. Stebbing. Forest Bulletin, India. No. 5. 1911.
- Board of Agriculture.** Annual report of the Director of the Veterinary Department for 1891. London. 1892.
- Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.** Annual Report of the Intelligence Division. London. Parts I and II. 1913.
- Annual Report of the Intelligence Division, Part I. Proceedings under the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875 to 1907, etc. for the year 1911. London. 1912.
- Annual Reports of the Land Division Proceedings under the Small Holdings and Allotments Acts, 1908 and 1910, etc., for the year 1911. Part II. Allotments and Miscellaneous. London. 1912 and 1913.
- Annual Report of Proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, the Markets and Fairs (weighing of cattle) Acts for the year 1912. London. 1913.

**Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.** Annual Report of Proceedings under the Small Holdings and Allotments Acts, 1908 and 1910, for the year 1912. London. 1913.

—— Annual Report of Proceedings under the Tithe, Copyhold, Inclosure, etc., Acts for the year 1912. London. 1913.

—— Annual Report of Proceedings under the Tithe, Copyhold Inclosure, Commons, Land Drainage and other Acts for the year 1911-1912.

—— Annual Report of Proceedings under the Small Holdings and Allotments Acts, 1908 and 1910. Part I. Small Holdings. 1912.

—— Horse-Breeding. Annual Report of the Animals Division on the Administration of the grant for the encouragement and improvement of the Light Horse Breeding Industry for the year 1911-12. London. 1913.

—— Memorandum showing advances from the Development Fund sanctioned by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury to or through -- up to 31st July 1913. London. 1913.

—— Report on experiments in the cultivation of Sugar Beet in 1911. London. 1912.

—— Annual Reports of the Intelligence Division. London, 1905 to 1909.

—— Annual Reports of Proceedings under the Tithe, Copyhold, Inclosure, Commons of Acts. London. 1905, 1909.

—— Annual Reports of proceedings under the Small Holdings and Allotments Act, etc. London. 1908 (parts 1 and 2), 1909 (Part 1).

—— Annual Reports of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, the Markets and Fairs, Weighing of Cattle Acts. London. 1896, 1898, 1899, 1902 to 1905, 1908.

—— Leaflet No. 1 of 1907 to date.

**Boehmeria nivea.** Rhea (Riha) or China grass. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 15 of 1898.

—— Rhea or China grass. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 18 of 1900.

**Boete Bosch.** See BURE-WEED.

**Boll Weevil.** In Mississippi, 1909. R. W. Harned. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1910.

—— Methods of controlling the —. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 163. 1903.

—— The control of the — including results of recent investigations by Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 216. 1905.

—— The most important step in the control of the —. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 95. 1907.

—— The movement of the cotton -- in 1912. W. D. Hunter and Pierce. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 167. 1913.

—— The — problem with special reference to means of reducing damage. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 344. 1909.

—— The — problem, with special reference to means of reducing damage. W. D. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 512. 1912.







- Boll Weevil.** The control of the —. W.D Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 500. 1912.
- Boll-Worm.** The spotted —. Burma Department of Agriculture. Cultivator's Leaflet No. 34. 1912.
- Bombay.** Annual report on the Agricultural and Botanical Stations in the — Presidency, 1905-06.
- Annual report on the Laboratory work done by the Agricultural Chemist —, 1906-07.
- Annual reports of the Bombay Veterinary College and Civil Veterinary Department in the — Presidency, 1905-06, 1907-08.
- Annual reports of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, — Presidency, 1883-84 to 1902-03.
- Annual reports of the Department of Agriculture, — Presidency, 1903-04 to date.
- Annual reports of the Department of Land Records in the — Presidency, 1903-04, 1904-05.
- Annual reports on the Cultural, Dairying and Breeding operations conducted on Experimental Farms and Gardens in the — Presidency, 1897, 1898, 1900 to 1902.
- Annual reports of the Experimental Farms in the — Presidency, 1903 to 1905.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture, —. Nos. 1, 2, 4, 6 to 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17 to 19, 21, 23 to 25, 27 to 49. 1886 to 1911.
- Crop Experiments, — Presidency, 1884-85 to 1904-05.
- Leaflets of the Department of Agriculture, —. Nos. 1 and 3 to 8 of 1908. 1, 4 to 6, 8 to 12, 14 to 23 of 1909. 1 to 6 of 1910.
- Proceedings of the Agricultural Conference held at Bombay, 1906.
- Proceedings of the Agricultural Conference held at Ahmedabad, 1907.
- Proceedings of the Agricultural Conference held at Poona, 1909.
- Report upon the Entomological work conducted in the District, 1907-08.
- Season and Crop reports of the — Presidency, 1903-04 to date.
- Statistical atlas of the — Presidency. 2nd Edn. 1906.
- Bon** or **Ban riha**, Wild rhea. Dunstan and Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 3 of 1899.
- Bone.** Analyses and valuations of commercial fertilizers and ground —. Cathcart. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 224. 1909.
- Analyses and valuations of commercial fertilizers and ground—. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletins Nos. 198, 217 and 234. 1906-1910.
- Analyses and valuations of complete fertilizers and ground—. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 89. 1892.
- Analyses and valuation of complete fertilizers, ground — and miscellaneous samples. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 104. 1894.
- Ground — and miscellaneous samples. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 84. 1891.
- Bones.** Ground — and miscellaneous samples. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1890.

- Bone-dust Manure.** Utilisation of —. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 15 of 1897.
- Bonemeal** and Saltpetre as a manure for paddy. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 10. 1907.
- The agricultural value of —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1895.
- Boodi Mannu.** Some Manurial Earths of Mysore (—). A. K. Yegnanarayana Aiyar. Mysore Agricultural Department Bulletin, Chemical Series. No. 1. 1909.
- Book-keeping** for Farmers. P. G. Gilder. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 43. 1912.
- Farm—. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Leaflet No. 240. 1911.
- Farm—. E. H. Thomson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 511. 1912.
- Borassus Flabelliformis.** The palmyra palm; its occurrence, cultivation and uses. Thurston. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 20 of 1894.
- Bordeaux Injury.** Contribution to the study of — on peaches. Groth. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 232—1910.
- Bordeaux Mixture.** C. S. Crandall. Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1909.
- Potato disease and — its preventive measure. A. L. Sim. Bengal Department of Agriculture, Leaflet No. 2. 1913.
- Some factors influencing the efficiency of —. L. A. Hawkins. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 265. 1912.
- Boswellia Serrata.** Indian olibanum. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 10 of 1900.
- Bot.** The ox — in the United States. C. V. Riley. Reprint from Insect Life, Vol. IV, Nos. 9 and 10. 1892.
- Bot Fly.** Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 12. 1905.
- Botanic Garden.** Administration Reports for 1904 and 1905. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III. No. 7—11; 20—25.
- The — Badulla. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular Vol. I. No. 5. 1898.
- Botanic Gardens.** Adelaide —. South Australia. 1857 to 1907. Official Souvenir.
- Administration Reports of the —, Ceylon. 1898, 1900 to date.
- Annual Reports of the Melbourne —. 1875, 1876, 1877.
- Annual Reports on the —, Straits Settlements. 1884, 1886, 1888 to 1890, 1892 to 1897, 1900 to 1906, 1908 to 1910.
- Notes from the —, Sydney. J. H. Maiden and E. Botoche. Proc. Linn. Society of New South Wales. 1901.
- Report on the — and their work, British Guiana. 1902-03, 1903-4, 1905-6 to date.
- Report on the Hon'ble Company's —. Calcutta. 1843.
- Report on the progress and condition of the — and Government Plantations during the years 1874, 1876, 1877.
- Reports of —, Brisbane, Queensland. 1861-62, 1864, 1866-1878.







- Botanic Gardens.** Reports on — and Domains, New South Wales. 1899 to date.
- Botanica.** *Analecta*—Indica. F. A. G. Miquel. 3 pts. 1850—1852.
- Botanical Aspects.** Report on the — of British Central Africa. Foreign Office Reports. Miscellaneous Series. No. 373. 1895.
- Botanical Garden.** Guide to the —, Singapore, 1889.
- Botanical Works.** References to the chief — in the Library of the Reporter on Economic Products, India.
- Botanicas.** *Exploraciones* — en Talamanca. A. Tonduz. 1895.
- Botany.** A note on the — of Kachin Hills, North-east of Myit Kyina. E. Pottinger and D. Prain. Records Botanical Survey, India. Vol. I. No. 11.
- A note on the — of the Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commission. F. P. Maynard and D. Prain. 1896.
- Descriptive —. Lindley. 8th edn., 1874. Bd. Vol. V.
- List of publications of the Division of —. Coville. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 30. 1901.
- Note on the — of Pitcairn Island. A lecture. J. H. Maiden. 1901.
- The Study of —. W. C. Sturgis. 1901.
- Botrytis cinera.** Leaf shedding in Coinfers, due to —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 234. 1910.
- Bovine Distemper.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1898.
- Bovovaccine.** Vaccination against tuberculosis in cattle with —. (Von Behring) H. L. Russell and C. Hoffman. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1908.
- Bowstring Hemp.** Murva fibre as a second or catch crop for tea planters. Watt. The Agriculture Ledger, Vol. III. No. 30 of 1896.
- Box-elder.** The — plant bug. (*Leptocoris trivittatus* Say.) United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 28. 1898.
- Bracken** and its binding effect on loose, sandy and coastal soils. A. J. Ewart. Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. November 1908.
- Bran.** Winter *vs.* Spring —. Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1899.
- Brassica.** On the seeds of some species of — and *Sinapis* with reference especially to those of India. Kinzel. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6. 1900. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 7 of 1901.
- Brassica napus** Linn. *See* RAPE.
- Brassica Oleracea.** *See* CAULIFLOWER.
- Bread** and — making. Atwater. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 389. 1910.
- and the principles of — making. Atwater. United States Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 112. 1900.
- A report of investigations on the digestibility and nutritive value of —. Woods and Merrill. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 85. 1900.

- Bread.** Studies in — and — making at the University of Minnesota in 1899 and 1900. Snyder. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 101. 1901.
- Studies in — and — making. Snyder and Voorhees. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 67. 1903.
- Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of — at the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station 1899-1903. Woods and Merrill. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 143. 1904.
- Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of — at the University of Minnesota in 1900-1902. Snyder. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 126. 1903.
- Bread making.** Flour and —. Harcourt and Purdy. Ontario Department of Agriculture. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 180. 1910.
- Breakfast Foods.** Cereal —. Woods and Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletin No. 249. 1906.
- Breeding.** Methods of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30. No. 8. 1909.
- Brewers' Grains** Dried — vs. Oats. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 92. 1893.
- Brewing.** Barley and European — in India. Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 26. 1893.
- British East Africa.** Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture, —. 1907-8, 1909-10 to date.
- Annual Reports of Meteorological Records. 1907 and 1908. Department of Agriculture, British East Africa.
- British Guiana.** Report on the agricultural work in the Botanic Gardens and the Government Laboratory for 1902-1903, 1903-1904.
- Reports of the Department of Science and Agriculture, 1911-12. Appendix II. Report on the Botanic gardens and their work. 1912.
- Reports of the Department of Science and Agriculture, 1911-12. Appendix VII. Report on the Meteorology of the calendar year 1911. 1912.
- Report on the Botanic Gardens and their work, 1902-1903, 1903-1904, 1905-1906 to date.
- Brome Grass.** Commercial Seeds of — and of English and Kentucky Blue Grasses. H. F. Roberts and G. F. Freeman. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1907.
- The Seed of Beardless —. Pieters. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 25. 1900.
- Broom Corn.** Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers. No. 20. 1895.
- Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 174. 1903.
- W. R. Perkins. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1910.
- How to grow and cure it. W. R. Dodson. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1902.
- Suggestions. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1904.







**Broom Rape.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 226. 1909.

—— The — of Hemp and Tobacco. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1890.

—— The —. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station of the State College. Bulletin No. 105. 1903.

**Brown Rot** of fruit (*Sclerotinia fructigena*, Nort). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 86. 1913.

**Brown-Tail Moth.** The importation into the United States of the parasites of the Gipsy Moth and the —. L. O. Howard and W. F. Fiske. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 91. 1911.

—— The — and how to control it. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 264. 1906.

**Brown Tailed Moth.** Danger of general spread of the Gipsy and — through imported nursery stock. C. L. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 453. 1911.

**Brush Making.** Fibres used for —. Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series, No. 12. 1893.

**Bryobia.** Red Spiders (*Tetranychus* — and *Tenuipalpus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 41. 1905.

**Buchanania Latifolia.** On pial or peal gum. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 9 of 1900.

**Bud Rot** in the Gōdāvari and Kistna Districts. W. McRae. Madras Department of Agriculture, Leaflet No. 15. 1911 (Tel.).

—— The — of Palmyras in the Godavari and Kistna Districts. W. McRae. Madras Department of Agriculture, Leaflet No. IV of 1912.

**Buffaloes.** The cattle and — of Assam. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 14 of 1894.

—— The Oxen and — of Burma. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 10 of 1895.

—— The Cattle and — of Bahraich and Kheri Hadi. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 12 of 1895.

**Buildings.** Standard Designs for Military and Civil —.

**Bulb Mite.** The — (*Rhizoglyphus echinopus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 136. 1905.

**Bunds.** Construction of dams and — in Agriculture. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 2 of 1897.

**Bunt and Smut.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 92. 1903.

**Bur Clover.** Winter —. W. C. Welborn. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1908.

**Burdwan.** Annual reports of the — Agricultural Station, 1893 — 1894 to 1908-1909, 1910-1911. Report for 1909-1910, see 'Bengal.'

**Burma.** Annual reports of the Civil Veterinary Department, —, 1908 to date.

—— Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Nos. 1 to 7. 1909 to 1911.

—— Land Records Administration Reports, —, 1902 to date. Reports, 1902-1906, include the Agricultural Reports also.

- Burma.** Leaflet of the Department of Agriculture. Nos. 1 to 24, 27 to 29. 1907-1911.
- Progress report of Forest Administration in British —. 1861-1862. D. Brandis. 1863.
- Reports of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, —. 1887 to 1891-1892 and 1893-1894 to 1900-1901.
- Reports of the Land Revenue Administration of —, 1910 to date.
- Reports on the Operations of the Department of Agriculture, —, 1908 to date.
- Season and Crop Reports of —, 1906 to 1908, 1910 to date.
- The Forest System of British —. B. H. Baden-Powell. *Calcutta*, 1874.
- Burr-weed** or Boete Bosch. W. Macdonald. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Publications Bulletin No. 1. 1903.
- Bushel.** Legal and customary weights per — of seeds. Brown. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 51. 1905.
- Bush Fruits** for 1898. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 171. 1899.
- with lists of varieties found most useful. Mazoun. Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 56. 1907.
- Butter.** A creamery method for the determination of water in —. E. H. Farrington. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1907.
- Cost of — fat production. A. L. Haecker. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1907.
- Effect of bacteria in wash water of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 138. 1906.
- Farm — Making. J. R. Keithly. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 541. 1913.
- Household tests for the detection of oleomargarine and renovated —. Patric. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 131. 1901.
- Keeping qualities of —. Brown and Smith. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Technical Bulletin No. 2. 1909.
- Keeping qualities of —. W. S. Sayer, O. Rahn and B. Farrand. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin Nos. 1 and 2. 1908-1909.
- Nostrums for increasing the yield of —. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 12. 1893.
- The manufacture of whey — at Swiss cheese factories. E. H. Farrington. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1905.
- Butter Colours.** A comparison of aniline and annatts — in butter-making. E. H. Farrington and M. Meyers. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1907.
- Butter Cultures.** Commercial —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1899.
- Butter Fat.** On the relation of food to the production of milk and — by dairy cows. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1904.







- Butter Industry.** Report of the Departmental Committee on the Irish --. Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. *Dublin*. 1910.
- Butter Makers.** Brief instructions for farm --. Clowes. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 31. 1912.
- Butter-Making.** Clean milk and Commercial starters. Sackett. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1910.
- Dairying and -- on small farms. M. A. O'Callaghan. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 65. 1913.
- Farm --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 192. 1907. Revised 1913.
- Farm --. Bainer. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 163. 1910.
- Heated milk for --. Pennsylvania Department of Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1898.
- on the farm. Goodrich. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 57. 1897.
- on the farm. W. E. Gwillim. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 2 (New series). 1910.
- on the farm. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 241. 1905.
- Pasteurization as applied to --. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 69. 1898.
- The Conn culture (B.41) in --. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1896.
- The propagation of pure starters for butter and cheese-making. E. G. Hastings. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 181. 1909.
- Butter Preservatives.** Dean and Harcourt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 145. 1905.
- Butter-scoring Contest.** 1909. H. A. Hopper. 1909. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 48. 1909.
- Butter-scoring Exhibitions.** The Wisconsin butter and cheese-scoring exhibitions. E. H. Farrington and M. Michels. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 182. 1909.
- Buttermilk and Cheese.** Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 120. 1902.
- Buttermilk Curd.** The preparation of --. J. L. Sammis. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 195. 1910.
- Butterfly.** The Lemon --. Burma Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 27. 1911.

## C

- Cabbage.** L. C. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 433. 1911.
- A bacterial rot of -- and allied plants. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 65. 1898.
- Cauliflower and -- cultivation. A. J. Pinn. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 68. 1913.

**Cabbage.** Club root of -- and its allies. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 98. 1893.

—— Diseases of — and related crops and their control. J. L. Harter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 488. 1912.

—— Insects injurious to —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1904.

—— Insects injurious to the —. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1892.

—— The — and onion maggots. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 200. 1907.

—— The black rot of the —. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 68. 1898.

—— The harlequin — bug. (*Murgantia histrionica* Hahn). Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology, Circular No. 103. 1908.

—— The — white butterfly. (*Pieris brassicae*). T. B. Fletcher. From the Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. VII. Pt. I, 1912.

—— The harlequin—bug and the melon plant louse. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 121. 1897.

**Cabbage Growing.** E. R. Bennet. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1909.

**Cabbage Moth.** The — (*Mamestra brassicae*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 109. 1906.

**Cabbage Root Fly.** (*Phorbia brassicae*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 122. 1904.

**Cabbage Snakes.** Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1905.

**Cacao** cultivation in Ceylon. R. H. Lock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. VI. No. 6. 1912.

—— The Die-Back Fungus of Para Rubber and of —. K. Bancroft. Federated Malay States Department of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 9. 1911.

—— The effect of shade in — cultivation. R. H. Lock. Circular and Agricultural Journal of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Vol. VI. No. 9. 1912.

—— Fungus diseases of — and sanitation of — orchards. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 54. 1908.

—— Insect Pests of —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 58. 1909.

—— Manuring and Shading. Ceylon Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 5. 1913.

—— Notes in connection with the good cultivation of —. J. C. Augustus. Trinidad Department of Agriculture Circular No. 12. 1911.

—— Preliminary Bulletin on Insects of the —. C. S. Banks. Manila Biological Laboratory Entomology Division Bulletin No. 1. 1904.

—— Report on the cultivation of —, bananas, and india rubber in districts surrounding the Sierra Nevada of Santa Marta. Foreign Office Reports Mis. Series No. 322. 1894.







**Cacao.** Report on the cultivation of —, vanilla, india rubber, indigo bananas in Mexico. Foreign Office Reports Mis. Series No. 385. 1895.

—— The grafting of —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 61. 1909.

—— Varieties of — at Peradeniya. Lock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II, No. 24. 1904.

**Cacao Canker** and spraying in Ceylon. Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, No. 21, 1904.

—— Cacao and hevea canker. Peteh. Ceylon. R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V, No. 13. 1910.

—— The — i and ii. Willis. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular, Vol. I. Nos. 2 and 3. 1897.

—— in Ceylon. History of the disease. Carruthers. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular, Vol. I, No. 23. 1901.

**Cacao Cultivation.** Short Hints on — for peasant proprietors. Plummer. Trinidad Department of Agriculture Circular No. 11.

**Cacaotero.** Infome Sober una Enfermedad del —. A. Tonduz. San Jose. 1895.

**Cacaoyer.** Le — Penon. A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.

**Cache la Poudre.** The —. Seepage and return waters; detailed measurements. L. G. Carpenter. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station: Bulletin No. 180. Part II. 1911.

**Cacti.** Ornamental— their culture and decorative value. C. H. Thompson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry, Bulletin No. 262. 1912.

—— Summary—of recent investigations of the value of — as stock food. Griffiths. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 102. Part I. 1907.

**Cæsalpinia coriaria.** Divi-divi pods. Hooper and Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 10 of 1899.

**Cæsalpinia digyna.** Tari or teri pods as a tanning agent. Dunstan and Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 9 of 1899.

**Cafe.** Principes de culture rationnelle du —, Au Bresil. Dafert. 1900.

**Calcium, Magnesium and Phosphorus** in food and nutrition. H. C. Sherman and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 227. 1910.

**Calcium Cyanamid and Nitrate.** Reference list on the Electric fixation of atmospheric nitrogen and the use of — on Soils. Stuntz. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 63. 1910.

**Calcutta.** Annual Reports of the Royal Botanic Gardens —, and other Gardens in —. 1905-06 to date.

—— Report from I. Anderson, Esq., M.D., Offg. Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens, —, to W. Grey, Esq., Secretary to the Government of India, 1862. Cinchona Plantations in Java and the Nilgiris.

**Calf.** The dairy — at mealtime. D. H. Otis. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 192. 1910.

**Calf-Rearing.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 142. 1906.

- California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins** Nos. 72 to 82, 84-H, 95, 97--107, 109--117, 124--223. 1887--1911.
- **Agricultural Experiment Station Circulars** Nos. 1, 3, 5 to 7, 9 to 12, 15, 17 to 19, 29 to 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39, 43, 46, 55 and 57. 1903--1910.
- **Biennial Report of the State Board of Fish Commissioners of the State of --**. 1893-94.
- **Biennial Report of the State Board of Horticulture of the State of --** for 1899-1900.
- **Report of irrigation investigations in --**. E. Mead and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 100. 1901.
- **Report of the -- State Agricultural Society for 1908.**
- **Report of the viticultural work during the seasons 1883-84 and 1884-85, 1885, 1886, 1887 to 1889.** E. W. Hilgard. University of California, College of Agriculture. 1886 to 1892.
- **Report of the viticultural work during the seasons 1887 to 1893.** University of California, College of Agriculture. 1896.
- **Reports on the Agricultural Experiment Stations of the University of --**. 1888 to 1889, 1890, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1894, 1894-95, 1897-98, 1898 to 1901, 1901 to 1903, 1903-1904.
- **Transactions of the -- State Agricultural Society during the year 1883.**
- **University of -- College of Agriculture. Reports of the Professor in charge to the President.** 1884, 1887-88 and 1890. E. W. Hilgard. 1884--1890.
- **University of -- College of Agriculture. Report of the Professor of Agriculture to the President of the University.** 1885-86. E. W. Hilgard. 1887.
- Calla Lily.** A soft rot of the --. C. O. Townsend. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 60. 1904.
- Calophyllum inophyllum.** J. E. O'Connor. 1875.
- Calorimeter.** A new Respiration--for use in the study of Problems of Vegetable Physiology. C. F. Langworthy and R. D. Milner. From the Year book of the Department of Agriculture for 1911.
- **The Respiration -- : Application to the study of Problems of Vegetable Physiology.** C. F. Langworthy and R. D. Milner. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 116. 1912.
- Calorimetric Tests.** Note on -- of some Indian woods. Puran Singh. Forest Bulletin No. 1. *Calcutta*, 1911.
- Calotropis gigantea.** Madar bast fibre. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 2 of 1899.
- Calotropis procera.** Silk cotton (floss) of --. Cross and Collyer. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 17 of 1897.
- Calves.** Diseases of sheep and --. D. L. Phares. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1889.
- **Experiments with hand-fed --.** Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1904.
- **Rearing -- on skim milk and supplementary feed.** Norton. Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 257. 1909.







- Calves.** Skim-milk — . Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1900.
- The rearing of — on milk substitutes. Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 60. 1902.
- Camellia thea.** The principles of tea pruning. Watt and Mann. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 1 of 1903.
- Camellia theifera.** Review of recent correspondence on the Letpet tea and the tea plant of Burma. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 27 of 1896.
- Camphor.** Bamber and Willis. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I. No. 24 of 1901.
- from *Cinnamomum Camphora* (the Japanese Camphor Tree). B. J. Eaton. Federated Malay States Department of Agriculture. Bulletin No. 15. 1912.
- leaf oil. Hooper and Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 5 of 1896.
- Propagation of — . Noek. Ceylon, R. B. G., Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV, No. 3. 1907.
- Canada.** Across — . A report on its agricultural resources. Fream. 1886.
- Report of a visit to Great Britain and the Continent of Europe in the winter of 1897–98. D. McEachran. Department of Agriculture, Canada, 1898.
- The resources and future greatness of her great N. W. Prairie Lands. T. Spence. 1886.
- Canada Thistle.** See THISTLE.
- Canaigre.** Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers. No. 34.
- The new tanning plant. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1896.
- Canals.** Losses from — from filtration or seepage. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1898.
- Manual of construction and management of district — . L. J. H. Grey. 1885.
- Canary Seed,** its cultivation, etc. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers, No. 16. 1894.
- Canavalia.** Sir Garcia Osés. Republica de Cuba Estacion Experimental Agronomica Circular No. 34. 1909.
- Candle Nut tree.** *Aleurites moluccana*. Will (*A. triloba* Forst). The — . I. H. Burkill. Commercial Circulars. No. 1 of 1902–1903.
- [*Aleurites moluccana*]. Account of an enquiry with regard to the — in India. Abbey Yates. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 4 of 1907.
- Candolleaceous Plants.** Iconography of — . First Decade. 1892. F. von Mueller.
- Cane.** Comparative analyses of varieties of — . C. F. Eckart. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Bulletin, Division of Agriculture and Chemistry, No. 12. 1905.
- Consideraciones generales sobre el cultivo de la Cana. F. B. Cruz. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 5. 1907.
- Does the arrowing of — affect its yield and its saccharine content. H. C. P. Geerligs. From The Sugarcane.

- Cane.** El cultivo de la caña en Tierras Cansdas. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 8. 1904.
- Influence of the arrowing of -- on its saccharine content. H. C. Geerligs. From The Sugarcane.
- Japanese -- for forage. Scott. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1911.
- Notes on the cultivation of --. E. A. Hancock. Pemberanda Dulsingserai. 1901.
- Relation between Brix and actual dry substance in Masse -- Cutes and Molasses of --. H. C. P. Geerligs. From The Sugarcane.
- The influence of the structure of the -- on mill work in sugar factories. Noel Deerr. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, Division of Agriculture and Chemistry, Bulletin No. 30. 1910.
- The inspection and disinfection of -- cuttings. N. A. Cobb. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 1. 1905.
- The Milling of -- considered in relation to the Volume occupied by the Fiber. Noel Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 38. 1912.
- Varieties of --. C. F. Eckart. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, Division of Agriculture and Chemistry, Bulletin No. 10. 1905.
- Varieties of -- with special reference to nomenclature. Noel Deerr and C. F. Eckart. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association, Division of Agriculture and Chemistry, Bulletin No. 26. 1908.
- Cane Borer.** -- (*Diatroea Saccharalis*). W. C. Stubbs and H. A. Morgan. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1902.
- Cane-crushing Machines.** Experiments with --. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2. 1885.
- Cane fields.** Soil wastes in the --. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 11. Second Series. 1896.
- Canes.** Experiments with seedling and other -- in the Leeward Islands in 1908-09. Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, Pamphlet Series, No. 63. 1910.
- Report on the results of Experiments with the varieties of --. J. B. Harrison, Georgetown, Demerara. 1905.
- Results of the cultivation of seedling and other -- at Barbados, 1907-09. West Indies Imperial Department of Agriculture Pamphlet Series No. 62. 1909.
- Seedling -- and Manurial Experiments at Barbados. 1903-05, 1904-06, 1905-07, 1906-08, 1907-09, 1908-10. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series Nos. 40, 44, 49, 59, 62, 66. 1906-10.
- Seedling and other -- at Barbados. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series. Nos. 3, 13, 19, 26, 32. 1900-04.
- Seedling and other -- in the Leeward Islands. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series, Nos. 46 and 56. 1907 and 1909.







- Canes.** Seedling and other — in the Leeward Islands. 1900-01 to 1903-04, 1906-07, 1908-09 and 1909-10. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series Nos. 12, 27, 33, 50, 63, 67. 1901-11.
- Windrowed *versus* Standing —. W. C. Stubbs. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1895.
- Cane Soils.** *See* SOILS.
- Cane Sugar.** *See* SUGAR.
- Cane Syrup.** Preservation of — and yeasts, moulds, bacteria and enzymes. W. R. Dodson and C. A. Browne. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1903.
- Canine Distemper.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1898.
- "Canker" Fungus.** The — (*Nectria ditissima*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 56. 1905.
- Canker Worms.** Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1895.
- Canna or Indian Shot.** Willis. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I. No. 20. 1900.
- Canna Leaf-roller.** The larger —. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 145. 1912.
- Cannabis sativa** (Linn.). *See* HEMP.
- Canned Fruit.** Preserves and jellies : household methods of preparation. Parloa. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 203. 1905.
- Canning** and otherwise preserving fruits for the home and market. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 5. 1890.
- peaches on the farm. Gould and Fletcher. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 426. 1910.
- Some notes on fruits and vegetables. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1903.
- The home — of fruits and vegetables. Shaw. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 31. No. 5. 1910.
- Vegetables in the Home. Breazeale. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 359. 1909.
- Cansjera Rheedü.** Studies in root parasitism. The haustorium of —. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 5.
- Cantaloupe.** A rust-resisting —. P. K. Blinn. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1905.
- Development of the Rockyford — industry. P. K. Blinn. Colorado Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 108. 1906.
- Cantaloupe Breeding.** P. K. Blinn. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1908.
- Cantaloupes.** Early —. Blinn. Colorado Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 95. 1904.
- Seed. P. K. Blinn. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1903.
- Watermelons and —. J. S. Newman and J. Clayton. Alaska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1891.

**Caoutchouc.** See also RUBBER.

——— Le — de Pernambouc mangabeira (*Hancornia speciosa*). A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.

——— Methode nouvelle de culture des Lianes a —. A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.

——— Le Caoutchouquier de Panama (*Castilloa Elastica*). A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.

——— Le Caoutchouquier du Para. (*Hevea brasiliensis*). A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.

——— Méthode de culture intensive du Caoutchouquier du Para (*Hevea brasiliensis*). A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.

——— Les Caoutchouquiers Lianes et L'exploitation de Leurs E'corces. A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.

**Cape of Good Hope.** Agricultural and live stock returns for 1897-1898. Colony of the —.

**Capons** and caponizing. R. R. Slocum. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 452. 1911.

**Capua Coffearia** Nietner. The Tea Torrix —. Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II. No. 3. 1903.

**Carallia Wood.**—(*Carallia Integerrima*, Dc.). Troup. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 11. Calcutta. 1909.

**Caravonica Cotton.** Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 11, 1906 and 21, 1907.

**Carbon Bisulphide** as an insecticide. Hinds. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 145. 1902.

——— for killing weeds. E. V. Wilcox. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 25.

——— The vitality of seed treated with —. Hies. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 11. 1897.

**Cardamom** cultivation in the Bombay Presidency. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 11 of 1900.

——— Memorandum on — cultivation in Coorg. E. Ludlow. 1869. Bound Volume IV.

**Carica papaya.** Report on a sample of the dried juice of — from Gondal, Kathiawar. Umney. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III No. 31 of 1896.

**Carnation root-knot.** United States of America Kentucky Bulletin No. 142. 1909.

——— A mite accompanying the bud-rot of —. R. H. Wolcott. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1907.

**Carnations.** The bud-rot of —. F. D. Heald. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1907.

**Carole Tree.** The — (*Ceratonia Siliqua*). J. E. O'Connor. 1876.

**Carpet Beetle.** The — or "Buffalo moth" [*Anthrenus scrophulariæ*]. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 5. 1908.

**Carpocapsa pomonella.** L. The codling moth ( — ). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 30. 1905.

**Carrot**—Cultivation as an emergent crop at seasons of threatened scarcity or famine. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V No. 12 of 1898.







- Carrot Fly.**—The — (*Psila rosæ*) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 38. 1905. Revised 1912.
- Carthamus oxyacantha.** *Afrida wax cloth* and the chief ingredient (H-oil) used in its manufacture. Watt and Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 12 of 1901.
- Carthamus tinctorius.** A digest of the correspondence conducted by the office of the Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India by R. Abbey-Yates. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 11 of 1904.
- Carton.** A sealed paper — to protect cereals from Insect attack. W. B. William. United States Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 15. 1913.
- Casein.** — : Report on European Investigation. J. Pedersen. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 23. 1912.
- A simple test for — in milk and its relation to the dairy industry. E. B. Hart. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1907.
- Cassava.** Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 12. 1907.
- Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 167. 1903.
- Sweet —. Its culture, properties and uses. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 44. 1894.
- Tapioca, manioc or —. Bamber. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal. Vol. IV. No. 13. 1908.
- The tapioca plant considered as an alternative food stuff in seasons of famine. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 4. of 1897 and Vol. VII. No. 15 of 1900.
- The tapioca plant, its history, cultivation and uses. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 10 of 1904.
- Cassia auriculata.** Tanning materials. Brief statement of the Imperial Institute Inquiry by Watt. The Agricultural Ledger. Vol. III. No. 9 of 1896.
- Castanea vulgaris.** The Spanish chestnut. Buck. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 4. 1898.
- Castilloa.** Panama rubber. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I. No. 11. 1899.
- or Panama rubber by Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal. Vol. II. No. 7. 1903.
- Castilloa Elastica.** On the — of Cervantes and some allied rubber-yielding plants. J. D. Hooker. Trans. Linn. Society. Series II. Botany, Vol. II. 1885.
- Castor.** The — semi-looper. H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomology Series, Vol. II. No. 4.
- Castor Bean.** J. G. Smith. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 2.
- Castor Oil.** Handbooks of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 20. 1893.
- Castor Oil Plant.** Victoria Department of Agriculture. Guides to Growers, No. 13.
- Cultivation of —. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivator's Leaflet No. 29. 1911.

- Castor Oil Plant** in Ceylon. Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II. No. 25. 1904.
- Castor oils.** Report on the — in the Indian Section of the Imperial Institute, London. Deering and Redwood. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 17 of 1894.
- Castration** of cattle. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 111, 1905.
- of cattle during 1907. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXIX. 1908.
- of cattle during 1906. Report of work done by the Government Veterinary Surgeon's Department. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 31. 1907.
- Casuarina.** A Note on the — insect pests of Madras. E. P. Stebbing. 1903.
- A further note on some — insect pests of Madras. V. Subrahmanya Ayyar. Imperial Forest Bulletin No. 11. 1912.
- Report on the measurement of rates of growth of — in the Nellore District. 1884.
- Catalase.** A new Enzyme of general occurrence with special reference to the tobacco plant. O. Loew. United States Department of Agriculture. Report No. 68. 1901.
- Catalpa.** The — as an economic tree. The — plantations at the Agricultural College. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1902.
- The Hardy —. Kansas State Agricultural College Experiment Station Circular No. 20. 1912.
- The — Sphinx (*Ceratonia Catalpæ Bdv.*). Howard and Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 96. 1907.
- Catalpas.** The — and their allies. H. Garman. Kentucky State University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1912.
- Catch Crops.** Autumn — and Fodder supply. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 7. 1893.
- Catechin.** A note on the Analysis of Cutch and the preparation of pure —. Puran Singh. Indian Forest Memoirs, Chemistry Series, Vol. I, Pt. I. 1908.
- The dyeing properties of — and catechu tannic acid. Hummel and Brown. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 35 of 1896.
- Review of the Proceedings of the Government of India (Forest Department), on the subject of the isolation of — and of Rath from the wood of Acacia Catechu by the editor. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 1 of 1895.
- Extract of cutch prepared by the Vacuum process. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 2 of 1896.
- Catechu-Tannic Acid.** The dyeing properties of catechu and —. Hummel and Brown. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 35 of 1896.
- Caterpillar.** The — Pest of the Mokameh Tal Lands. E. J. Woodhouse and T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. VII, Part IV. October 1912.







**Caterpillar.** The Florida Fern —. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 125. 1913.

—— The Striped Beet — H. D. Marsh. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology. Bulletin No. 127, Part ii. 1913.

**Caterpillars.** Inquiry into the Insecticidal action of some mineral and other compounds on —. H. M. Lefroy and R. S. Finlow. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. IV. No. 5. 1913.

—— A note on hairy —. C. A. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet. No. 6 of 1910. [English and Tamil.]

**Cattle.** Abortion in —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 108 1905.

—— raising on the plains. J. E. Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1904.

—— A plan for the improvement of Michigan —. R. S. Shaw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 241. 1906.

—— Bankipore cross-bred —. Banerji. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1895.

—— Bankipore Cross-bred —. Banerji. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 25 of 1895.

—— Beef —. W. L. Hutchinson and E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1902.

—— Breeds of dairy —. Alvord. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 106. 1899.

—— Castration of —. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. III. 1905.

—— Community breeders' associations for dairy — improvement. G. C. Humphrey. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 189. 1910.

—— Conformation of beef and dairy —. Soule. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 143. 1902.

—— Dehorning —. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, Vol. I. No. 1. 1888.

—— The diseases of infectious abortion in —. F. M. Surface. Kentucky State University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1912. [Reprinted from the Annual Report of of the Station for 1912.]

—— Different Systems of housing — and conserving manure. Subbiah. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 14. 1901.

—— Experiments in — feeding. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1888.

—— Experimental work among —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1888.

—— Feeding beef — in Mississippi. A. Smith and C. P. Bray. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1905.

—— Feeding Experiment. H. R. Smith. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 90 and 93. 1905 and 1906.

- Cattle.** Feeding Experiments with --. E. A. Burnett and H. R. Smith. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1904.
- Growing -- in Western Nebraska. W. P. Snyder and E. A. Burnett. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1908.
- Kaffir Corn and Millo maize for fattening --. F. R. Marshall and J. C. Burns. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1907.
- Measles in Swine and --. S. Stockman. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Veterinary Science Bulletin No. 1. 1904.
- Methods of breeding for the improvement of Michigan --. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 4. 1909.
- Monograph of breeds of -- of Darjeeling District. D. Quinlan. 1908.
- Notes on Mysore --. A. Krishnasami Ayyangar. 1895.
- Notes on the improvement of -- in the United Provinces. Moreland and Oliver. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Bulletin No. 25. 1910.
- Notes on the -- of the Madras Presidency. Holmes, J. D. E. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 44, 1901.
- of Southern India. Gunn. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 60. 1909.
- of the Bombay Presidency. Joslen. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 26. 1905.
- Ongole or Nellore --. Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 7 of 1895.
- The -- of Mysore. Krishnasami Ayyangar and Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 24 of 1895.
- Organization of co-operative -- breeders' associations in Michigan. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 4. 1909.
- Parasites of imported --. Algunos Parasitos del Ganado. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 10. 1905.
- Poisoning of -- by common Sorghum and Kafir Corn. A. T. Peters, H. B. Slade and S. Avery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1903.
- ranges of the south-west: a history of the Exhaustion of the pasturage and suggestions for its restoration. Bentley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 72. 1898.
- Redwater in -- due to Tick poisoning. R. Wallace. Experiment from Farming Industries of Cape Colony. 1896.
- Redwater in -- (Bovine piroplasmiasis) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 237. 1910.
- Report on the -- met with at the Kotappa Konda Sevaratri festival, 1896. Subba Rao. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 12 of 1896.
- Scabies of --. Hickman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 152. 1904.
- Screw Worm in -- at St. Lucia. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 14. 1902.







**Cattle.** Splenetic or Texas — fever. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1896.

——— Supply of Store — and slaughter of young calves. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 272. 1913.

——— The dehorning of —. Hickman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 350. 1909.

——— The — of Kumaon. Walker. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 7 of 1899.

——— Measurement of — in Europe. Walker. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 8 of 1899.

——— The — and buffaloes of Assam. Durrah. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 14 of 1894.

——— The — of Harriana and Sirsa. Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 22 of 1895.

——— The — and buffaloes of Burma. Evans. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 10 of 1895.

——— The — and buffaloes of Bahraich and Kheri. Hadi. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 12 of 1895.

——— The maintenance ration of —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42. 1898.

——— The Montgomery and Sind breeds of —. J. Mollison and L. French. Reprint from the Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. II. Part 3. 1907.

——— The — of Rajputana. Hagger. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 21 of 1900.

——— The — of Malwa and of His Highness the Nizam's Dominions. Hagger. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 22 of 1900.

**Cattle Breeding.** A Manual of — and management. [in Canarese]. C. V. Ganapayya. 1877. Bd. Vol. V.

**Cattle, Breeds of —.** A note on — in the district of Bahraich (Oudh). Hadi. N. W. Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2. 1895.

——— A note on — in the district of Kheri (Oudh). Hadi. N. W. Provinces and Oudh. Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 3. 1895.

——— in the Mathura district. Hadi. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 19 of 1895.

——— The — in the Central Provinces. Trydell. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 18 of 1898.

**Cattle Dairy.** The selection and milking of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 187. 1907.

**Cattle Diseases.** Manual of —. J. Thacker.

——— Manual of the more deadly forms of — in India. J. H. B. Hallen. 1871. 1872. Bd. Vol. IV.

——— Measures, legal and sanitary, adopted by European countries to oppose the introduction and spread of cattle plague, considered in relation to the circumstances of — as prevailing in India. Mcleod. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 20 of 1896.

——— Papers relating to —. Selections from Records of Government of India, Home Department. No. LXIX. 1868.

——— Professor Koch's methods of immunising cattle against rinderpest. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 5 of 1898.

**Cattle Diseases.** Report on — in Central Provinces. W. D. Gunn. 1885.

——— Repression and prevention of — in India. Civil Veterinary Department Ledger Series No. VI. 1894.

——— Treatment of — in the Punjab. Selections from Records of the Government of Punjab, New Series No. 20. 1883.

——— Simple notes on the common — of Bengal. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6. 1908.

——— The — of Mysore. Krishnaswami Ayyangar. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 28 of 1896.

**Cattle, Diseases of.** The principal fatal —. E. B. and Assam Agricultural Department Veterinary Leaflet No. 1.

——— Vernacular names used in the districts of Burma for the —. Evans. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 10 of 1896.

**Cattle Foods.** The Microscopic Identification of —. G. H. Chapman. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141 of 1912.

**Cattle Plague.** Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the origin, nature, etc., of Indian —. Calcutta, 1871.

——— Drawings.

——— Selections from the Report of the Indian — Commission, 1871. Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 8 of 1896.

**Cattle Poisoning.** Papers relating to crime —. Selections from Records of Government of India, Home, Revenue and Agricultural Department No. CLXX. 1881.

**Cattle Show.** See SHOW.

**Cattle Survey** of the Amritsar district. G. K. Walker. Department of Agriculture, Punjab. 1910.

**Cattle Tick.** Some results of — eradication. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Circular No. 196. 1912.

**Cauliflower.** A bacterial disease of — (*Brassica Oleracea*) and allied plants. Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 137. 1904.

——— and cabbage cultivation. A. J. Pinn. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 68. 1913.

**Cawnpore.** Reports on the — Experimental Farm. 1879 to 1900–1, 1906 to date.

——— Reports on the — Farm and other experiment stations in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. 1902–1905.

——— Working plan of the experimental farm and other land at — managed by the Agricultural Department.

**Cecidomyia destructor.** The Hessian fly. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 125. 1907.

**Cedar.** Two diseases of red — caused by *Polyporus guniperinus* N. Sp. and *Polyporus Carneus* Nees. Schrenk. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 21. 1900.

**Cedar Apple.** Microscopical anatomy of the common —. Gymnosporangium *Macropus*. E. Sanford. Annals of Botany, Vol. I. Nos. III and IV. 1888.

**Celery.** Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 282. 1907.







- Celery.** Culture Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 148. 1902.
- Growing — in the south. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1892.
- Insects injurious to —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1893.
- Leaf Diseases of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 238. 1910.
- Notes on —. E. Walker. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 64. 1900.
- The late blight of —. S. S. Rogers. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 208. 1911.
- Celery Fly.** The —. (*Acidia heraclei*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 35. 1905.
- Celery growing.** L. J. Reid. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1909.
- Cellulose.** The Destruction of — by bacteria and filamentous fungi. I. G. McBeth and F. M. Seales. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 266. 1913.
- Cement** and concrete fence posts. Bainer and Bonebright. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 161. 1910.
- Experiments with hydraulic —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 128. 1898.
- Cement Mortar** and concrete: preparation and use for farm purposes. Wormeley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 235. 1905.
- Cement Pipe** for small irrigating systems and other purposes. G. E. P. Smith. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 55. 1907.
- Census.** Imperial — of 1881. Operations and results in the Presidency of Madras. L. McIver. Vols. I to V. Madras, 1883.
- Memorandum on the age tables and rates of mortality of the Indian — of 1901. G. E. Hardy. Calcutta. 1905.
- of 1881, Madras. Villagewar Statements of area, houses and population in the Districts. Madras. 1883.
- of India, 1901, Vols. I (2 pts.), I-A (pt. 2), II, II-A, III, V, V-A, V-B, VI, VI-A, VI-B, VIII, VIII-A, VIII-B, IX, IX-A, IX-B, XII, XII-A, XII-B, XII-C, XIII, XIII-A, XIV, XV, XV-A, XV-B, XV-C, XVI, XVI-A, XVI-B, XVII-A, XVIII, XVIII-A, XVIII-B, XIX, XIX-A, XIX-B, XX, XX-A, XXI, XXI-A, XXII, XXII-A, XXIII, XXIII-A, XXIII-B, XXIV, XXIV-A, XXIV-B, XXIV-C, XXV, XXV-A, XXV-B, XXVI, XXVI-A, XXVI-B.
- Report on the — of the Madras Presidency, 1871. W. R. Cornish. Vols. I and II, Madras. 1874.
- Report on the — of British India taken on 17th February 1881. Vols. I and III, London, 1883.
- The Indian Empire. — of 1881. Statistics of population, Vol. II.
- Centipede.** The house —. (*Scutigera forceps* Raf.) Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 48, 2nd Series. 1902.

**Centipedes and Millipedes.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 94. 1905.

**Central Factory System.** The — with a reference especially to countries growing sugarcane. Burkill and Weinburg. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 12 of 1903.

**Central Provinces.** Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Nos. 1 to 9. 1895 to 1902.

——— Note on an inspection of the forests in the —. 1885–86. B. Ribbentrop. Simla. 1886.

——— Reports on the management of the district gardens in the —. 1898–9 to 1903–4.

——— Reports on the management of the provincial and district gardens —. 1904–5 to date.

——— Reports on the operations of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture —. 1892–3 to 1901.

——— Reports on the working of the Civil Veterinary Department. 1907 to date.

——— Reports on the working of the Department of Agriculture of the —. 1901–2 to 1904 and 1907 to date.

——— Resolutions on the management of the district gardens in the —. 1893–4, 1895–6, 1896–7.

——— Review of the Agricultural and Revenue Reports for the year 1884–85. The Chief Commissioner, Nagpur. 1886.

**Central Provinces and Berar.** Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture, Nos. 1 to 4. 1908 to 1910.

——— Reports on the Agricultural Stations in the —. 1904–5 to date.

——— Season and crop reports of the —. 1901–2 to date.

**Centrifugal outcome.** The —. H. C. P. Geerligs. From the Sugarcane, 1897.

**Cephaleuros Virescens.** Kunze. The red rust of tea. H. H. Mann and C. M. Hutchinson. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series. Vol. 1. No. 6.

**Cerambycoid Larve.** A preliminary synopsis of —. J. L. Webb. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology. Technical Series Bulletin No. 20, Part 5. 1912.

**Ceratonia Catalpæ Bdv.** See the *Catalpa Sphinx*.

**Ceratonia Siliqua.** See Carob Tree.

**Cercapids.** The sugarcane frog hopper (*Tomospis Varia* Fabr) and Biological notes on some — of Trinidad. F. W. Urich. Board of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago, Circular No. 9. 1913.

**Cercospora Melonis,** Cke. Cucumber and Melon blotch. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 76. 1902.

**Cereal.** Papers on—and forage insects. Phillips. United States of America, Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, parts 1 and 2. 1909.

——— Analyses of — collected at the World's Columbian Exposition. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 45. 1895.

——— Some diseases of — caused by *Sclerospora Graminicola*. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India. Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 1.







- Cereal:** The feeding value of — as calculated from chemical analyses. J. S. Chamberlain. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry. Bulletin No. 120.
- Cereals.** Competition in —. E. G. Montgomery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1912.
- Cerebritis.** Euzootic — or 'Staggers' of Horses. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1891.
- Ceylon.** Administration Reports of the Botanic Gardens —. 1898, 1900 to date.
- Agricultural Society Leaflets Nos. 1 to 10, 11, 19 to 24, 26 to 34, 37 to 43 and 45. 1904 to 1911.
- Agricultural Society Progress Reports. Nos VIII, XVIII, XX, XXI, XXX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXV, XXXVIII, XL, XLIV, XLV, XLVI, XLIX, L, LII, LIII, LV, LVI, LVIII, LX. 1905-1912.
- Agriculture and Economic products in 1903. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural, Journal, Vol II. No. 15. 1904.
- Agricultural Society Reports, for 1908-09 to 1910-11.
- Agricultural Society Report of Sub-Committee. 1911.
- A Catalogue of the indigenous and exotic plants growing in —. A. Moon. Colombo. 1824.
- The case for a College of Tropical Agriculture for — being the report of the Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture, Ceylon, Colombo. 1913.
- Ceylon Timbers.** A report on some —. Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II. No. 20. 1904.
- Cercospora circumscissa* Sacc. Shot-hole fungus. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 247. 1910.
- Chafer-beetles** or white grubs. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 25. 1904.
- Chafers** and chafer grubs. Burma Agricultural Department Cultivator's Leaflet No. 2. 1907.
- Chaff-cutters.** Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 21. 1909.
- Chaibassa.** Annual reports of the — Tasar Silk rearing Station. 1907-8 and 1908-9.
- Chalcidoid parasites.** (i) Technical results from the gipsy moth parasite laboratory, (ii) Descriptions of certain —. Crawford. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 19, parts ii. 1910.
- Chamber of Commerce.** Reports of the Proceedings of the Cocomada —. 1904-1907.
- Report of the Proceedings of the Madras —. June-December 1903. Madras 1904.
- Charbon.** Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1889.
- G. C. Creelman. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1890.
- Charcoal.** The Manufacture of —. V. H. Ryan. South Australia Intelligence Department Special Bulletin No. 15. 1910.
- Charlock.** Destruction of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 63. 1902.

- Chaulmugra.** [*Tarak to genos Kurzü*]. Seeds of Commerce. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 5 of 1905.
- Chaulmugra Oil.** Hand-books of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 29. 1893.
- Chavannesia esculenta.** See URCEOLA ESCULENTA.
- Cheese.** Buttermilk and —. Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 120. 1902.
- Composition of full cream —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Bulletin No. 2. 1897.
- Curing of cheddar — with special reference to cold-curing. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 94. 1902.
- and its economical uses in the diet. C. F. Langworthy. C. L. Hunt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 487. 1912.
- Gassy curd and —. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 183. 1900.
- Investigations in the manufacture and curing of —. VII. Directions for making the Camembert type of cheese. Issajeff. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 98. 1907.
- Investigations in the manufacture and curing of — Doane. VI. The cold curing of American cheese. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 58. 1906.
- making on the farm. Albord. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 166. 1903.
- — Problems. J. Michels. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 21. 1903.
- Relation of Bacteria to the Flavors of Cheddar —. Rogers. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry, Bulletin No. 62. 1904.
- Ripening of — in cold storage compared with ripening in the ordinary curing-room. Dean and Harrison and Harcourt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletins Nos. 121 and 131. 1902 and 1903.
- Shrinkage of cold cured — during ripening. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1903.
- The constitution of milk with special reference to — production. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1897.
- The quality of — as affected by rape and other green forage plants fed to dairy cows. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 115. 1904.
- Varieties of —. Descriptions and Analyses. Doane and Lawson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 105. 1908.
- The Wisconsin Butter and — Seoring Exhibitions. E. H. Farrington and M. Michels. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 182. 1909.
- The making of soft and cream — and clotted Cream. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 179. 1910. Revised, 1913.







- Cheese, Cream and Soft.** Devonshire — making. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 179. 1906.
- Cheese Curing.** Construction of — rooms for maintaining temperatures of 58° to 68° F. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1899.
- Cheese Factory.** The pasteurization and the inspection of creamery and — by products. E. H. Farrington and E. G. Hastings. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1907.
- Cheese industry.** The — : its development and possibilities in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 60. 1897.
- Cheese Making.** Course in — for movable schools of Agriculture. Van Slyke. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1906.
- Cuba. N. S. Mayo and G. G. Elling. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 11. 1908.
- Experiments in —. Dean. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 45. 1894.
- The composition of milk, cheese and whey in relation to one another. Shuttleworth. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 46. 1894.
- for Small Holders. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 231. 1910.
- in Cuba. Mayo and Elling. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 11, 1908.
- Report on the results of investigations into Cheddar —. F. J. Lloyd, 1891–8. Board of Agriculture. London, 1899.
- Rusty cans and their effect upon milk for —. G. A. Olson Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 162. 1908.
- The Propagation of pure starters for butter and —. E. G. Hastings. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 181. 1909.
- Cheese trouble.** A. Swiss — caused by a gas forming yeast. H. L. Russell and E. G. Hastings. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 128. 1905.
- Chemical Instruction** and Chemical industries in Germany. Diplomatic and Consular Reports No. 561. Miscellaneous Foreign Office. London, 1901.
- Chemical Laboratories.** Official and recommended methods for use in — of the departments of Agriculture in India. Leather. Pusa Bulletin No. 8 of 1907.
- Chemistry.** Eighth International Congress of Applied —, 1912. Preliminary announcement.
- Eighth International Congress of Applied —, 1912. Announcement No. 3 General Information, Programme, Excursions and Factory visits.
- Simple exercises illustrating some applications of — to Agriculture. Hatch. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 195. 1908.
- Some recent investigations in the — of Agriculture. J. W. Leather. Saidapet. 1900.

- Chena Sand.** Rotation of crops upon -- Ceylon, R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal. Vol. IV. No. 6. 1907.
- Chenab.** Annual Report of the --, Jhelum and Chunan Colonies. 1905 to 1907, 1910 to date.
- Cherries,** Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 17. 1892.
- Native Plums and Russian --. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1895.
- Cherry-leaf scorch.** (*Gnomonia erythrostoma*.) T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 61. 1909.
- Cherry Orchard.** Notes on the --. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 65. 1896.
- Cherry Sawfly.** Pear and -- (*Eriocampa limacina*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 62. 1906.
- Cherry trees.** Destroy the black knot of plum and --. An appeal. B. D. Halsted. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 78. 1891.
- Chess.** The seeds of rescue grass and --. Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 25, 1903.
- Chestnut.** Culture of the -- for fruit analysis of several varieties of chestnuts. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1891.
- Damage to -- telephone and telegraph poles by wood-boring insects. Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 94, Part I, 1910.
- Reports on the cultivation of the Spanish --. India Office, 12th March 1892.
- The immunity of the Japanese -- to the bark disease. H. Metcalf. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 121, Part 6, 1908.
- The Spanish --. Buck. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 4 of 1898.
- Chestnut Bark Disease.** The present status of the --. H. Metcalf and G. F. Collins. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 141, Part 5. 1909.
- Chicharo de vaca** by Sr. Ramon Garcia Ose's. Republica de Cuba, Estacion Experimental Agronomica Circular No. 35. 1909.
- Chickens** and their diseases in Hawaii. T. F. Sedgwick. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1 of 1901.
- A preliminary report on some diseases of --. H. J. Micks. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1908.
- Experiments with --. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1899.
- Incubation of --. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 163. 1908.
- Standard Varieties of --. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 51. 1897.
- The sale of newly patched --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 157. 1905.







- Chicken-pox** or sore-head in poultry. C. A. Cary. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1906.
- Chicks.** Hatching and rearing of --. J. E. Dangherty. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular 99. 1913.
- Chicory Culture.** Suggestions for --. T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1897.
- "Chiggers"** Harvest mites or --. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 77.
- Chilgoza.** A further note on the --. Barkboring beetles of Zhob. E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Records. Vol. I. Part 3.
- A note on the -- (*Pinus Gerardiana*) bark boring beetles of Zhob, Beluchistan. Stebbing. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 263. 1905.
- Chilgoza Forests.** Note on the -- of Zhob and the Takhit-i-saliman. Stebbing. Forest Bulletin No. 7. 1906.
- Chili Cultivation.** A note on --. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. VI.
- Chilo simplex.** See SUGARCANE.
- China Grass.** Rhea (Riha) or --. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 15 of 1898.
- China-padam.** See GROUND-NUT.
- Chinch-bug.** The --. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1898.
- The --. Howard. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 17. 1888.
- The --. F. M. Webster. United States of America Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 113. 1909.
- The --. Webster. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 69. 1907.
- The --. Webster. United States of America Department of Agriculture, Division of Entomology, Bulletin No. 15. New Series. 1898.
- Chinch Bugs.** Swat the -- as they pass from Wheat to Corn. Parker. Kansas State Agricultural College Experiment Station. Department of Entomology, Press Bulletin No. 184. 1910.
- Chinchona.** The -- species of New Granada. C. P. Markham. 1867.
- Chinchonas.** Report on the collecting of seeds and plants of the -- of Pitayo. R. Cross. London. 1871.
- Chinchona Plantations.** Extract from the Reports on the Government -- and Botanical Gardens on the Neilgherries for 1863-4 and 1864-5.
- Report on the Government -- on the Neilgherry Hills and -- Committee's Report. C. Walker. Ootacamund, 1878.
- Chinese Tallow Tree** [*Sapium Sebiferum*]. Chinese or Vegetable tallow: its preparations, uses and composition. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI, No. 2 of 1904.
- Chionaspis enonymi.** Comstock. The Enonymus Scale. Sanders. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 114. 1909.
- Chitridiaceæ.** An account of the genus *Pythium* and some --. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I. No. 5.

- Chlorops tœniopus**, Meigen. The ribbon-footed Cornfly (. . .).  
Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet. No. 24. 1903.
- Cholera, Fowl.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Leaflet No. 66.
- Cholum.** Report of the Superintendent of the Government Farm,  
Madras, on the cultivation of the yellow —. Madras.
- Chrome Tanning.** See TANNING.
- Chrysanthemum.** Cineraria and — fly (*Phytomyza nigricornis*).  
T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet.  
No. 27. 1909.
- Chrysophanic Acid.** The occurrence of — in certain Indian  
plants. Hesse. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. III. No. 29 of  
1896.
- Chunian.** Annual report of the Chenab, Jhelum, and — Colonies.  
1905 to 1907 and 1910 to date.
- Churn, Indian.** A précis of official correspondence on the —. The  
Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 23 of 1895.
- Cicada.** (*Cicada cingulata*) and other species. T. W. Kirk. New  
Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet. No. 26. 1908.
- The Periodical — in 1911. Marlatt. United States Depart-  
ment of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 132.  
1911.
- The periodical — in 1898. United States of America  
Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No.  
30. Second Series. 1898.
- The periodical —. Marlatt. United States of America  
Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No.  
14. New Series. 1898.
- Cider.** The composition of — as determined by dominant fermenta-  
tion with pure yeasts. W. B. Alwood, R. G. Davidson and  
W. A. P. Moneure. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station  
Bulletin No. 150. 1904.
- Cider Making.** Victoria Department of Agriculture. Guides to  
Growers. No. 41. 1898.
- Cider Orchards.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No.  
211. 1909.
- Cimex lectularius L.** See BEDBUGS. (. . .).
- Cinnamomum tamala.** Cinnamon leaves. Hooper. The Agri-  
cultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 38 of 1896.
- Cinnamon.** All about —. A. M. J. Ferguson.
- Cinchona.** Annual Report of the Government — Plantation and  
— Factory in Bengal. 1887-88.
- Collection of papers showing the recent results of the trial of  
— Febrifuge, Quinetum Alkaloids and Sulphate of quinetum.  
Calcutta, 1878.
- Report on the cultivation of — in Java. Foreign Office  
Reports Miscellaneous Series, No. 39. 1887.
- Prize Essay on — cultivation. T. N. Christie. 1883.
- Report on — in Java. W. M. Standen. Ootacamund, 1899.
- Cinchona Plantations.** Note on the —. L. A. C.
- Cineraria and Chrysanthemum Fly** (*Phytomyza nigricornis*). T. W.  
Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No.  
27. 1909.







- Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Royal Botanical Gardens, Ceylon.** List of first four Volumes of —. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 25. 1910.
- Citharexylum.** Studies in the genus —. J. M. Greenman. Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, Publication No. 117. 1907.
- Citrus** culture, fertilization and frost protection of — groves in the Gulf States. P. H. Rolfs. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 542. 1913.
- culture in the arid south-west. J. E. Coit. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1908.
- fruit culture. J. W. Mills. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 138. 1902.
- fruit growing in the Gulf States. Rolfs. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 238. 1906.
- fruits in Hawaii. J. E. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, No. 9. 1905.
- Fruit Insects. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 214. 1911.
- Fumigation for the — white fly. Morrill. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 76. 1908.
- Fungus diseases of — trees in Australia and their treatment. D. McAlpine. Department of Agriculture, Victoria, 1899.
- Gum diseases of — trees in California. R. E. Smith and O. Butler. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 200. 1908.
- Preparations for winter fumigations for the — white fly. Morrill and Yothers. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 111. 1909.
- Propagation de los arbols del gener. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 2. 1906.
- Red spiders and mites of — trees. H. J. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 234. 1912.
- Report on Experiments with — fruits at the Bee-ville Substation. A. T. Potts. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1912.
- Report of a trip to India and the orient in search of the natural enemies of the — white fly. R. S. Woglum. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 120. 1913.
- Scaly bark of — (A preliminary report). H. S. Fawcett. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1909.
- Scaly Bark or Nail-head Rust of —. Fawcett. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1911.
- Scale insects and mites on — trees. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 172. 1903.
- Sites, soils and varieties for — groves in the Gulf States. P. H. Rolfs. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 538. 1913.
- Sooty mold of the Orange and its Treatment. Webber. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 13. 1897.

- Citrus.** The Decay of Oranges while in transit from California. Powell. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 123. 1908.
- The Principal Diseases of Citrous Fruits in Florida. Swingle and Webber. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 8. 1896.
- The Red spider of — trees. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1902.
- The scale insect and mite enemies of — trees. C. L. Marlatt.
- Citrus Fruits.** The Export of —. A Report upon the 1908-09 Shipments under departmental control addressed to the Fruit Growers of Natal. C. Fuller.
- Citrus Trees.** Fumigation of —. Woglum. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 90, pt. i. 1911.
- Propagation of — in the Gulf States. P. H. Rolfs. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 539. 1913.
- Pruning frosted —. J. E. Coit. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 100. 1913.
- Cladosporeum fulvum.** Tomato leaf rust ( — ). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 262. 1912.
- Clearing.** New land —. Williams. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 150. 1902.
- Climate.** The influence exercised by trees on the — and productiveness of India. E. Balfour. 1878.
- Climatic Cycles.** On the connection between Solar phenomena and —. E. D. Archibald. From the "Scientific Role." 1881.
- Climatological Tables** for Burma. Warth. Burma Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2. 1909.
- Climatology.** Colorado —. R. E. Trimble. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 182. 1912.
- Climbers.** Ornamental — and creepers. Macmillan. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III. No. 4. 1905.
- Clino-gyne dichotoma.** Sitalpati matting. Banerji. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 41. 1896.
- Clivina impressiformis Lec.** See The slender Seed Corn ground beetle.
- Clothes.** The true — moths (*Tinea pellionella et al.*). United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 36, 2nd Series. 1898.
- Clover.** Alsike —. Ill effects sometimes produced on horses and mules pastured exclusively upon alsike. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, Vol. XVIII. No. 3. 1905.
- As a fertilizer. Sanders and Shutt. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 40. 1902.
- Crimson — Hair Balls. Coville. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 8. 1896.
- Farming on the sandy jack-pine lands of the North. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 323. 1908.
- Growing — for seed and forage in Northern Wisconsin. R. A. Moore and E. J. Delwiche.







**Clover.** Observations and Experiments on —, Alfalfa and Soy Beans. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1906.

—— Red — *Trifolium pratense*. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 184. 1907.

—— Red —. Westgate and Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 455. 1911.

—— Red — Seed. Pieters. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 24. 1900.

—— Red — Seed: information for purchasers. Pieters. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 123. 1901.

—— Seed of red — and its impurities. Brown and Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 260. 1906.

—— Selection for disease-resistant —. A preliminary report. S. M. Bain and S. H. Essary. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. XIX. No. 1. 1906.

—— Sickness. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 271. 1913.

—— Sweet —. J. M. Westgate and H. N. Vinall. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 485. 1912.

—— The grass and — seed trade in Vermont in 1907-09. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1909.

—— The — root-borer. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 119. 1910.

—— The Lesser — leaf Weevil. F. W. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, pt. 1. 1911.

—— Crimson: growing the crop. J. M. Westgate. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 550. 1913.

—— Crimson. *Trifolium incarnatum*. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 182. 1906.

—— Crimson—. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1909.

—— Crimson — and other topics. A. A. Crozier. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1895.

—— Crimson — (*Trifolium incarnatum*). Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1894.

**Clover Mite.** The —. F. M. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 158. 1912.

**Clover-root Curculio.** The —. Wildermuth. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, pt. iii. 1910.

**Clovers.** Grasses and —. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1895.

—— Kentucky forage plants —. The — and their allies. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1902.

—— Observations on the leaves of — at different times of day. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station El. Sc. Bulletin No. 4. 1898.

—— Vermont Grasses and —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 94. 1902.

- Coal.** Indian —. Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 9. 1893.
- Report on the — supply of India. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 14. 1898.
- Report on the — mines of Tennessee. H. E. Colton. 1883. Bound Vol.
- The Singarani — Field and others adjacent to or in Madras Presidency. A Lecture. W. King. 1883. Bd. Vol. I.
- On the Iron ores ; the manufacture of iron and steel ; the — of the Madras Presidency. E. Balfour. Report of the Government Central Museum, 1854.
- Reports of Indian — Results of Examination in the Research Department of the Imperial Institute. The Agriculture Ledger, Vol. II. No. 2. 1895.
- Coccid.** The Brown — (*Cerococcus Hibisci* Green) Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 35. 1912.
- Coccidæ.** Catalogue of recently described —. Sanders. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 12, pt. i. 1906.
- Catalogue of recently described—III E. R. Sasser. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 16, pt. iv. 1911.
- Catalogue of recently described —. IV E. R. Sasser. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 16, pt. vi. 1912.
- The Genus *Fiorinia* in the United States E. R. Sasser. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 16, pt. v. 1912.
- Notes on Indian Scale Insects (—). H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India Entomological Series, Vol. II. No. 7.
- Papers on — or Scale Insects. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 16, parts i and ii. 1908.
- Papers on — or Scale Insects. Sanders. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 16, pt. iii, 1909.
- Remarks on Indian Scale Insects (—). E. E. Green. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series. Vol. II. No. 2.
- The — attacking the Tea Plant in India and Ceylon. E. E. Green and H. H. Mann. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series. Vol. I No. 5.
- Cocciniglia.** La — del Gelso (*Diappis pentagona* Jarg) R. Scuola Superiore d' Agricoltura in Portici. Boll No. 8. Ser. II. 1891.
- Coccus Lacca** See TACHARDIA LACCA.
- Cochineal** 8vo. pp 14
- Cochlospermum Gossypium.** A Short account of the Seeds and oil of —. Dey. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 5 of 1906.
- Cocoa** as grown in Trinidad and how to plant it in Ceylon. 1879.
- El. Cultivo del Cacan. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 17. 1905.







- Cocoa.** — Report on — and Cola Industries in the Gold Coast. W. H. Johnson. 1906.
- Cocoanut** cultivation. A. W. Beven. A paper read at the Annual General Meeting of the Ceylon Agricultural Society, 1911.
- cultivation in the West Indies. West Indies Imperial Department of Agriculture, Pamphlet Series No. 70. 1911.
- Cultivation in the Federated Malay States. Brown. Federated Malay States Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 11. 1911.
- Cultivation of the — in Malayalam. Kottayam. 1869.
- Experiments at Paradeniya. M. K. Bamber. Ceylon Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 2. 1912.
- Notes Sur La Composition du Cocotier. Mauritius Stn. Agr. Bulletin No. 19. 1909.
- Pudriciou del Cogollo del Cocotero. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 15, 1908.
- Rats infesting — Palms. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Bulletin No. 7. 1910.
- The Cultivation of — Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 27. 1908.
- The Stem Bleeding Disease of the —. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal. Vol. IV. No. 22. 1909.
- Cocoanut Beetles.** A note on —. C. A. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture. Leaflet No. 8 of 1911. [English, Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Canarese.]
- Cocoanut Palm.** A stem disease of the —. Petch. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 8. 1907.
- Bud Rot of the —. Petch. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III. No. 15. 1906.
- Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXVI. 1906.
- Preliminary Notes on some Insects affecting the —. Urich and Guppy. Trinidad and Tobago Board of Agriculture Circular No. 5. 1911.
- Pests and diseases of the —. Froggatt. New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Science Bulletin No. 2. 1912.
- Report on — disease in Travancore. Butler. Pusa Bulletin No. 9. 1908.
- Root disease of the —. Petch. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 24. 1910.
- Cocoa Palm.** The origin and distribution of the —. Cook. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany. 1901. [Contributions from the United States National Herbarium. Vol. VII. No. 2.]
- Cocoons.** Report on the yield of — in Italy in 1886, 1888, 1890-1891. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, 47, 1886. 134, 1889; 261, 1892.
- Cocotero.** Pudriciou del Cogollo del —. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 15. 1908.
- Codling Moth** control. Further tests with lead arsenates. G. Quinn. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 67. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture of South Australia. 1911.
- control in the Sacramento Valley. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 101. 1913.

- Codling Moth.** Experiments. Victoria Department of Agriculture. Guides to Growers. No. 49.
- Observations on the —. F. W. Card. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1897.
  - On the Nut-feeding habits of the —. Foster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 80, pt. v. 1910.
  - Life history of the — and its control on pears in California. S. W. Foster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 97, pt. ii. 1911.
  - Life History of the — in North-Western Pennsylvania. Hammar. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 80, pt. vi. 1910.
  - Life History Studies on the — in Michigan. A. G. Hammar. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 115, pt. i. 1912.
  - Paris green for the —. C. W. Woodworth and G. E. Colby. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1899.
  - Plant lice and the —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1887.
  - Reports on spraying for the —, etc. Montana. Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1891.
  - Spraying against —. South Australia Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 56. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture, South Australia, 1910.
  - Spraying for —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1894.
  - Spraying for apple diseases and the — in the Ozarks. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 283. 1907.
  - The — and bark Louse. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14.
  - The — (*Carpocapsa pomonella*, L). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 30. 1905.
  - The control of the — and apple scab. Marlatt and Orton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 247. 1906.
  - The control of the —. Simpson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 171. 1903.
  - The — in Michigan. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 222. 1904.
  - The —. Simpson. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 41. 1903.
  - The one spray method in the control of the — and the plum curculio. A. L. Quaintance and F. L. Jenne, E. W. Scott and R. W. Brancher. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 80, pt. vii. 1910-1911.

- Coffee.** Ceylon — soils and manures. A report to the Ceylon — Planters' Association. J. Hughes. London. 1879.
- Insect pests of — in South India. H. M. Lefroy. Department of Agriculture in India. Bulletin No. 2. 1903.
  - Leaf miner and other — pests. M. T. Cook and W. T. Horne. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 3. 1905.







**Coffee.** Liberian — cultivation in Tavoy. Burma Department of Agriculture. 1893.

——— Notes on the production of — in India for the years 1905 and 1906. Commercial Intelligence Department, India.

——— Planting. J. Hillman. 1902.

——— Report on diseased leaves of — and other plants. M. C. Cook. Indian Museum, 1876.

——— Report on the — industry of Guatemala. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 255. 1892.

——— Report on the ravages of the borer in — Estates. G. Bide, Madras, 1869.

——— Robusta. Cope's Planting Leaflet No. 1. 1912. Reprinted from the Agricultural News, Vol. X, No. 235.

——— Shade in — culture. Cook. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Bulletin No. 25. 1901.

——— The prevention of leaf disease in —. Report of a visit to Coorg by J. Cameron, Superintendent of Government Gardens in Mysore. 1898.

——— The quality of — and Standardization of fertilizers. An Address. A. Lehman. 1903.

——— The — tree and its enemies. J. Nietner. 1880.

**Coffee Cultivation.** Notes on —. Lehman. Mysore Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2. 1902.

**Coffee-Growing** and its preparation for market. R. W. McCulloch, Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 1. Second Series. 1893.

**Coimbatore.** Scientific Report of the — Agricultural Station. 1909-10 to date. Madras Department of Agriculture.

**Coimbatore Central Farm.** Practical lessons learnt at the —. R. C. Wood. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 14 of 1910. [Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam and Canarese.]

**Coix Spp.** or Jobs' tears. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 13 of 1904.

**Cola.** Report on Cocoa and — industries in the Gold Coast. W. H. Johnson. 1906.

**Colchicum autumnale.** Meadow Saffron. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 222. 1909.

**Cold Storage** of fruit. Reynolds and Hutt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 123. 1902.

——— Ripening of cheese in — compared with ripening in the ordinary curing room. Dean and Harcourt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 131. 1903.

**Coleoptera.** Lamellicorn — from the Nilgiri Hills. D. Sharp. Annals and Magazines of Natural History. Series 7, Vol. XI. 1903.

——— Life Histories of Indian Insects (— I). H. M. Lefroy.

——— Life Histories of Indian Insects (— II). Some aquatic Rhynchota and —. D. Nowrojee. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological series. Vol. II. Nos. 7 and 9.

——— Synopsis of the Coleopterous Family Paussidæ with descriptions of a new genus and some new species. J. O. Westwood. Transactions of the Linnean Society. Vol. XIX. 1841.

**Coleroon.** Report on the direct and indirect effects of the Gōdāvari and Kistna Anicuts and the — Anicut. Madras. 1858.

- Colic** in horses and mules. F. Buller. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1893.
- Collection.** A — of Economic and other Fungi prepared for distribution. Patterson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 8. 1902.
- Collections.** Hints on making nature — in public and high schools. Muldrew. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 134. 1904.
- Collections, Botanic and Economic.** A note on how to collect, catalogue and preserve specimens. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 4 of 1894.
- Colleges, Agricultural.** Standard Curriculum for Provincial — as recommended by the Board of Agriculture, 1908. Pusa Bulletin.
- Colonial Reports Annual.** Nos. 584, 601, 656, 687. London, 1906-1910.
- Miscellaneous Nos. 61, 62. London, 1909.
- Colonization.** On —. Its aspects and results. Stones. The Journal of the Society of Arts, 1865. Bound Vol. IV.
- Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins** Nos. 1, 2, 4-6, 8, 10-17, 19-36, 38-41, 43-45, 47-54, 67-90, 92, 93, 95 116, 120-149, 151-179. 1887-1911.
- Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletins Nos. 13, 16 to 20, 44, 46, 50-53. 1902-1910.
- Annual Reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station.— State Agricultural College. 1888 and 1889.
- Climate of —. L. G. Carpenter and R. E. Trimble. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1908.
- Flora of —. P. A. Rydbery. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1905.
- Unirrigated lands of Eastern —. J. E. Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1903.
- Colorado Beetle.** The —. Doryphora (Leptinotarsa) decemlineata. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 71. 1908.
- Colorado Delta.** Lands of the — in the Salton Basin. F. J. Snow, E. W. Hilgard and G. W. Shaw. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 140. 1902.
- Colts Foot.** (*Tussilago Furfara* L.). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 194. 1907. Revised 1913.
- Commerce.** An Analysis of the Trade and — of India, being a series of letters addressed to the Chamber of Commerce by the Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India, 1899.
- Commercial Collections.** Guides to —, Imperial Institute. Indian Section No. 1. Collections of 1892.
- Commercial Products.** Hand-book of —, Imperial Institute Series, Indian Section Nos. 1 to 7 and 9 to 30. 1890 to 1893.
- Commercial Prosperity.** Measures adopted for improving the — of Archangel. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 371. 1895.
- Commons.** Preservation of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 17. 1893.
- Compensation Act.** The Workmen's — 1906. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 255. 1911.







**Compost and composting.** North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin—

Vol. 26 No. 2. 1905.

„ 28 „ 2. 1907.

„ 29 „ 2. 1908.

„ 30 „ 2. 1909.

**Compsomyia (Lucilia) macellaria.** Texas Screw worm —. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1890.

**Concrete.** Cement and — fence posts. Bainer and Bonebright Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1910.

——— Cement mortar and — preparation and use for farm purposes. Wormeley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 235. 1905.

——— Construction in the Live-stock farm. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 481. 1912.

——— The destruction of — by alkali. W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1908.

——— The use of — on the Farm. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 461. 1911.

**Concrete Fence Posts.** The construction of —. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 403. 1910.

**Condimental Foods.** Stock and poultry powders or —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1903.

**Condition Powders.** Condimental feeds and —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 184. 1905.

**Conifers.** Some diseases of New England —. Schrenk. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 25. 1900.

**Coniferous Forests.** The bark-boring beetle attack in the — in the Simla catchment area. Stebbing. India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 2. 1908.

**Coniothyrium Diplodiella.** White rot of the vine.

**Conn Culture.** (B. 41). — in Butter-making. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1896.

**Connecticut.** Annual Reports of the — Agricultural Experiment Station for 1882, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1896 to date.

——— Annual Report of the — Board of Agriculture, 1897 to 1900.

——— Annual Reports of the Experiment Stations of the — Board of Agriculture, 1883 to 1890 and 1895.

——— Storrs School Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1--5. 1838-1889.

**Conservation.** Declaration of Governors for — of natural resources. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 340. 1908.

**Convolvulaceæ.** Further notes on Indian —; with descriptions of three additional species (Noviciæ Indiciæ 13). D. Prain. Journal of the Asiatic Society, Bengal, Vol. LXV, part 2. 1896.

**Coode Island.** Some notes on — and its flora. J. R. Tovey. Victorian Naturalist, Vol. XXVIII, No. 3. 1911.

**Cooking.** Prize Essays on cooked and — food for domestic animals. E. W. Stewart, W. H. White and J. Wilkinson. 1870. Bound Vol. V.

- Co-operative Agricultural Associations.** Madras Central Agricultural Committee Bulletin No. 2. 1905.
- Co-operative Credit Societies.** Annual Report on the working of — in Bombay Presidency. 1907-08.
- Statistics of Agricultural — in England and Wales. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 260. 1912.
- A word about —. C. Driberg. Ceylon Agricultural Society. 1912.
- Co-operative Societies.** Farmers' —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 97. 1908. Revised 1913.
- Coorg.** Reports on the working of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture in the Province of — 1897-98 to 1899-1900.
- Copper** as an Algicide and Disinfectant in Water Supplies. Moore. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 76. 1905.
- The effect of — upon Water Bacteria. Kellarman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 100, part vii. 1906.
- Coptosoma Cribraria** Fabr. On the life history of —. T. V. Ramakrishna Ayyar. Reprint from the Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. September 1913.
- Coral-Spot Disease.** (*Nectria cinnabarina*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 115. 1904.
- Corchorus Capsularis.** Note on the inheritance of red colour and the regularity of self-fertilisation in the —, the common jute plants. I. H. Burkill and R. S. Finlow. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India Botany Series, Vol. IV, No. 4.
- Corchorus Sp.** Methods of harvesting\* jute and preparing it for the market. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 37 of 1896.
- Corchorus Spp.** The races of jute. Burkill and Finlow. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII, No. 6 of 1907.
- Corky-scab.** On the nomenclature of the organism causing “ — ” or “ Powdery scab ” in the Potato-Tuber. *Spongospora Subterranea*. (Wallr) Johnson. G. H. Pethybridge. Reprint from the Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society. Vol. XXXVIII, Part III. 1913.
- Corn.** Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1905.
- Analyses of — with reference to its improvement. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1902.
- Corn** and cotton. A. J. Bondurant. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1895.
- A successful hog and seed — farm. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 272. 1906.
- Basic slag tests with cotton and —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 28. No. 1, 1907.
- Boys' — Clubs and Improved Methods of — Growing. Bryant. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1911.
- Breeding in Alabama. E. M. Wilcox. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1908.







- Corn and Cotton.** Breeding sweet —. Co-operative tests. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 192. 1905.
- Contributions to a knowledge of the — root aphid. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, part vi. 1910.
- Co-operative — tests. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1892.
- Crossed varieties of —, second and third years. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1890.
- Crossed varieties of — third year. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1891.
- Cultivation. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 414. 1910.
- Culture in the South. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 81. 1898.
- Experiments. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1889, No. 33. 1891.
- Experiments. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1897.
- Experiments. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station of the State College Bulletin No. 26. 1890.
- Experiments in crossing sweet —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 170. 1904.
- Experiments with —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1891, No. 45. 1893.
- Experiments with —. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1897.
- Experiments with —. Montgomery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 112. 1909.
- Experiments with —. T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1905.
- Fertilization and Cultivation of — and Cotton. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 26, No. 2. 1905.
- Fertilizer experiments on —. Culture Experiments on —. Variety Tests of —. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.
- Fertilizers for —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1891.
- Fertilizers for potatoes, oats and —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.
- Field Experiments at College Station with —, cotton and forage plants. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1897.
- Field Experiments with —. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1891.
- Field Tests. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 118. 1905.
- Field Tests. Harper. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station of the State College Bulletin No. 118. 1905.
- Fodder. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1891.

- Corn.** Food value of -- and -- products. Woods. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 298. 1907.
- for Ensilage and the Silo. A paper read by J. H. Grisdale before the Standing Committee of the Senate on Agriculture and Forestry, 1911. Ottawa, 1912.
- Germination of seed --. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. I, No. 2. 1888.
- Growing. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 199. 1904.
- Growing and Using -- for Ensilage or Forage --. Grisdale. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 65. 1910.
- Harvesting and Storing. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 313. 1907.
- Harvesting machinery. Zintheo. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 303. 1907.
- How to grow an acre of --. C. P. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 537. 1913.
- How to test seed -- in school. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 97. 1910.
- Improvement. J. A. Jeffery. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 34. 1906, No. 47. 1908.
- Indian --. A. M. Ten Eyck and V. M. Shoesmith. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1907.
- Influence of climate on composition of --. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.
- Influence of variety and of rate of seeding on the yield of ensilage --. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.
- Insects injurious to -- and Truck crops. Georgia Station Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 16. 1905.
- Peruvian guano-nitrate of soda tests with cotton and --. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 28. No. 1, 1907.
- Report on --, oats, barley and potatoes. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1888.
- Rolfs. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1909.
- School Lessons on --. Crosby and Howe. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 409. 1910.
- Seed --. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 415. 1910.
- Selection, storing, curing and testing for seed. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 3. 1908.
- S. M. Tracy and E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1895.
- I. Smuts of Sorghum, II — Smut. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1891.
- 1. Some lessons from the — Shows : ii. — Pests. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1909.







- Corn.** Studies in water requirements of —. E. G. Montgomery and T. A. Kieselbach. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 128. 1912.
- Tests of fertilizers on —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1892. No. 31. 1893.
- The comparative yield of — from seed of the same variety grown in different latitudes. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1899.
- The control of weevils in — and grain. W. Newell. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin. 1910.
- The crop of —. J. A. Jeffery. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 22. 1904.
- The effect of certain methods of soil treatment upon the — crop. T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1898.
- The effect of fungicides upon the germination of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1893.
- The germination of seed —. Duvel. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 253. 1906.
- The Heating of — chops. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1912.
- The large — stalk-borer. Ainslie. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 116. 1910.
- The — leaf-aphis and — root-aphis. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 86. 1907.
- The production of good seed —. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 229.
- The — root worms. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 130. 1907.
- The study of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1906.
- Use of — kafir and cowpeas in the Home. C. F. Langworthy and L. Hunt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 559. 1913.
- Variety and distance tests of —. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 24. No. 2. Vol. 26. No. 2. 1905.
- Variety and distance tests of — and Cotton. Burgess. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Vol. 31. Bulletin No. 2. 1910.
- Variety and distance tests of —. Fertilization and cultivation of — and Cotton. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 28. No. 2. 1907. Vol. 29. No. 2. 1908. Vol. 30. No. 2. 1909.
- Varieties of —. Sturtevant. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 57. 1899.
- Variety tests of —. Variety distance tests of —. Distance tests of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 31. No. 2. 1910.
- Wheat and Oats. J. S. Newman and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1891.

- Corn Averages.** Index to the reports from the select committee on —. London. 1888.
- Corn crop.** How to manage a — in Kentucky and West Virginia. J. H. Arnold. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 546. 1913.
- Cornfly Ribbon-footed.** The — (*Chlorops toeniopus*, Meigen) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 24. 1903.
- Corn fodder.** The cost and feeding value of the dry matter of dried — of silage. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 122. 1897.
- Corn meal.** as a food and ways of using it. C. F. Langworthy and Hunt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 565. 1914.
- Corn-Planting.** A more profitable — method. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 400. 1910.
- Corn Production.** G. Roberts and E. J. Kinney. Kentucky State University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 163. 1912.
- Corn-root Aphis.** Contributions to a knowledge of the —. Vickery. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85. Pt. vi. 1910.
- Corn Sales.** Report from the Select Committee on —. London. 1893.
- Corn Smut.** Feeding —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 137. 1896.
- Corn stalk disease.** A. T. Peters. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1898.
- Corn stalks** and straw as hay substitutes. A bulletin of information. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 96. 1893.
- Chemical composition of —, hay and screenings. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49.
- Corn worm.** Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1895.
- Corona.** The use of a coloured screen in photographing the — during an eclipse. Shackleton. 1900.
- Corrosion.** The — of fence wire. Cashman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 239. 1905.
- Corundum.** Preliminary report on some — localities in the Salem and Coimbatore districts. Middlemiss. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 16. 1896.
- Reports on the Magnesite areas near Salem and some — localities in the Salem and Coimbatore districts. C. S. Middlemiss. Madras, 1895.
- Supplementary report on some — localities in the Salem district. Middlemiss. Madras Leaflet 1896.
- Corydalis.** An account of — persica cham et Schlecht. With remarks on certain allied species of *Corydalis* Vent. D. Prain, 1899. Bulletin del'Herbier Boissier. Vol. VII. No. 3. 1899.
- Coryneum Mori Nom.** The mulberry disease caused by — in Kashmir. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India. Botany Series. Vol. II. No. 8.







- Cossus ligniperda.** Goat moth (—), and wood leopard moth (*Zeozeza aesculi*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet. No. 60. 1905.
- Costa Rica.** Informe presentado por el condejo Administrativo de la Sociedad Nacional De Agriculture. 1908.
- Costus.** Kut (the —). Hand books of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 14. 1893.
- Costus speciosus.** The uses and value of the root of — as a food stuff. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 2. 1906.
- Cotton.** See also BOLL WEEVIL.
- Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1893.
- 1909. W. R. Perkins. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1910.
- J. S. Newman and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1891.
- R. C. Wood. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 19. 1911. [English, Tamil and Telugu.]
- A. B. C. of — planting. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 31. 1904.
- A. B. C. of — planting (new and enlarged edition). Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 45. 1907.
- A method of breeding early — to escape boll-weevil damage. Bennett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 314. 1908.
- A New system of — culture. O. F. Cook. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 115. 1913.
- An annotated bibliography of the Mexican — boll-weevil. F. C. Bishopp. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 140. 1911.
- Annual Report on the production of — in the Central Provinces. 1883.
- Anthracnose and how to control it. W. W. Gilbert. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 555. 1913.
- A preliminary report on — experiments. F. G. Kranss. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 24.
- A profitable — farm. Goodrich. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 364. 1909.
- A simple method of destroying the red — bug which is now found in large quantities on the — near Jamtara. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 10. 1906.
- Basic slag tests with — and Corn. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 28. No. 1. 1907.
- Black 'Rust' of —. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1891.
- Broach —. Main. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 46. 1911.
- Building up a run-down — plantation. Brodie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 326. 1908.

- Cotton Mee and Willis.** Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III. No. 18. 1906.
- Cambodia —. G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 11 of 1911. [Canarese.]
- Cambodia —. H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Press Note 3 of 1910. [English, Tamil and Telugu.]
- Comparative value of whole — seed and cotton-seed meal in fertilizing —. Boykin. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 286. 1907.
- Co-operative fertilizer Experiments with — in 1897. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1898.
- Corn and —. A. J. Bondurant. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1895.
- Cost of — production and profit per acre. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1893.
- cultivation in Ceylon. Freudenberg & Co., Colombo.
- Cultivation of —. Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet No. 14. 1908.
- Cultivation of Broach in Dharwar. Kulkarni. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 33. 1909.
- Cultivation of Cambodia — in the Southern Mahratta country. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6. 1912.
- Cultivation of Orleans staple — from the improved Mexican cotton-seed as practised in the Mississippi — growing region. Published by the — Growing Association, Manchester. 1859.
- Cultural methods for controlling the — Boll Worm. McClelland and Sahr. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 32. 1912.
- Culture in Egypt. Foaden. United States of America Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42. 1897.
- Diseases in Mississippi. R. P. Hibbard. Mississippi Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 140. 1910.
- East India —. A Selection of papers showing the measures taken since 1847 to promote the cultivation of — in India. Part iii, Bombay, 1857. [pp. 1-32 missing.]
- Egypt and the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Resources and development especially in relation to —. An address. W. Mather. 1910. The British — Growing Association.
- Egyptian — in the United States. Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 26. 1900.
- Essential steps in securing an early crop of —. Redding. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 217. 1905.
- experiments. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1897.
- experiments. W. R. Perkins. 1907. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1908.
- Experiments in the late planting of — to avoid boll weevil damage during 1906. C. W. Flynn. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1907.







- Cotton.** Experiments with fertilizers, varieties and on different soils. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1889.
- Experiments with foreign —. P. H. Mell. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1896.
- Experiments with —. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1898.
- Facing the boll-weevil problem in Alabama. W. E. Hinds. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1909.
- A. Factors affecting the production of long-staple —. O. F. Cook.
- B. Behaviour of seed — in farm storage. C. J. Brand and W. A. Sherman.
- C. Egyptian — culture in the South-west. C. S. Scofield. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 123. 1913.
- Fertilization and cultivation of cotton and —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 26, No. 2. 1905.
- Fertilizer and culture Experiments and variety test. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Fertilizers for —. McBryde. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 14. 1894.
- Fertilizers for —. W. L. Hutchinson and L. G. Patterson. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1893.
- Fertilizers required by — as determined by the analysis of the plant. G. T. Anderson. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1894.
- Field Experiments at College Station with cotton, — and forage plants. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1897.
- food-products in Hog feeding. R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1904.
- Forecast of the outturn of early and late sown — crops. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 16. 1891.
- Forecast report on the sowings of the early crops of paddy, indigo, gingelly and —. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12. 1890.
- Gossypium. Extract from the Dictionary of Economic Products of India.
- growing in Ceylon. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V, No. 14. 1910.
- growing in Egypt. A. Schmidt. International Education of Master — Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations. 1912.
- Hibernation of the Mexican — boll-weevil. Hinds and Yothers. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 77. 1909.
- Hybrids from American and foreign —. P. H. Mell. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1897.
- improvement under weevil conditions. Cook. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 501. 1912.
- Improvement of — by seed selection. H. J. Webber. Reprint from the Yearbook of the Department of Agriculture for 1902.

- Cotton.** Improvement of — by purity of seed, etc. R. T. Clarke. From the — Supply Reporter. 1866.
- in Egypt. D. S. Corlett. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet. 1913.
- in Hawaii. C. K. McClland and C. A. Sahr. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 34. 1912.
- in Assam. H. Z. Darrah. Shillong. 1885.
- Indian cultivated — (gossypium). Descriptions of certain Indian Botanical forms of — (gossypium) Middleton. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II, No. 8 of 1895.
- Information concerning the Mexican — boll weevil. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 189. 1904.
- Insects affecting the — plant. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 47. 1897.
- Insect enemies of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 29, No. 6. 1908.
- Insects of — in Hawaii. D. T. Fullaway. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1909.
- Instructions in regard to — Picking. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 7. 1906.
- in the Madras Presidency. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 9 [Reprint, 1908].
- Leaf worm. S. M. Tracy. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1890.
- Local fertilizer experiments with — in 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1909.
- Memorandum respecting the growth of Egyptian — in India. J. N. Tata. 1896.
- Memorandum on — Cultivation. W. R. Dunstan. British Cotton-growing Association, Manchester. 1904.
- Methods of securing self-pollination in —. R. M. Meade. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry, Circular No. 121.
- Microscopic study of certain varieties of —. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.
- Miscellaneous — insects in Texas. Sanderson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 223. 1905.
- Nitrate of soda tests with —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 28, No. 1. 1907.
- Note on — in Berar. E. A. Hopson. Hyderabad. 1887.
- Note on improvement of — by seed selection. Madras Agricultural Department Leaflet. [Extracts from the article by Thornton in Bulletin, Vol. VII, No. 2.]
- Madras Central Agricultural Committee, Circular No. 20. 1907.
- Notes on — in Behar, 1904. Lefroy. Pusa Bulletin No. 1. 1908.
- Note on Indian —. F. M. W. Schofield. 1888.
- Notes on — farming, explanatory of the American and East Indian methods. R. Wight. 1862.







- Cotton.** Note on — in Assam. Darrah, H. Z. 1887.
- Note on long stapled — in Sind. Henderson. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 42. 1911.
- Note on Nankin — in India. L. Liotard. 1883.
- Note on the classification of Indian — (tentative) and cross-breeding experiments at the Poona Farm, 1901-1903. G. A. Gammie. Nagpur. 1903.
- Note on the — failure on account of boll-worm in the Central and South-West Punjab in 1905 and on the results of the measures taken to prevent a recurrence in 1906. Renouf. Punjab Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1907.
- Notes on the incidence and effect of sterility and cross-fertilization in the Indian cottons. H. M. Leake and Ram Prasad. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botany Series, Vol. IV, No. III.
- Note on the present position of — investigation in India. Coventry. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 26. 1911.
- Notes on the valleys of Piura and Chira in Northern Peru and on the cultivation of — therein. R. Spruce. 1864.
- Notes on tree — cultivation in Burma. Thompstone. Burma Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 5. 1911.
- Observations on certain extra cottons. H. M. Leake and Ram Prasad. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botany Series, Vol. IV, No. 5.
- Pamphlet on — in Tamil. A. Sethurama Aiyar. 1902.
- Papers on the — boll-weevil and related and associated insects. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 63. 1909.
- Papers on the subject of the experimental cultivation of Bamieh — in India. 1880. Government of India, Home, Revenue and Agricultural Department. 1880.
- Peruvian guano-nitrate of soda tests with — and corn. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 28, No. 1. 1907.
- Phosphate rock tests with —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 28, No. 1. 1907.
- Production and price of — for one hundred years. Watkins. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Miscellaneous Series Bulletin No. 9. 1895.
- Proliferation as a factor in the natural control of the Mexican — boll-weevil. Hinds. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 59. 1906.
- Remedial work against the Mexican — boll-weevil. United States Department of Agriculture Circular No. 33, Second Series. 1898.
- Report of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts for the year 1881-82.
- Report on a tour in the Southern States of America in connection with — Cultivation. G. F. Forbes. London. 1866.
- Reports on — Cultivation in the Punjab. 1871-72 to 1875-76 and 1877-78.

- Cotton.** Reports on miscellaneous — insects in Texas. Sanderson. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 57. 1906.
- Report on — production in the United States. Parts I and II. E. W. Hilgard. 10th Census of the United States. 1880.
- Report on the actual outturn of — Crop of the North-West Provinces for 1872-73. *Allahabad* 8. 1873.
- Report on the boll worm of —. Mally. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 29. 1893.
- Report on the — Department for the year 1868-69. H. Rivett-Carnac. *Bombay*. 1869.
- Report on the Cultivation of — in British Burma for 1881-82. *Rangoon*. 1882.
- Report on the Cultivation of — in Corea. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 317. 1894.
- Report on the Cultivation of — in Witu (Zanzibar). Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 251. 1892.
- Report on the Experimental Cultivation of — at the Koilpatti Farm. Proceedings of the Board of Revenue (Revenue Settlement, Land Records and Agriculture), Madras. No. 288, dated 10th August 1904.
- Report on the Experiment with Exotic and Hingunghat — seed in the year 1868. Article IV of Selections from the Records of the Government, North-West Provinces, Volume III, No. 1. *Allahabad*. 1870.
- Report on the introduction and establishment of the — industry in Uganda Protectorate. H.H. Bell. Colonial Reports, Miscellaneous No. 62. 1909.
- Report on the — production and trade of the North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1880, 1882, 1883.
- Report on the results of an inquiry as to the growth of — in Tinnevely. Pranatartihara Iyer. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 19. [Reprint 1908.]
- Results of Experiments on — in Alabama. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1899.
- Richesse Saccharine et rendement de Cannes de Graines. Culture du Coton. Mauritius Station Agricultural Bulletin No. 15. 1907.
- Root-rot. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1889.
- Root-rot of — or "Cotton Blight". Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1888.
- Sea Island — : its culture, improvement and diseases. Orton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 302. 1907.
- Short instructions for the improvement of — by plant-to-plant selection. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 13. 1907.
- Short note on — for the use of cultivators. Bengal Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 5 of 1906.







**Cotton.** Some — experiments at Newport. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.

———— Some factors in the natural control of the Mexican — boll-weevil. Hinds. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 74. 1907.

———— Some leaf blights of —. G. F. Atkinson. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1892.

———— Studies of the parasites of the — boll weevil. Pierce. W. D. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 73. 1908.

———— Suggestions on the Cultivation of —. Bengal Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 3 of 1906.

———— Summary of Proceedings connected with the Government -- Experiments in the Southern Mahratta Country, from 1830 to 1848. *Bombay*. 1849.

———— The abortion of fruiting branches in —. O. F. Cook. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 118.

———— The advantage of planting heavy — seed. Webber and Boykin. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 285. 1907.

———— Tests of varieties of — in 1909. J. F. Duggar and F. F. Canthen. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1910.

———— The — boll-weevil in Georgia. R. I. Smith. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 16. 1905.

———— The -- boll-weevil movement in 1912. W. D. Hunter and Pierce. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 167. 1913.

———— The — boll-worm. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 7. 1908.

———— The — boll-worm. Quaintance and Brines. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 50. 1905.

———— The — boll-worm: an account of the insect, with results of experiments in 1903. Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 191. 1904.

———— The — boll-worm: a summary of its life history and habits with some results of investigations in 1905 and 1906. Bishopp and Jones. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 290. 1907.

———— The control of Texas root-rot of —. C. L. Shear and G. F. Miles. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 102, Pt. 5. 1907.

———— The boll-worm of —. Mally. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 24. 1891.

———— The — Caterpillar. W. Newell. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 9. 1904.

———— The cost of — production. Hyde and Watkins. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Miscellaneous Series Bulletin No. 16. 1899.

———— The cultivation of —. J. Hillman. New York. 1905.

- Cotton.** The culture of Durango—the Imperial valley. A. McLachlan. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 121. 1913.
- The dusky — bug. Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet No. 5 *Lygacidae*.
- The — Experiment Stations. North Central Province in 1903. Willis. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, No. 19. 1904.
- The — leaf-hopper. Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. (No. 82. Jassidre.)
- The — leaf-roller. H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. II. No. 6.
- The — plant. Dabney. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1896.
- The fibres of long-staple upland —. H. A. Allard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 111, Pt. 2, 1907.
- The growing of long-staple upland —. H. J. Webber. Reprint from Yearbook of the Department of Agriculture for 1903.
- The importance of sowing pure seed of Cambodia. H. Southern. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 17. 1911. [English and Tamil.]
- The manuring of —. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 48. 1897.
- The Mexican — boll-weevil. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 130. 1901.
- The Mexican — boll-weevil. Hunter and Hinds. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 45, 51. 1904. 1905.
- The Mexican — boll weevil. E. M. Wilcox. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1904.
- The Mexican — boll-weevil. W. Newell. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 12. 1904.
- The Mexican — boll-weevil. A summary of the investigation of this insect up to December 1911. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology No. 114. 1912.
- The nectaries of —. F. J. Tyler. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 131, Pt. 5. 1908.
- The Red — bug (*Dysdercus cingulatus*). Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. (No. 69 *Pyrrhocoridae*).
- The Red — Bug. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 19. 1909.
- The Red — Bug. H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. II, No. 3.
- The Red spider on —. E. A. McGregor. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 150. 1912.
- The status of — boll-weevil in 1909. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 122. 1910.
- The use of drill for sowing —. M. E. Couchman. Madras Department of Agriculture Press note 1. 1909. [Tamil.]







**Cotton.** The use of Paris green in controlling the — boll-weevil. Hunter. United States of America Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 211. 1904.

—— The wet disease of — and its control. Orton. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 27. 1900.

—— Value of — seed to the farmer. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 60. 1899.

—— Varieties of —. E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1893.

—— Varieties of — 1905 and 1906. W. R. Perkins. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1907.

—— Variety and distance tests of corn and —. Burgess. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 31, No. 2. 1910.

—— Variety and distance tests of — Fertilization and cultivation of corn and —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 28, No. 2. 1907

Vol. 29, No. 2. 1908.

30, No. 2. 1909.

—— Variety and distance tests of —. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 24, No. 2. 1903.

26, No. 2. 1905.

—— Variety tests of —. Variety distance tests of —. Distance tests of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 31, No. 2. 1910.

—— What can be done in destroying the — boll-weevil during the winter. Hunter. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 107. 1909.

—— Wilt. H. R. Fulton. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1907.

—— Wilt. Orton. United States of America Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 333. 1908.

—— Some experiments in the hybridising of Indian —. P. F. Fyson. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II, No. 6.

—— The cultivation of longer stapled — at the Cawnpore Experiment Station. Subbiah. North-Western Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 15. 1901.

**Cottons.** Studies in Indian — Part i. The vegetative characters. H. M. Leake and Ram Prasad. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. VI, No. 4. 1914.

—— The Indian —. G. A. Gammie. Calcutta. 1905.

—— The Indian —. G. A. Gammie. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II, No. 2.

**Cottons, Bombay.** Preliminary note on —. Fletcher. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 29. 1906.

**Cotton Boll-Weevil.** Proliferation as a factor in the natural control of the Mexican cotton. W. E. Hinds. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 59. 1906.

- Cotton Boll-Weevil.** Some factors in the natural control of the Mexican —. W. E. Hinds. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 74. 1907.
- The insect enemies of the —. W. D. Pierce, R. A. Cushman and C. E. Hood. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 100. 1912.
- The Mexican —. A summary of the investigation of this insect up to December 31, 1911. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 114. 1912.
- The movement of the Mexican — in 1911. W. D. Hunter. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 146. 1912.
- The occurrence of a — in Arizona. W. D. Pierce. Reprint from Journal of Agricultural Research, Vol. I, No. 2. 1913.
- Cotton, Broach.** — In the Southern Mahratta Country. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 4 of 1909.
- Note on the cultivation of — at Dharwar. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 5 of 1909.
- Cotton Cakes.** Report on feeding experiments with Indian (Bombay) —. 1902-4. D. A. Gilchrist. County of Northumberland Demonstration Farm. Bulletin No. 1.
- Cotton, Caravonica.** Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 11. 1906.  
No. 21. 1907.
- Cotton Cultivation.** A. V. Thirumuruganatham. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3. of 1909. [Tamil.]
- in Berar or the Hyderabad Assigned Districts. Agricultural Ledger Series. H. A. D. No. 2. 1898.
- Its extension in Ceylon. Stewart and McCall. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV, No. 19. 1909.
- Cotton, Egyptian.** Experimental cultivation of — at the Nagpur Experimental Farm. Joshi. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 3. 1901.
- Experimental cultivation of — in Radhanpur. Lyde. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V, No. 9 of 1898.
- Cotton Fibre.** Improving the — H. J. Webber. 1903.
- Cotton Gin Factory.** Report on — in the Dharwar Collectorate for the half-year ending May 31st 1852. Selections from the Record of the Bombay Government No. LXVII, New Series, Bombay. 1862
- Cotton Gins.** How to erect and work them. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 60. 1909.
- Report on — and on the cleaning and quality of Indian Cotton. F. Watson. Parts I and II. 1879.
- Cotton Growing.** The British — Association. Annual Report for the year ending August 31st, 1905. — Banquet. 1904.
- Cotton Pests.** Outbreak of — in the Punjab. 1905. Pusa Bulletin No. 2. 1906.
- Cotton Pests and Parasites.** Mr. Lefroy. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 10. 1906.







**Cotton Plant.** C. B. Williams. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 27. No. 9. 1906.

— — Memorandum on the indigenous — of the coast of Peru and on the proposed introduction of its cultivation into India. C. R. Markham. 1862.

**Cotton Seed** and cotton cake meal on West Indian Plantations. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 43. 1906.

— — and its products. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 36. 1896.

— — Analyses of — meal. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 25. No. 6. 1904.

— — Analyses of — meal. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 29. No. 7. 1908.

— — Analyses of — meal. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30. No. 7. 1909.

— — Analyses of — meals. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 23. No. 7. 1907.

— — Controlling the boll weevil in — and at ginneries. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 209. 1904.

— — Effect of — and — meal in the dairy ration. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1891.

— — Effects of — and — meal on butter, beef tallow, lard and sheep suet. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1893.

— — feed for dairy cows. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1894.

— — Feeding — hulls and meal for the production of beef. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 81. 1891.

— — hulls and meal as food for live-stock. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. II. No. 3. 1889.

— — A method of improving the quality of — G. D. Mehta and V. G. Gokhale. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 53. 1912.

— — A test of the relative values of — meal and silage, and — meal and —. Hulls for fattening cattle. J. C. Burns. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1912.

— — Note on the — oil industry and the establishment of — oil-mills in India. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 9 of 1903.

— — The digestibility of — hulls. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80-C. 1891.

— — The inspection of — meal. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 24. No. 2. 1903.

**Cotton Seed Meal.** Inspection and analyses of — on sale in Mississippi. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1907.

— — Inspection and analyses of — on sale in Mississippi. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1908.

— — Inspection and analyses of — on sale in Mississippi. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1909.

**Cotton Seed Meal.** Inspection and analyses of — on sale in Mississippi. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 128. 1910.

—— The value of — as compared with bran for the production of butter. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1891.

**Cotton, Silk.** The — tree. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XLII. 1909.

**Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Association.** International Federation of Master —. Report on the Secretary's visit to India, 1910.

—— Cotton growing in Egypt. Report by A. Schmidt. 1912.

—— International Federation of Master —. Official Report of the Proceedings in London. Nov. 21st, 1910.

—— International Federation of Master —. Statistics of consumption of cotton for the year ending 31st Aug. 1911.

—— International Federation of Master —. Statistics of the stocks of cotton in spinners' hands on March 1st, 1911, August 31st, 1911, and March 1st, 1912.

**Cotton Stainer.** The —. W. D. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 149. 1912.

**Cotton Worm.** Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1888.

—— The — or cotton caterpillar. W. D. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture. Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 153. 1912.

**Couch or "Twitch."** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 249. 1911.

**Country Life.** Education for — W. M. Hays. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 84. 1909.

**Cover crops** for young orchards. R. A. Emerson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1906.

**Cow.** Results of the Douglas county — testing association. A. L. Hæcker and J. H. Frandsen. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1912.

—— The — as an assistant. Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 52. 1910.

—— The dairy —. J. S. Moore. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1906.

—— Three years' work of the Ferndale (Humboldt county) — testing association. L. Anderson. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 233. 1912.

**Cows.** A decade of official tests of dairy —. 1889—1909. F. W. Woll and R. T. Harris. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 191. 1910.

—— Apple pomace, a good feed for cows. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1902.

—— Comparative value of warm and cold water for milch — in winter. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1889.







- Cows.** Contagious abortion in —. J. Law. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 5. 1903.
- Cotton seed feed for dairy —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1894.
- Economic feeding of milch —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1896.
- Experiments in feeding dairy —. J. S. Moore. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 111. 1908.
- Experiments with dairy —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1904.
- Experiments with different breeds of dairy —. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1889.
- Experiments with different breeds of dairy —. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1890.
- Feeding dairy —. May. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station of the State College Bulletin No. 106. 1903.
- Feeding dairy —. C. D. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 234. 1906 and 149. 1897.
- Feeding milk —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 33. 1895.
- Gluten and cotton seed meal with silage, hay and stoves for dairy —. A. M. Soule and J. R. Fain. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1905.
- Investigations of the etiology of infectious abortion of — and mares. E. S. Good. Kentucky State University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1912.
- Official tests of dairy —. 1902-03. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1903.
- Official tests of dairy —. 1904-05. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1905.
- Official tests of dairy —. 1905-06. F. W. Woll and R. T. Harris. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1907.
- Rations for dairy —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1892.
- Roots supplementary to silage for dairy —. R. S. Shaw and H. W. Norton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 240. 1906.
- Testing — at the farm. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1899.
- Tests for dairy —, 1906-1907. F. W. Woll and R. T. Harris. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 160. 1908.
- Tests for dairy —, 1907-1908. F. W. Woll and R. T. Harris. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 172. 1909.
- The History of a tuberculous herd of —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1899.
- The manurial value of the excreta of milch —. Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1900.
- Warming water for dairy —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1888.

- Cow Houses.** The construction of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 241. 1911.
- Cowpea.** Experiments. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 70, 77. 1901, 1903.
- hay. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1903.
- Some diseases of the — W. A. Orton. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 17. 1902.
- The — Curculio. Ainslie. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, Part VIII. 1910.
- The — weevil. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 96, Part VI. 1912.
- The culture of the —. Kilgore and others. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 31. No. 6. 1910.
- Cowpeas.** Nielson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 318. 1908.
- Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 89. 1904.
- (Vigna Catiang). J. G. Smith. Year Book of the United States Department of Agriculture.
- Soybeans and Winter Vetch. J. D. Towar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 199. 1902.
- Soybeans. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1903.
- Observations on the influence of nodules on the roots upon the composition of soybeans and —. C. D. Smith and F. W. Robison. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 224. 1905.
- Cow Stalls.** Sanitary —. C. A. Ocock. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 185. 1909.
- Coyotes.** The relation of — to stock raising in the West. Lantz. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 226. 1905.
- Cranberry.** A report on — investigations. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 119. 1905.
- Culture. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 176. 1903.
- Culture. Saunders. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 13. 1894.
- Fungous disease of the —. Shear. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 221. 1905.
- How to fight — insects. Franklin. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1908.
- Insects injurious to — culture. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 178. 1903.
- Spraying Experiments in 1905. C. L. Shear. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 100, Part I. 1906.
- The — insects of Wisconsin. C. B. Hardenberg. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 159. 1908.







- Cranberries.** Insects and diseases injurious to —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1893.
- Crane-fly.** The Daddy-long-legs or —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 11. 1905.
- The smoky —. Hyslop. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, Part VII. 1910.
- Cream.** Grading —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1906.
- Improving the quality of — from inferior milk. W. D. Saunders. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 162. 1906.
- Some suggestions regarding the care of milk and — in the home. J. H. Frandsen. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 42. 1913.
- Pasteurization of milk and — for direct consumption. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1895.
- The constitution of milk and some of the conditions which affect the separation of —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1889.
- The Fat Testing of — by the Babcock Method. Webster and Gray. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 58. 1904.
- The making of soft and — cheeses and clotted —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 179. 1906. Rewritten. 1910.
- The restoration of the consistency of pasteurised —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1896.
- The separator on Western farms. Webster and Gray. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 201. 1904.
- The — supply. Hopper. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 209. 1911.
- Variations in the test of separator —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 137. 1906.
- Cream and soft cheese.** Devonshire — making. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 179. 1906.
- Creamery.** Some — problems. E. H. Farrington. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1905.
- Some — problems and tests. L. M. Davis. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 54. 1910.
- The pasteurization and the inspection of — and cheese factory by products. E. H. Farrington and E. G. Hastings. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1907.
- Creameries** in Texas. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1889.
- Evils of premature —. J. H. Frandsen. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 41. 1913.
- The establishment of —, etc. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 16. 1892.
- Statistics from fifty-two Wisconsin separator. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 56. 1897.

- Creaming Experiments.** Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1891.
- Power tests of centrifugal —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1895.
- Cream Separators.** Tests of —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1894.
- Creasote.** The analysis of coal-tar — and cresylic acid sheep dips. Chapin. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 107. 1908.
- Creatin and Creatinin.** The Physiological effect of — and their value as nutrients. Mallet. United States of America Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 66. 1899.
- Creepers.** Ornamental climbers and —. Macmillan. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. III, No. 4. 1905.
- Creolin.** Laboratory tests of — as a disinfectant. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 63. 1896.
- Cresylic Acid Sheep Dips.** The Analysis of coal-tar creasote and —. Chapin. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 107. 1908.
- Cricket.** The Western —. C. P. Gillette and S. A. Johnson. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1905.
- Grasshoppers, locusts and —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 90. 1892.
- Crioceris asparagi.** The Asparagus beetle. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 47. 1906.
- Crop.** How to manage a corn — in Kentucky and West Virginia. J. H. Arnold. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 546. 1913.
- Rotation and soil cultivation. A paper read by J. H. Grisdale before the Standing Committee of the Senate on Agriculture and Forestry, 1911. Ottawa, 1912.
- The economics of — disposal. C. S. Scofield. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 118. 1913.
- The fundamentals of — improvement. W. T. Swingle. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 116. 1913.
- Crop Pest.** The — Law of Georgia. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 10. 1904.
- Treatment and observation of — on the Pusa Farm. Lefroy and Misra. Pusa Bulletin No. 10. 1908.
- Cropping.** Systems for New England dairy farms. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 337. 1908.
- Crop Production** in Western Nebraska (part i), Principles of Cultivation (Part ii). Snyder, Burr and Burnett. University of Nebraska Bulletin No. 109. April 1909.
- Crops** and climatic conditions. G. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 3 of 1895.
- Crops.** Classified list of — cultivated in the Bombay Presidency. Symonds. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 23. 1904.







- Crops.** Cost of Farm —. C. L. Ingersoll and S. W. Perin. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1893.
- Cost of Growing — in Nebraska. Pugsley. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1911.
- Dates of sowing and of harvesting important — in the Bombay Presidency. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 24. 1904.
- Diseases of field — and Forage plants. T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 78. 1909.
- Experiments with soils, fertilizers and farm —. C. A. Mooers. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1909.
- Evaporation losses in irrigation and water requirements of —. Fortier. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 177. 1907.
- Forecast of the outturn of early sown — in Madras. Madras Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 3. 1889.
- Forecast of the outturn of late sown — in Madras. Madras Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 7. 1890.
- Growing — in Western Nebraska. Snyder and Burr. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 118. 1911.
- Growing — in western Nebraska. W. P. Snyder and others. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1913.
- How money — feed. W. S. Myers. New York.
- How money — feed. Peacock and Myers. New York.
- Leguminous — for Hawaii. Krauss. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1911.
- List of — recommended for cultivation. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 4. 1908.
- List of the principal — grown in Bengal. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1895.
- List of the principal — grown in Bengal. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2. 1896.
- Manurial requirements of —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1899.
- Note on the relative importance of the principal — grown in the Lower Provinces of Bengal. N. S. Mukerji. 1896.
- Production in Western Nebraska. W. P. Snyder and E. A. Burnett. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1907.
- Report on the sowings of late —. Madras Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 5. 1890.
- Results obtained in 1895 from trial plots of important farm —. Ottawa Central experiment Farm Bulletin No. 24. 1896.
- Sod —. Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 51. 1910.
- Some enemies of truck and garden —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1892.
- Some insects injurious to truck —. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82. Parts 2, 3. 1909.

- Crops.** Some leguminous — and their economic value. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1894.
- Station novelties in Truck —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 199. 1906.
- The results of field experiments with Farm —. Zavitz. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 140. 1905.
- Water requirements of — in India—I and II. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series. Vol. I. Nos. 8 and 10.
- Crops, Area sown with.** Conditions determining the —. United Provinces—Part I. Moreland. United Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 23. 1907.
- Crops, Field.** Names of the — grown in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts. Agricultural Ledger Series, Hyderabad Assigned Districts, No. 1. 1894.
- Names of — grown in the Central Provinces. Agricultural Ledger Series, Central Provinces, No. 1. 1895.  
[Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1.]
- Names of the — grown in the Province of Assam. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2. 1896.
- Names of the — grown in the Madras Presidency. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 24. [Reprint 1908.]
- Crops, Field and Garden.** Names of the — grown in the Punjab. Punjab Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1896.
- Crops, Field, Garden and Orchard,** of the Bombay Presidency. Gammie. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 30. 1908.
- Crops, Field and Market Garden.** Names of the — and of the principal fruit and timber trees of the North-West Provinces and Oudh. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 4. 1895.
- Crops Mixed.** In Assam. Gait. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1894.
- Crops, Pulse.** The cultivation of — in the Assam valley. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 9. 1902.
- Crops, Staple.** The — of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 5. 1898.
- Crops, Varieties of.** Procedure to be adopted in the systematic examination of —. Leather. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 8. 1900.
- Cross-breeding** for mutton in the north of England. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 191. 1907.
- Cross-fertilization.** The economic significance of natural—in India. A. & G. L. C. Howard and Abdur Rahman Khan. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. III. No. 6.
- The effect of — on inconspicuous flowers. A. Bateson. Annals of Botany. Vol. I. Nos. 3 and 4. 1888.
- Crossties.** Prolonging the Life of —. H. F. Weiss. United States Department of Agriculture Forest Service Bulletin No. 118. 1912.
- Crotalaria juncea (L.).** Studies in Indian Fibre Plants. No. 1 on two varieties of Sann. A. & G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. III. No. 3.







**Crotalaria juncea.** Sunn-hemp fibre. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 11 of 1896.

—— The fishing nets of the Kolis of Bandra, Bombay Presidency. Ribeiro. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 7 of 1905.

—— Sunn-hemp. Subba Rao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 59. 1908.

**Crow, Blackbird.** The food of the —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 130. 1907.

**Crown-Gall.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 245. 1911.

—— W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1903.

—— Further proof of the cause and infectiousness of — C. O. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 235. 1912.

—— An inquiry into the cause and nature of —. J. W. Toumey. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1900.

—— The wrapping of apple grafts and its relation to the — disease. H. von Schrenk and G. G. Hedgcock. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 10, pt. 2. 1906.

**Crown lands.** Conditions under which — are allotted in South Australia, and areas available. Smith. South Australia. Intelligence Department Special Bulletin No. 18. 1911.

**Crude oil Emulsion.** Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. 1904.

**Cruelty.** Prevention of — in the destruction of hares, rabbits, birds and other animals. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 228. 1909. Revised 1913.

**Cryptococcus fagi.** The felted beech coccus ( . . . ). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 140. 1905.

**Cryptorhynchus mangiferae.** Fabr. The Mango weevil. D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 17. 1906.

**Ctenopseutes obliquana.** New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 29. 1908.

**Cuba.** Estacion Central Agronomica de —. Bulletins Nos. 1, 3 to 6, 8 to 20. Havana. 1905 to 1911.

—— Estacion Central Agronomica Republica de —. Circulars. 3 to 18, 20 to 24, 26 to 41. 1904-1911.

—— Estacion Central Agronomica Santiago delas Vegas —. (English).

—— Estacion Experimental Agronomica de Santiago delas Vegas Reports. 1909-1910. Cuba. Estacion Experimental Agronomica. Circular 34-40.

—— Estacion Experimental Agronomica. Santiago delas Vegas —. Exposicion Nacional. 1911. (Spanish.)

**Cucumber** and melon leaf blotch (*Cercospora Melonis*, Cke.). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflets No. 76. 1902.

—— and Gornato canker (*Mycosphaerella citrullina*, Grossen) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 230. 1910.

—— Notes on the cucumber Beetles. Chittenden.

- Cucumber.** Biologic Notes on species of *Diabrotica* in Southern Texas. Marsh. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82, part. vi. 1910.
- Spraying for — and melon diseases. Orton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 231. 1908.
- The striped — beetle. (*Diabrotica vittata* Fab.) United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 31, 2nd Series. 1898 and 1909.
- Cucumbers.** Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 254. 1906.
- Enemies of — and related plants. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1901.
- Rootknot disease in — and tomatoes. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 75. 1905. Revised 1912.
- Cultivation.** The Treatment for manjels. P. McConnell. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Bulletin No. 37. 1913.
- Cultivators.** Indebtedness of — in Oudh. Selections from Records. 1869.
- Curculio.** Clover root —. Wildermuth. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85. Part III. 1910.
- Control of the brown-rot and plum — on peaches. Scot and Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 120. 1910.
- The Cowpea —. Ainslie. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85. Part VIII. 1910.
- Curcuma.** A new — from the Deccan. D. Prain. Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. XI. No. III. 1898.
- Curd.** Gassy — and cheese. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 183. 1900.
- Curlew Bug.** The so-called —. F. M. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 95, Part 4.
- Currant.** The brown scale of the gooseberry and —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 223. 1909.
- The — industry. Wire netting racks for drying. G. Quinn. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 68. [Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture of *South Australia* 1912.]
- Currants.** The shoot and fruit moth of red and black —. *Incurvaria (Tinea) capitella*. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 123. 1904.
- Currant Aphides.** (*Rhopalosiphum ribis* Linn., and *Myzus ribis*, Linn., etc.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 68. 1904. Revised 1912.
- Currant Wheels.** Their use in lifting water for irrigation. United States of America Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146, 1904.
- Cutch.** Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 13. 1893.







**Cutch.** A note on the Analysis of — and the preparation of pure catechin. Puran Singh. Indian Forest Memoirs, Chemistry Series, Vol. I. Part 1. 1908.

——— A note on the present position and future prospects of the — trade in Burma. R. S. Troup. Indian Forest Records, Vol. I. Part 3.

——— (*Acacia Catechu*). Composition and trade forms of Indian —. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 3 of 1906.

——— Extract of -- prepared by the vacuum process The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 2 of 1896.

——— The dyeing properties of Catechin and Catechu tannic acid. Hummel and Brown. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 35 of 1896.

**Cuttack.** Annual reports of the -- Agricultural station. 1905-06 to 1908-09 and 1910-11.

——— Forest report of 1909-10. See BENGAL.

——— Report on the Agriculture of the district of — N. N. Banerjee Calcutta, 1893.

**Cuttings.** Propagation by —. Estacas. A. A. Fisk. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 21. 1905.

**Cutworm.** A little known —. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 109, Part 4.

——— Black grub or --. Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II. No. 11. 1904.

——— C. B. Simpson. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Leaflet No. 1. 1903.

——— in Kentucky. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1895.

**Cutworms** and Army Worms. A. Gibson. Ottawa Experimental Farms. Bulletin No. 70. 1912.

**Cyanotis Axillaris.** Vichka seed as a famine food in the Bombay Presidency. Church. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 1 of 1899.

**Cyclones.** Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge -- of October 1876. J. Elliott. Calcutta, 1877.

**Cymbopogon Grass** oil in Ceylon. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V. No. 12 of 1910.

**Cyperus.** On the Indian species of --. C. B. Clarke. Linnean Society Journal of Botany, Vol. XXI. 1884.

**Cypress.** Pinhole injury to girdled -- in the South Atlantic and Gulf States. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 82. 1907.

**Cystopus candidus.** White rust of cabbages (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 163. 1906.

## D

**Dacca.** Annual Report of the — Agricultural Station for the year 1911-12. 1913.

——— Report on the system of Agriculture and Agricultural Statistics of the — District. A. C. Sen. Calcutta. 1889

**Dairy.** Addresses delivered at West Tennessee Horticultural Association; the Agricultural — and Live Stock convention; the East Tennessee Farmers' convention; and National Farmer's congress. 1884.

- bacteriology. H. W. Conn. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 25. 1895.
- Care of — utensils. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1905.
- Cleanliness in the —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 151. 1912.
- Comparison and improvement of — herds in Tennessee. S. E. Barnes. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1909.
- The — cow's record and the stable. L. Anderson. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 204. 1909.
- A decade of official tests of — cows, 1899–1909. F. W. Woll and R. T. Harris. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 191. 1910.
- A discussion of farm — methods. G. H. True. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 167. 1899.
- Establishment and management of the — farm. G. K. Kalkar. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 31. 1908.
- Evils of premature creameries. J. H. Frandsen. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1913.
- Experiments with — herd
  - Part i. The herd record.
  - Part ii. Ration tests for dairy cows.
  - Part iii. The best week in a cow's lactation period.
- A. L. Haecker. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1903.
- farming and — produce. Management of — cattle in India. J. Mollison. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 17. 1895.
- farming and dairy produce. Milk and milk products. J. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 5 of 1895.
- First annual report of grade — herd. R. S. Shaw and A. C. Anderson. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 238. 1906.
- A grade — herd. C. D. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1899.
- The — herd: its formation and management. H. E. Aloord. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 55. 1897.
- herd record for fourteen years. J. H. Frandsen and A. L. Haecker. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1914.
- herd record for ten years. Part i. Cost of butter fat production. Part ii. A. L. Haecker. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1907.
- herd records. G. H. True. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1901.
- The — industry. D. Wilson. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 9. 1890.







- Dairy.** The — industry in the south. B. H. Rawl and others. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 349. 1909.
- industry in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1901.
- Management of — cattle in India. J. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 6 of 1895.
- Methods of setting milk. J. W. Hart. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1889.
- and milk production. C. A. Cary. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1898.
- New and improved tests of — products. S. M. Babcock and E. H. Farrington. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 195. 1910.
- Note on — herd and fodder crops at the Poona Farm. J. Mollison. 1892.
- The permit system of cream buying. D. S. Burch and F. Droge. Kansas State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 181. 1912.
- Record of the station — herd and the cost of milk production. J. B. Lindsey. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1913.
- records. C. D. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1895.
- Refrigeration in the — A paper read by L. M. Douglas, at the International Dairy Conference held at the Hague, Holland, September, 1907.
- Report on — farms at Denmark. Foreign Office Reports, Mis. Series No. 101. 1888.
- Report on poultry yards and — farms in France. Foreign Office Reports, Mis. Series No. 295. 1893.
- school bulletin. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 143. 1905.
- school bulletin. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 172. 1909.
- Second report of grade — herd. A. C. Anderson. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 264. 1911.
- The sessazonal and general reports of the — poultry and minor food products association. 1882. Bound Vol. I.
- A simple test for casein in milk and its relation to the — industry. E. B. Hart. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1907.
- Some improved — tests and methods. G. H. Benkendorf and others. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 241. 1914.
- Suggestions for building a cool —. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Tests of — apparatus. W. H. Caldwell. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1893.
- Tests of — cows, 1906-1907. F. W. Woll and R. T. Harris. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 160. 1908.

- Dairy.** The University — Herd, 1908-1909. G. C. Humphrey and F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 187. 1909.
- Dairy cattle.** Management of — in India. J. Mollison. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 17. 1895.
- The selection and milking of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 187. 1914.
- Dairy cows.** Gluten and cotton-seed meal with silage, hay and stover for —. A. M. Soule and J. R. Fain. Virginia Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 156. 1905.
- Rations for —. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1892.
- Dairy farm.** A profitable tenant — L. Carrier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 280. 1907.
- A successful poultry and —. W. J. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 355. 1909.
- Dairy farming** and dairy produce. Composition of Indian cows' and buffaloes' milk. J. W. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 19 of 1900.
- Dairy farms.** Cropping systems for new England —. L. G. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 337. 1908.
- Dairy salt.** A study of —. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1899.
- Dairying.** J. Mahon. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 9. 1896.
- and buttermaking on small farms. M. A. O'Callaghan. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 65. 1913.
- in Queensland. Queensland Department of Agriculture, 1896.
- in the south. S. M. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 151. 1902.
- Dairy School Bulletin.— Part II. — on the farm. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 206. 1912.
- Modern —. D. Wilson and R. Crowe. Victoria Department of Agriculture, 1898.
- Present state of the — industry in Bombay. J. B. Knight and E. W. Horn. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 56. 1913.
- Proceedings of conference on ensilage and —, held on 10th October 1889. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 6. 1890.
- Proceedings of conference respecting the — industry. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 11. 1890.
- Report of the results of a visit to Europe in the interests of the — and other industries of Victoria. D. Wilson. Victoria Department of Agriculture, 1894.
- Dairy-produce.** New Zealand — on the British Market. D. Cuddie. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Dairy Division Bulletin No. 12. 1908.
- Dairy schools.** The final report of the Departmental Commission on Agricultural and —. London. 1888.







- Dairy schools.** The minutes of evidence of the Departmental Commission on Agricultural and — together with Appendix. London. 1888.
- Report of Departmental Commission on Agricultural and —. London. 1888.
- Dalbergia latifolia.** Blackwood or Rosewood of Southern India. (—). Handbooks of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 30. 1893.
- Dammars.** Pwe-nyet and Indian —. D. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XV. No. 3 of 1908–09.
- Damree** seeds, their reputed use in Almora as a medicine for cattle. D. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol V. No. 6 of 1898.
- Dams.** Construction of — and bunds in Agriculture. Editor. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 2 of 1897.
- Dancus carota.** See CARROT.
- Dantelu.** The gorru, guntaka and —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 26. 1907.
- Danthonia pauciflora, R. Br.** New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 457. 1901.
- Dasheen.** The —, a root crop for the Southern States. R. A. Young. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 127. 1913.
- Date Palm.** The —. J. W. Toumey. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1898.
- The — and its culture. W. T. Swingle. Reprint from Year book of United States Department of Agriculture. 1900.
- Nakhlistan on — cultivation. Abdul Qudir Khan. Multan. 1912. In Urdu.
- Notes on the —. F. Fletcher. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 28. 1906.
- Notes on — cultivation in countries other than India. F. Fletcher. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol XIII. No. 1 of 1906.
- Date-sugar.** The — industry in Bengal. An investigation into its Chemistry and Agriculture. H. E. Aunett and others. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. II. No. VI.
- Date Tree.** The — *Phoenix dactylifera*. Commercial Circular No. 6. 1900.
- Dates.** Persian Gulf — and their introduction into America. D. G. Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 54. 1903.
- Deer farming** in the United States. D. E. Lantz. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 330. 1908.
- Dehorning.** The — of cattle R. W. Hickman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 350. 1909.
- Dehra Dun.** Progress Report of the Forest School — for 1889–90. 1891.
- Delta Experiment Farm.** The work of the — in 1912. J. P. Irish. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 127. 1913.
- Deltoccephalus.** A few new species of — and *Athysanus* from Colorado. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. II. 1898.

- Demarcation.** Memorandum on the — of public forests in the Madras Presidency. D. Brandis. Simla. 1878.
- Demonstration Farm.** St. Andrew's Colonial Homes, Kalimpong, for the year 1911-12. Calcutta. 1913.
- Demonstration Work** in co-operation with southern farmers. S. A. Knapp. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 319. 1908.
- Demonstrator.** What is a Farm — ? Not an expert to advise, but a hired man to help. C. W. Pugsley. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Extension Bulletin No. 23. 1914.
- Dendrocalamus strictus.** (Male bamboo) Bamboo Manna, its occurrence in the Central Provinces. D. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 17 of 1900.
- Dendroctonus.** I. Barkbeetles of the genus —. A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 83, Part I. 1909.
- The Genus —. A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 17, Part I. 1909.
- Denmark.** Special report on the Agricultural condition of —. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series. No. 376. 1895.
- Deodar.** The larger — bark borer. (*Scolytus major*, Steb.) Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Forest Zoology Series Leaflet No. 4. 1909.
- Destroyer.** A — and how to destroy him. P. Susainathan. Reprint from The Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. 1912.
- Deuterocopus.** On the genus —, Zeller. T. B. Fletcher. From the Transactions of the Entomological Society of London. July 1910.
- Dewberry** growing. O. B. Whipple. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1909.
- Deyeuxia breviglumis, Benth.** New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 572. 1902.
- Deyeuxia nivalis, Benth.** New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 564. 1902.
- Deyeuxia scabra, Benth.** New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication Nos. 499 and 509. 1901.
- Dhall.** C. Driberg. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXIII.
- Dharwar.** Annual Report on the experimental work of the — Agricultural Station, 1906-07 to date.
- Dhaura.** Note on — or Bakli (*Anogeissus latifolia*, Wall.) A. Rodger. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 21. 1913.
- Dhulia.** Annual Report on the experimental work of the — Agricultural Station, 1906-07 to date.
- Diamond-back Moth.** The — (*Plutella maculipennis*, Curtis). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 22. 1905.
- Diatomeen-Genus.** Über Placoneis, ein neues —. C. Mereschkowsky. Beihefte Botanisches Centralblatt Band XV. 1903.
- Die-back.** The Sclerotinia (Botrytis) disease of the goosberry or —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 248. 1911.
- Dietaries.** Memorandum on the nature of food of the inhabitants of Southern India, and on prison —. 1863.







- Dietary studies** of University Boat Crews. W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 75. 1900.
- in Boston and Springfield, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and Chicago, Ill. L. Southard and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 129. 1903.
- at the Maine State College in 1895. W. H. Gordan. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1897.
- of Negroes in Eastern Virginia in 1897 and 1898. H. B. Frissell and I. Bevier. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1899.
- in New Mexico in 1895. A. Goss. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 40. 1897.
- in New York City in 1895 and 1896. W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1898.
- in New York City in 1896 and 1897. W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 116. 1902.
- in public institutions in Philadelphia, Pa., and in Baltimore, Md. E. Smedley and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 223. 1910.
- at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., in 1895. W. E. Stone. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 32. 1896.
- with reference to the food of the Negro in Alabama in 1895 and 1896. W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1897.
- in rural regions in Vermont, Tennessee, and Georgia. J. L. Hills and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 221. 1910.
- at the University of Missouri in 1895, and data relating to bread and meat consumption in Missouri. H. B. G. S. Calvert and D. W. May. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 31. 1896.
- at the University of Tennessee in 1895. C. E. Wait. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 29. 1896.
- Dietetics.** The study of human foods and practical — . M. E. Jaffa. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1896.
- Digest** of the annual reports of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for 1888. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. Part 2. 1891.
- Digestion** experiments with Texas hays and fodders. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1912.
- experiments II. H. G. Knight and others. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1908.

- Dioscoreas.** Yams ( — ). Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. VIII. 1905.
- Dioscorea spp.** (Yams). Collections for the Imperial Institute, London, and the Indian Museum, Calcutta 1903.
- Diospyros Kurzii, Hiern.** Andaman Marble-Wood or Zebra-Wood — . R. S. Troup. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 7. 1909.
- Diplachne loliiformis, F. v. M.** New South Wales Miscellaneous Publication. No. 580. 1902.
- Dips.** The action of arsenical — in protecting cattle from infestation with ticks. H. W. Graybill. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 167. 1913.
- — The analysis of coal-tar creosote and cresylic acid sheep — R. M. Chapin. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 107. 1908.
- Diptera.** Descriptions of some new species of Diopsis. J. O. Westwood. Trans. of Linn. Society Vol. XVII. 1835.
- — On Diopsis, a Genus of Dipterous Insects with descriptions of twenty-one species. Trans. of Linn. Society Vol. XVII, 1834.
- Dipterocarpus tuberculatus, Roxb.** Note on Burmese In Wood ( — ) R. S. Troup. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 13. 1909.
- Directions** for taking samples of soils and manures and forwarding the same for analysis. Mysore Agricultural Department Circular No. 4.
- Disease-producing germs.** Combating — . C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 172. 1899.
- Diseases.** Some animal — . Glover, Barnes and Kanpp. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 137. 1909.
- Dishorning.** D. L. Phares. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1889.
- — A substitute for — . Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 81. 1903.
- Dish-washers.** Water Wagtails, or — . Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 50. 1903.
- Disinfectants.** Disinfection and commercial — . M. P. Ravenel and K. W. Smith. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1909.
- — Some common — . M. Dorset. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 345. 1908.
- Disinfection** and commercial disinfectants. M. P. Revenel and K. W. Smith. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1909.
- — The — of stables. C. M. Haring. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 19. 1906.
- Distichlis maritima, Rafn.** Salt Grass ( — ). New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 171. 1897.
- Distoma hepaticum.** The common liver-fluke in Hawaii (,,) J. G. Smith. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 11. 1905.







- Ditches.** How to build small irrigation — . O. T. Johnston and J. D. Stannard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 158. 1902.
- Divi-divi.** *Cæsalpinia coriaria*. — pods. W. R. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 10 of 1899.
- Doassansia.** An examination of the species of the genus — , Cornu. W. A. Setchell. Annals of Botany, Vol. VI. No. XXI. 1892.
- Dodder.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 180. 1907.  
 — On flax — . A. Howard. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 11. 1908.  
 — in relation to farm seeds. F. H. Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 306. 1907.
- Dodders** infesting clover and Alfalfa. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 14. 1898.
- Dogs Act, 1906** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 190. 1907.
- Dohad.** Annual Report on the experimental work of the — Agricultural Station, 1908-09 to date.
- Domestic Economy.** County schools of Agriculture and -- in Wisconsin. A. A. Johnson. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 242. 1911.
- Dosage** tables. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 220. 1911.
- Draft** of farm implements. M. W. Fulton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1898.
- Drag.** The use of the Split-log — on earth roads. D. W. King. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 321. 1908.
- Drainage** conditions of Wisconsin. A. R. Whitson and E. R. Jones. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1907.  
 — experiments. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.  
 — Farm — , Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1894.  
 — Farm — , C. G. Elliott. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 40. 1896.  
 — Farm — operations W. A. Day. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 175. 1909.  
 — of farm lands. C. G. Elliott. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 187. 1904.  
 — of irrigated lands. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 371. 1909.  
 — Land — . A. R. Whitson and E. R. Jones. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 138. 1906.  
 — Land — by means of pumps. S. M. Woodward and C. G. Elliott. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 243. 1911.  
 — Organization, work and publications of -- investigations. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 88. 1910.

**Drainage.** A preliminary report on the St. Francis valley -- project in North-eastern Arkansas. A. E. Morgan and C. G. Elliott. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 86. 1909.

----- The principles and practice of land -- . E. R. Jones. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 199. 1910.

----- Records of -- in India. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. II, No. II.

----- A report upon the Back Swamp and Jacob Swamp -- District, Robeson County, North Carolina. S. McCrory. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 246. 1912.

----- Report on the control and utilization of rivers and -- for the fertilization of land and mitigation of malaria. E. Buck. 1907.

----- Report on -- investigations, 1903. C. G. Elliott. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 147. 1904.

-- -- Report on the St. Francis valley -- project in north eastern Arkansas. Part I. General Report. Part II. Bench marks. A. E. Morgan and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 230. Parts I and II. 1911.

----- A report upon the -- of agricultural lands in the Kankakee river valley, Indiana. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 80. 1909.

----- Tile -- on the farm. A. G. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 524. 1913.

----- Use of town -- as manure. W. H. Moreland. North-West Provinces and Oudh Department of Land Records and Agriculture Bulletin No. 18. 1901.

**Drain Gauges.** The construction of -- at Pusa. H. M. Arnott. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. I. No. V.

**Drinking-water.** A method of improving the -- in the Tarai. W. H. Moreland. United Provinces Department of Land Records and Agriculture Bulletin No. 20. 1905.

**Drugs.** The preservation of -- . Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 150. 1910.

----- Report of proceedings of the Central Indigenous -- Committee of India. Vol. I. Calcutta. 1901.

**Dry farming in Wyoming.** J. D. Towar. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1909.

**Dry Rot.** (*Merulius lacrymans*, Fries.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 113. 1904.

----- A -- of the Irish potato tuber E. M. Wilcox. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Research Bulletin No. 1. 1913.

----- A -- of the Irish potato tuber E. M. Wilcox and G. K. K. Link. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1913.

----- of potato. C. P. Lounsbury. Reprinted from the Agricultural Journal, Cape of Good Hope. No. 18. 1909.







- Dry Rot.** The — of potatoes due to *Fusarium Oxysporum*. E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 55. 1904.
- Dryinidæ.** Parasites of the family —. R. C. L. Perkins. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Entomology Series Bulletin No. 11. 1912.
- Duck-rearing** in Singapore. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Bulletin No. 2. 1905.
- Ducks** and duck-breeding. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 167. 1906.
- and geese : standard breeds and management. G. E. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 64. 1897.
- Duffin bean.** Lima or —. A report on the chemical examination of the beans. W. R. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII No. 2 of 1905.
- Dumraon.** Annual reports of the — Experiment Station for 1894-95 to 1908-09 and 1910-11.
- Dye.** The Green — of China and Green Dyeing of the Chinese. M. N. Rondot 1860. Bound Vol. I.
- Dyes** and tans. Al Dye-morinda. Al cultivation, dyeing and printing in the Central Provinces. R. S. Joshi. Central Provinces Department of Land Records and Agriculture Bulletin No. 2. 1897.
- and tans. Economic products of the North-West Provinces. Part III. 1878.
- from flowers. I. H. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XV, No. 2 of 1908.
- Memorandum on — of Indian growth and production. L. Liotard. Calcutta. 1881.
- Dynamite.** Blowing stumps with —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1911.
- The use of — in farming. E. V. Wilcox. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 38. 1912.

## E

- Earth-nut.** The ground-nut or —. *Arachis hypogæa*. The Agricultural Ledger No. 15 of 1893.
- Ground-nut, — or pea-nut. Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 24. 1893.
- Eastern Bengal and Assam.** Annual Report of the Agricultural stations in — for the year ending 30th June 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911. 1908-1911.
- Report of the Agricultural Branch of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture —, 1905-06 to 1911.
- Report on the Civil Veterinary Department of — for the year ending March 1906, 1907, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10, 1910-11.
- Report on the season and crops of —, 1905-06 to 1910-11.
- Year-book of the Agricultural Department of —, 1910 and 1911.

**Eclampsia.** Parturient Paresis (Milk Fever) and — ; and the internal secretion of the Mammæ as a factor in the onset of labour. D. J. Healy and J. H. Kastle. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 160. 1912.

**Economic Entomology.** Reading course in —. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 10. 1904.

**Economic Products.** List of — supplied to the Government. T. N. Mukharji. Calcutta. 1887.

**Edible oil** from safflower seed. (*Carthamus tinctorius*, Linn.)

**Edible oils** used in India. W. R. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI, No. 12 of 1899.

**Education** for country life. W. M. Hays. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 84. 1909.

—— The forty-first report of the Commissioners of National — in Ireland (for the year 1874), with appendices. Dublin. 1876.

—— Progress of — in India, 1887-88 to 1891-1892. Second quinquennial review. A. M. Nash. Calcutta. 1893.

—— Progress of — in India, 1897-98 to 1901-02. Fourth quinquennial review, 2 vols. R. Natham. Calcutta. 1904.

—— Report on an institution to be named "The Indian Institute of Research". W. Ramsay. Bombay. 1899.

—— Report on technical and commercial — in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia. J. Baker. Board of Education, London. 1900.

—— Review of — in India in 1886. A. Croft. Calcutta. 1888.

—— Selection of papers relating to technical — in British Burmah. 1885.

—— Special reports on — in France. London. 1899. Sectional reprint from Vol. II of Special Reports on Educational subjects.

—— Special reports on secondary — in Prussia. London. 1899. Sectional reprint from Vol. III of Special Reports on Educational subjects.

**Educational Conference.** Papers regarding the —, Allahabad, February 1911. Calcutta. 1911. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, No. CCCCXLVIII.

**Educational Service.** Papers relating to the reorganization of the — in India from 1891-1897. Selections from the records of Government of India, No. CCCLVIII. 1898.

**Eelworm.** The stem — (*Tylenchus devastatrix*, Kuhn). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 46. 1905.

**Eelworms.** T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology Bulletin No. 20. 1909.

**Egg.** The single testing system of breeding for — production. D. F. Laurie. 1911. South Australia Department of Agriculture.

—— Winter — production. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 129. 1906.

**Eggs** and their uses as food. C. F. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 128. 1904.

—— Bacteriological Studies on —. O. Maurer. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 180. 1911.







- Eggs.** Losses in boiling vegetables and the composition and digestibility of potatoes and — H. Snyder and others United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1897.
- Marketing — through the creamery. R. R. Slocum. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 445. 1911.
- Natural and artificial incubation of hens' eggs. H. M. Lamon. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 585. 1914.
- Poultry and — for market and export. D. D. Hyde. 1908. New Zealand Department of Agriculture.
- Preservation of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 83. 1912. Revised, 1914.
- Shipping — by parcel post. L. B. Flohr. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 594. 1914.
- Some factors influencing the bacterial content and keeping quality of the — Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 201. 1914.
- Egg-laying** competitions. Eleven years' records. D. S. Thompson. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 70. 1913.
- competitions at Hawkesbury Agricultural College and Experiment Farm, Richmond. D. S. Thompson New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 57. 1912.
- Kansas Experiment Station -- Contest. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 140 and 147. 1905.
- tests at Hawkesbury Agricultural College and Experiment Farm, Richmond, New South Wales. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 89. 1914.
- Egg-laying** competition. South Australia —, 1907-08 to 1911-12. 1908-1912.
- Egg-laying Tests.** Ten years' — at Hawkesbury Agricultural College and Experiment Farm, Richmond, New South Wales Results analysed and reviewed. A. A. Dunnieliff.
- Egypt and the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan:** Resources and development especially in relation to cotton-growing. An address by Right Hon'ble Sir William Mather. 1910.
- Report on the irrigation of —. D. Greig and M. Eyth. Leeds. 1872.
- Egyptian cotton.** See COTTON.
- Electro-culture.** A brief summary of results in — gathered from various sources: also some experiments made at the station with Lettuce grown under the influence of Dynamical electricity. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1892.
- Electricity in Agriculture. C. D. Warner. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1893
- Electro-germination.** Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1897.
- Elephant.** The — in Burma. *Elephus Indicus*. G. H. Evans. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 42 of 1896.
- Elettaria cardamomum.** (Lesser cardamomum.) Cardamomum cultivation in the Madras Presidency. J. W. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 11 of 1900.

**Eleusine coracana.** (Ragi.) Ragi tailings as a prison food in the Madras Presidency. A. H. Church. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 4 of 1899.

**Elm leaf-beetle.** The imported —. (*Galerucella luteola* Mull.) C. L. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 8. 1908.

**Embankments** in Agriculture. J. W. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 16 of 1894.

**Emigration.** An Act to amend the law relating to the — of natives of India. 1883. Bound Vol. I.

**Emmer** a grain for the semi-arid regions. M. A. Carleton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 139. 1901.

—— and spelt C. E. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 45. 1904.

—— Winter —. M. A. Carleton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 466. 1911.

**Engineering.** Irrigation —. (American practice.) A. M. A. Struben. Reprinted from the Agricultural Journal of the Union of South Africa No. 9. 1914.

**England.** Annual Report on the distribution of grants for Agricultural Education and Research in the year 1911-12. London. 1913.

—— Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Appendix to Annual Report of the Intelligence Division. Part II (maps). London 1913.

—— Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Horse-breeding. Annual Report of the Animals Division on the administration of the grant for the encouragement and improvement of the light horse-breeding industry for the year 1911-12. London. 1913.

—— Fourth report of the Development Commissioners, being the report for the year ended the 31st March 1914. London. 1914.

—— Imperial Institute. Selected Reports from the Scientific and Technical Department, Vol. V. Oil-seeds, Oils, Fats and Waxes. London. 1914.

—— Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire and report as to the probable duration of buildings, etc., required for the equipment and adaptation of land for small holdings. London. 1913.

**Eng oil.** Garjan or Kanyin oil and In or —. Handbooks of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 17. 1893.

**Enological investigations.** F. T. Bioletti and W. V. Cruess. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 230. 1912.

**Ensilage.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 9. 1902.

—— Extract from Indian Forester, Vol. IX.

—— Fertilizers, — feeds. Evidence of F. T. Shutt before the Select Standing Committee on agriculture and colonization. Ottawa. 1905.

—— for fodder. Bengal Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 8. 1907.

—— The Jack Pine plains, milk, — and fertilizer analyses. R. C. Kedzie. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1890.







- Ensilage.** Notes on —. L. H. Adams. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19, 1889.
- Papers on the subject of —. Lahore. 1882.
- Proceedings of Conference on — and dairying, held on 10th October 1889. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 6. 1889.
- Silos and —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1889.
- Entomology.** The Broad-Bean Weevil. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 96, Part V. 1912.
- Catalogue of the exhibit of economic — at the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, Mo., 1904. E. S. G. Titus and F. C. Pratt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 47. 1904.
- Catalogue of the exhibit of economic — at the Lewis and Clark centennial exposition, Portland, Oregon, 1905. R. P. Currie. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 53. 1905.
- Damage to the wood of fire-killed Douglas Fir, and methods of preventing losses, in Western Washington and Oregon. A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 159. 1912.
- The Greenhouse Thrip. Russell. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 151. 1912.
- An index to Circulars 1 to 100 of the Bureau of —. R. P. Currie and A. N. Candell. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 100. 1911.
- Insect damage to mine props and methods of preventing the injury. Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 156. 1912.
- The Leaf Blister Mite. Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 154. 1912.
- Leaf-hoppers affecting cereals, grasses and forage crops. H. Osborn. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 108. 1912.
- The life history and bionomics of some North American Ticks. W. A. Hooker and others. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 106. 1912.
- Life-history studies on the Codling Moth in Michigan. A. G. Hammar. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 115, Part 1. 1912.
- List of publications of the Bureau of —. M. Colcord. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 76. 1908.
- Mexican cotton-boll Weevil. A summary of the results of the investigation of this insect up to December 31, 1911. Messrs. W. D. Hunter and W. D. Pierce. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 114. 1912.
- Natural control of White Flies in Florida. A. W. Morrill and E. A. Back. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 102. 1912.

- Entomology.** Notes on —. A. Lehmann. Mysore Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 1. 1902.
- Pernicious or San Jose Scale. H. Tryon. Extract from the Queensland Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, Part 6. 1898.
- Progress in Economic — in the United States. L. O. Howard. Reprint from the Yearbook of Department of Agriculture for 1899.
- The Rice water-weevil and methods for its control. Tucker. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 152. 1912.
- Some miscellaneous results of the work of the division of —  
iii. L. O. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 18. New Series. 1898.
- Some miscellaneous results of the work of the division of —  
VII and VIII. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin Nos. 44 and 54. 1904 and 1905.
- The spotted Beet Webworm. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 127, part i. 1913.
- Spraying experiments against the grape leaf-hopper in the Lake Erie Valley in 1911. Johnson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 116, part i. 1912.
- The Spring Grain-Aphis or "Green Bug". F. M. Webster and W. J. Phillips. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 110. 1912.
- The Sugar-Beet Webworm. H. O. Marsh. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 109, part vi. 1912.
- Summary of lectures on Economic — (delivered at the College of Science, Poona, in August 1903).
- Entomology Economic.** T. B. Fletcher. Pusa Leaflet.
- Entomological Commission.** First Annual Report of the United States — for the year 1877 relating to the Rocky Mountain Locust. Washington. 1878.
- Second Report of the United States — for the years 1878 and 1879, relating to the Rocky Mountain Locust, and the Western Cricket. Washington. 1880.
- Entomological Work.** Report upon the — conducted in the district during the year 1907-08. T. F. Main. Bombay Department of Agriculture. 1908.
- Entomologist.** Report of the — for 1898, 1899, 1908 to 1910.
- Entomologists.** Proceedings of the seventh annual meeting of the Association of Economic —. United States Department of Agriculture. Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 2. New Series. 1895.
- Proceedings of the fifteenth annual meeting of the Association of Economic —.
- Do. do. Sixteenth do.
- Do. do. Eighteenth do.
- Do. do. Nineteenth do.
- United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology, New Series, Bulletin Nos. 40, 46, 60 and 67. 1903—1907.







- Entomophthoreae.** The — of the United States. R. Thaxter. Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History, Vol. VI, No. VI. 1888.
- Entomophthoreau.** Ueber — und ihre Verwandten. Brefeld, O.
- Enzyme.** The Proteolytic — of *Drosera*. J. White. Reprinted from the Proceedings of Royal Society Botany, Vol. 83. 1910.
- Enzymes.** Preservation of cane syrups and yeasts, moulds, bacteria and —. W. R. Dodson and C. A. Browne. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1903
- Epizootic abortion.** Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire into —, Appendix to Part I. J. Mc Fadyean and S. Stockman. London. 1909.
- Equine distemper.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1898.
- Eragrostis Brownii, Nees.** New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 761. 1904.
- Eragrostis diandra, Steud.** New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 762. 1904.
- Eragrostis falcata, Gaud.** The Falcate Love-grass (—). New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 138. 1897.
- Eragrostis nigra, Nees.** Var. *Trachycarpa*, Benth. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 679. 1903.
- Eragrostis tenella, Beauv.** New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 664. 1903.
- Ergotism.** Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 117. 1902.
- Eriachue obtusa.** — R. Br., var. *glabrata*. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 1182. 1908.
- Erinine Moths.** The small —. (Genus, *Hyponementa*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 65. 1904.
- Erinose of the vine.** F. T. Bioletti and E. H. Twilight. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1901.
- Eriophyes pri.** The Pear Leaf Blister Mite (—, *Nalepa*) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 239. 1914.
- Eri Silk.** The —. Instructions for rearing the worm issued by the Indian Industrial Association. Calcutta. 1894.
- Note on —. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 18. 1909.
- Directions for the cultivation of —. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 29. 1912.
- H. M. Lefroy and C. C. Ghosh. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. IV, No. 1.
- The — of Assam. H. Z. Darrah. Assam Department of Land Records and Agriculture. 1890.
- Eri worms.** Instructions for rearing —. Pusa Leaflet. 1910.
- Erode Bank.** Report delivered by the Managing Body to the General Meeting of the share-holders of the —, Limited, Madras. 1911.

- Erodium cicutarium.** Alfilaria, — as a forage plant in Arizona. J. J. Thornber. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1906.
- Erosion.** A working — model for schools. D. C. Ellis. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 117. 1912.
- Erysipelas.** Swine —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 227. 1909. -
- Erzeugerin.** Eine Psyllide als — von Gallen auf Mistletoe. J. Vosseler. Sonderdruck aus der "Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie."
- Ether.** Composition and digestibility of the — extract of hays and fodders. G. S. Fraps and J. B. Rather. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 150. 1912.
- Eucalypts.** Further notes on supposed hybridisation amongst — (including a description of a new species). H. Deane and J. H. Maiden. From the Proceedings of Linn. Society, New South Wales, 1901.
- Memorandum regarding leading — suitable for India. F. Booth-Tucker. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 21. 1911.
- Observations on the — of New South Wales, Part VIII. H. Deane and J. H. Maiden. From the Proceedings of Linn. Society, New South Wales. 1901.
- Eucalyptus.** Cultivation of the — in Northern India. Calcutta. 1876.
- On the occurrence of — dives, schaurer, in Victoria. J. A. Maiden. From the Victorian Naturalist, Vol. XVIII. No. 8. 1901.
- Tolerance of — for alkali. R. H. Loughridge. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 225. 1911.
- Eucalyptus obliqua,** L' Herit. A messmate (—). New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 532. 1901.
- Euphorbia.** Lorifolia, a possible source of Rubber and Chicle. Wm. McGeorge and W. A. Anderson. Physical and Chemical properties of latex of — Wm. McGeorge. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 37. 1912.
- European schools.** Report on the revision of the code of regulations for — in the Bengal Presidency during the year 1896. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, No. CCCLXII. 1898.
- Evaporation.** An experimental study in multiple effect —. N. Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 42. 1914.
- from a plain water surface. J. W. Leather. Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. III, No. 1. 1913.
- Evergreens.** Experience with — in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1893.
- Excreta.** The manurial value of the — of milch cows W. S. Sweetser. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1900.







**Exhibition.** An account of the Agricultural and Industrial — held at Tinnevely, June, 1906. Madras. 1907.

..... Catalogue of agricultural implements collected for the Calcutta International —, 1883-84. T. N. Mukharji. Calcutta. 1884.

——— Catalogue of raw products collected for the Calcutta International —, 1883-84. T. N. Mukharji. Calcutta. 1884.

——— Calcutta International —, 1883-84. Official catalogue. Calcutta.

——— Classified list of Indian produce contributed to the Amsterdam —, 1883. T. N. Mukharji. Calcutta. 1883.

——— A descriptive catalogue of Indian produce contributed to the Amsterdam —, 1883. T. N. Mukharji. Calcutta. 1883. Bound Vol. III.

——— Great Britain —. Descriptive catalogue of Queensland grasses. F. M. Bailey. London. 1899.

——— Hindu expedition to Chicago — of the World's Fair, 1893. Prospectus.

——— International Rubber —. 1908. Prospectus.

——— A list of exhibits collected and sent to the Mysore Dasara Agricultural and Industrial —, 1908, by the Pudukkottai Agricultural Association. Trichinopoly. 1908.

——— List of articles from the Government Botanic Gardens and Parks, the Nilgiris, exhibited at the Industrial and Arts —, Madras. December 1903 and January 1904.

——— List of medals, prizes, etc., awarded at the Mysore Dasara Industrial and Agricultural —, 1908 and 1909.

——— The Madras Industrial and Arts —, 1903. H. T. Harris. Madras. 1905.

——— Mysore Dasara Industrial and Agricultural —, 1910. Official Handbook of Exhibits. Bangalore. 1910.

——— Paris Universal — of 1878. Handbook to the British Indian Section. C. M. Birdwood. Bound Vol. III.

——— Paris Universal —, 1900. Report on the Indian Section. B. J. Rose. London. 1901.

——— Prize list of Agricultural show and — of arts and manufactures to be held at Lucknow. 1864.

——— Proceedings of the Agricultural Conference held in connection with the United Provinces — at Allahabad in January 1911. 1911.

——— Prospectus of the Agricultural Section of the Central Provinces and Berar —. Nagpur. 1908.

——— Prospectus. United Provinces —, Allahabad, India. December 1910 to February 1911.

——— Report on the Agricultural condition of Poland, and the recent wool fair and agricultural — at Warsaw. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 391. 1888.

——— Report on the Madras Agricultural —, 1883. Madras. 1883. Bound Vol. I.

——— Report on the Mysore Dasara Industrial and Agricultural —, 1907. Bangalore. 1908.

——— Prospectus of the Mysore Dasara Industrial and Agricultural —, 1910.

**Exhibition.** Report on the Agricultural — in the Provinces in the year 1856, 1857. Selections from the Records of the Madras Government Nos. XXXII, and L 1856 and 1857.

——— Report on the Agricultural — in the Provinces in the year 1856. Vol. II. Selections from the Records of the Government of India No. XLV. 1858.

——— Report on the Agricultural — in the Provinces, in the year 1858–59. Selections from the Records of the Madras Government No. LXIV. 1860.

——— Report on the second Conjeeveram Agricultural — and Cattle show (1906).

——— Vienna Universal —, 1873. A classified and descriptive catalogue of the Indian Department. J. F. Watson London. 1873.

**Exhibits.** Catalogue of — of insect enemies of forests and forest products at the Louisiana purchase exposition. St. Louis, M. O., 1904. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 48. 1904.

——— New South Wales: Official Catalogue of — from the colony forwarded to the International Exhibition of 1883–84 at Calcutta, 1883. Sydney, 1883. Bound Vol. II.

——— The — and Exhibitors, and description of the colony. Brisbane. 1878. Bound Vol. V.

**Exoasceen.** Die parasitischen —. R. Sadebeck. Hamburg. 1893.

**Exotic plants** of economic interest in the Botanic Gardens at Entebbe, Uganda. Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 588. 1903.

**Experiment Farm.** Farmers' Field Day at the Rutherglen —. Guide to Experiments. A. E. V. Richardson. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1913.

——— The work of the Belle Fourche — in 1912. B. Anne. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 119. 1913.

——— The work of the Scottsbluff — in 1912. F. Knorr. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 116. 1913.

**Experiment Station Work.** Handbook of —. A popular digest of the publications of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States. United States Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 15. 1893.

——— I—LXXVI. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletins Nos. 56, 65, 69, 73, 78, 79, 87, 92, 97, 103, 105, 107, 114, 119, 122, 124, 133, 144, 149, 162, 169, 186, 190, 193, 202, 210, 222, 225, 227, 233, 237, 244, 251, 259, 262, 267, 273, 276, 281, 296, 305, 309, 316, 317, 320, 329, 334, 342, 353, 360, 366, 374, 381, 384, 388, 405, 419, 430, 435, 451, 457, 465, 469, 486, 499, 504, 514, 517, 522, 527, 532, 549. 1897–1913.

**Experiment Stations.** Foreign —. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 111. 1901.

**Experimental crops.** Results of — tried by M. Bhujanga Rao at his Hanuman Lanka Agricultural Farm, Ellore. 1908.







- Experimental error.** The -- in sampling sugarcane. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. III, No. IV.
- Experimental farms.** Report on the progress of the work of the -- of the Dominion of Canada. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 13. 1891.
- Results obtained in 1911 on the -- from trial plots of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. C. E. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 71. 1911.
- Experimental fields.** Report of the results obtained on the -- at Dodds' Reformatory, 1892. J. P. D'Albuquerque and J. R. Bovell. Barbados. 1894.
- Report of the results obtained on the -- at Dodds' Reformatory, 1894. J. P. D'Albuquerque. Barbados. 1895.
- Experiments.** Recent -- made at the American Agriculture Experimental Stations. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 8. 1891.
- Exploraciones** en Talamanca. H. Pettier. Extract from Boletín de las Escuelas primaria. Año. II. Nos. 36 and 37. 1895.
- Explosives.** The use of -- in Agriculture. H. F. Macmillan. Ceylon Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 8. 1913.
- Exposition.** Rapport sur L' -- Agricole Horticole et Maraichere. Rodier. Pondicherry. 1899.
- Eye worm** of Chickens. E. V. Wilcox and C. K. McClelland. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 43. 1913.

## F

- Facts** for farmers: a Bulletin of information on scientific matters in plain language, for unscientific readers. W. F. Massey. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1891.
- Fairs.** Annual Report of Ontario -- and Exhibitions for the year 1902. Toronto. 1902.
- Fall Army Worm.** The present outbreak of the Grass worm or -- and recommendations for its control. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Secretary Circular No. 40. 1912.
- The Southern Grass Worm or --. J. R. Watson. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 193. 1912.
- Famine.** A consideration of the vital statistics of -- stricken districts in the Madras Presidency from October 1896 to October 1897.
- Evidence of witnesses from the Madras Presidency taken before the Indian -- Commission, 1898. Calcutta. 1898.
- Evidence of witnesses from the North-Western Provinces and Oudh taken before the Indian -- Commission, 1898. Calcutta. 1898.
- Indian -- Commission, 1898. Volume VII. Appendices. Miscellaneous. Simla. 1898.
- Memorandum of Public Works calculated to obviate or mitigate -- and notes of some defects in the administration of Public Works in Madras. Bound Volume V.

- Famine.** Report of the Indian -- Commission. London. 1878.
- Report of the Indian -- Commission, 1898. Simla. 1898.
- Report of the Indian -- Commission. Part I. Famine Relief. Part II. Measures of protection and prevention. London. 1880.
- Report of the Indian -- Commission. Appendix. Volume III. Evidence in reply to inquiries of the Commission. London. 1878.
- Report of the Indian -- Commission. Appendix. Volume IV. Evidence in reply to inquiries of the Commission. London. 1878.
- Report of the Committee appointed under the -- Commission to enquire into the management of irrigation works in Madras, Orissa and Midnapur. Calcutta. 1879.
- Review of the Madras --, 1876-1878 Madras. 1881.
- Famine Conference.** Submitting to Government report of the -- held at Madras in December 1897 and at Waltair in January 1898. Proceedings of the Board of Revenue No. 52, 3rd February 1898.
- Fanning Mill.** The use of the -- for selecting seed wheat and seed oats. E. G. Montgomery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1908.
- Farcy.** Glanders and --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 219. 1909.
- Glanders and --. E. A. A. Grange. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1891.
- Glanders and --. N. S. Mayo. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 116. 1902.
- Farm.** Announcement of Farmer's short courses for 1910 at the University -- Davis, California. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 53. 1910.
- Announcement of Farmer's short courses in animal industry and veterinary science at the University --. Davis, California. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 57. 1910.
- The County -- Adviser. B. H. Crocheron. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 112. 1914.
- demonstration work. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Volume 29, No. 5. 1908.
- Forest planting and -- management. G. L. Clothier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 228. 1909.
- How a city family managed a --. J. H. Arnold. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 432. 1911.
- Modern conveniences for the -- home. E. T. Wilson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 270. 1906.
- Notes for 1893 and 1894. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. Part I. 1894 and No. 30. Part I. 1895.
- Replanning a -- for profit. C. B. Smith and J. W. Froley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 370. 1909.







- Farm.** A successful Alabama diversification —. M. A. Crosby and others. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 310. 1907.
- A successful New York —. M. C. Burritt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 454. 1911.
- A system of — cost accounting. C. E. Ladd. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 572. 1914.
- University — School. Davis, California. Announcement for 1910-11. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 51. 1910.
- What is — Management. W. J. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 259. 1912.
- Farm animals.** Report upon the numbers and values of — on the cotton crop and its distribution. 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Report No. 15, 26, 48, 70, 81 and 92.
- Farm equipment.** The repair of —. U. R. Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 347. 1909.
- Farm lands.** Methods of renting — in Wisconsin. H. C. Taylor. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 198. 1910.
- Farm management** in northern potato-growing sections. L. G. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 365. 1909.
- Farm practice** in the Columbia basin uplands. B. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 294. 1907.
- Farm products.** Exports of — and Forest products, 1906-1908, by countries to which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 77. 1910.
- Exports of — and Forest — 1907-1909, by countries to which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 83. 1910.
- Exports of — from the United States, 1851-1908. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 75. 1910.
- Imports of — and Forest Products, 1906-08, by countries from which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 76. 1909.
- Imports of — and Forest products, 1907-09, by countries from which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 82. 1910.
- Imports of — into the United States, 1851-1908. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 74. 1910.
- Farm-yard manure** dung or cattle-manure. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 3. 1907.
- Farmers' Institutes.** Annual report of — 1908. T. Butler. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 29, No. 10. 1908.

**Farmers' Institutes.** Annual report of —. T. B. Parker. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30, No. 10. 1909.

——— for women. J. Hamilton. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 85. 1909.

——— for young people. J. Hamilton and J. M. Stedman. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 99. 1910.

——— and University extension in Agriculture. W. P. Clarke. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 55. 1910.

——— history and status in the United States and Canada. L. H. Bailey. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1900.

——— Legislation relating to—in the United States. J. Hamilton. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 241. 1911.

——— List of state Directors of — and farmers' institute lecturers of the United States. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 51. 1906.

——— Proceedings of the fifteenth annual meeting of the American Association of — workers held at Washington. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 238. 1911.

——— Report of the — on the province of Ontario, 1901. Part II. Women's Institutes. Toronto. 1902.

**Farming.** An example of intensive farming in the Cotton Belt. M. A. Crosby. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 519. 1913.

——— An example of model —. W. J. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 242. 1906.

——— Diversified — under the plantation system. D. A. Brodie and C. K. McClelland. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 299. 1907.

——— Dry land — in eastern Colorado. H. M. Cottrell. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1909.

——— Opportunities for profitable — in Northern Wisconsin. E. J. Delwiche. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 196. 1910.

——— A system of tenant — and its results. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 437. 1911.

——— Systems of — in Central New-Jersey. G. A. Billings and J. C. Beavers. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 472. 1911.

**Farms.** Illustration — of the Committee on Lands. Evidence of J. W. Robertson before the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization. 1911-12. Ottawa. 1912.

——— Small — in the corn belt. J. A. Warren. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 325. 1908.

——— Suburban villas, market gardens, and residential — in Kathiawar. H. L. Nutt. Bombay. 1883.







**Fats.** Oils and — of vegetable origin produced in British India. D. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XVII. No. 5 of 1911-12.

**Favus** in poultry (*Tinea favosa*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 67. 1905.

**Feed** as a source of energy. H. P. Armsby. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1907.

**Feed Stuffs.** Commercial —. P. H. Smith and C. L. Beals. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1913.

——— Concentrated —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 53 and 56. 1898.

——— Inspection of Commercial —. Smith, P. H. and Perkins, C. L. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. October 1911.

——— Inspection of Commercial —. P. H. Smith, G. R. Pierce and R. W. Ruprecht. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1912.

——— Inspection of Commercial —. P. H. Smith and P. V. Goldsmith. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 128. 1909.

——— Inspection of Commercial —. P. H. Smith and L. H. Walker. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 120 and 127. 1908.

——— Inspection of Commercial —. P. H. Smith and J. C. Reed. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1910.

**Feeding.** E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.

——— Dairy Cows. Part I. Experiments in — cows and calves. Part II. J. J. Hooper. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 171. 1913.

——— Economical cattle — in the Corn belt. J. S. Cotton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 588. 1914.

——— Economic — of milch cows. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1896.

——— experiment. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1889.

——— experiments. 1909-10. A. D. Faville. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1910.

——— experiments. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1893.

——— Experiments in the — of steers. J. W. Robertson. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 16. 1892.

——— The — of farm horses. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 64. 1913.

——— of farm animals. M. E. Jaffa and L. Anderson. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1901.

——— Methods of dairy —. H. Hayward. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 56. 1901.

**Feeding.** The — of live stock. G. E. Day. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 110. 1900.

—— The — of farm animals. E. W. Allen. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 22. 1897.

—— milk cows. J. H. Connell and J. Clayton. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1894.

—— for milk and butter. E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.

—— Practical stock —. B. W. Kilgore. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1893.

—— The relation of steer — to farm economics. F. C. Querean. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1908.

—— Report on — experiments with Indian (Bombay) cotton cakes, 1902-4. D. A. Gilchrist. Northumberland Education Committee Bulletin No. 1. 1904.

—— Some experiments bearing on the — off of cereal crops with sheep. A. J. Perkins. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 79. 1913.

—— Steer and pig —. D. O. Nourse. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1891.

—— Steer —. J. H. Connell and J. W. Carson. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1893.

—— Steer —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1897.

—— Stall — versus grazing. A. M. Soule and J. R. Fain. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1907.

—— Steer —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 3, 105 and 121. 1889-1901.

—— Systematic — of work stock, a preventive of disease and some of the diseases of farm animals. W. H. Dalrymple. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1891.

—— A test of the relative values of cotton seed meal and silage, and cotton seed meal and cotton seed hulls for fattening cattle. J. C. Burns and T. P. Metcalfe. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1912.

**Feeding Stuff.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1899.

—— I. Analyses of —. II. Forage Plants. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1891.

—— Analyses of commercial —. J. L. Hills and others. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 88, 91 and 93. 1901-1902.

—— Analyses of some of the commercial — of Michigan. F. W. Robison. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 203. 1902.

—— Analyses of registered —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 158. 1909.

—— Commercial —. J. F. Halligan. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1906.







- Feeding Stuffs.** Commercial —. J. W. Carson and G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1911.
- Commercial —. W. L. Boyett and G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1912.
- Commercial —. T. I. Mairs. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1906.
- Commercial —. Principles and practice of stock feeding. J. L. Hills and others. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1910.
- I. Composition of —. II. Analyses of some —. W. Bowman. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1890.
- The composition of Ontario —. W. P. Gamble. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 138. 1905.
- The composition of crops and —. H. J. Vipond. Union of South Africa Department of Agriculture No. 2. 1914.
- A compilation of analyses of American —. E. H. Jenkins and A. L. Winton. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1892.
- The composition of some Hawaiian —. E. C. Shorey. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1906.
- Composition of some —. Kansas State Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1891.
- Concentrated commercial —. J. D. Turner and H. D. Spears. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 170. 1913.
- Concentrated —. C. S. Cathcart, V. J. Carberry and C. L. Pfersch. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1909.
- Concentrated —. C. S. Cathcart, V. J. Carberry and J. Gaub. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 212. 1908.
- Concentrated —. J. P. Street, J. W. Kellogg and V. J. Carberry. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 201. 1907.
- Concentrated —. J. P. Street, W. P. Allen and V. J. Carberry. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 175, 185 and 193. 1904—1906.
- Concentrated —. L. A. Voorhees and J. P. Street. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 153, 160 and 165. 1901—1903.
- Concentrated —. C. S. Cathcart and others. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 230 and 237. 1910 and 1911.
- Concentrated commercial —. J. D. Turner and H. D. Spears. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1911.
- Concentrated commercial —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1907.
- Concentrated commercial —. 1. General discussion. 2. Discussion of results. 3. Analyses of inspection samples. 4. Analyses of borage plants and hays. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1909.

**Feeding Stuffs.** Concentrated — and fertilizers licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1902. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1902.

——— Concentrated — and fertilizers licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1903. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1903.

——— Concentrated — and fertilizers licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1904. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 109. 1904.

——— Concentrated — and fertilizers licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1905. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1905.

——— The digestibility of American —. W. H. Gordan and F. H. Hall. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1900.

——— The law regulating the sale and analyses of concentrated — in Wisconsin. W. A. Henry. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1901.

——— Inspection concerning commercial —. J. L. Hills and others. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1909.

——— Inspection and analyses of commercial — on sale in the state. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 123, 125, 133, 137 and 138. 1909—1910.

——— Fertilisers and — Act, 1906. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 196. 1907.

——— The fertilisers and — (General) Regulations, 1906. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 18. 1907.

——— Licensed commercial — 1902. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1902.

——— Licensed commercial fertilizers and —, 1903. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1903.

——— Licensed commercial —, 1903. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1903.

——— Licensed commercial fertilizers and —, 1904. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1904.

——— Licensed commercial —, 1904. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 118. 1904.

——— Licensed commercial fertilizers and —. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1905.

——— Licensed commercial —, 1905. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 130. 1905.

——— Licensed commercial fertilizers and —, 1906. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1906.







**Feeding Stuffs.** Licensed commercial —, 1906. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1906.

——— Licensed commercial —, 1907. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 157. 1907.

——— Licensed commercial —, 1908. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 170. 1909.

——— Licensed commercial —, 1909. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 194. 1909.

——— The purchase of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 74. 1904.

——— Relative values of —. H. B. Armsby. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1905.

——— Seventh report on concentrated — and cotton seed meal. W. Kilgore and others. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30, No. 11. 1909.

**Feeds.** Analyses of commercial —. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1892.

——— A comparison of — for pigs. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1902.

——— Condimental — and condition powders. J. P. Street. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 184. 1905.

——— Digestion Experiments with Kansas —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1901.

——— Fertilizers, ensilage, —. Evidence of F. T. Shutt before the select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization. Ottawa. 1905.

——— Stock —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 28, No. 11. 1907.

——— Stock —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 29, No. 11. 1908.

——— rich in protein. The advantage of a guaranteed composition. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1898.

**Feldspathic rocks.** The use of — as fertilizers. A. S. Cushman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 104. 1907.

**Fence posts.** Cement and concrete —. H. M. Bainer and H. B. Bonebright. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1909. No. 161. 1910.

——— The construction of concrete —. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 403. 1910.

**Fence-wire.** The corrosion of —. A. S. Cushman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 239. 1905.

**Fences and hedges.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 147. 1905. Revised 1913.

**Fermentation.** Contribution to the study of —. Part I. E. H. Twight and C. S. Ash. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 159. 1904.

——— Reports on experiments on methods of — and related subjects during the years 1886–87. E. W. Hilgard. 1888. University of California Agricultural Experiment Station.

- Fermentation of Hawaiian Molasses.** S. S. Peck and N. Deen. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 28. 1909.
- The influence of selected yeasts upon —. W. A. P. Moncure and others. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 160. 1906.
- Fernando Noronha.** Notes on the —. H. N. Ridley. Journal of the Linn. Soc. Vol. XXVII. No. 181. 1890.
- Ferns.** A review of the — of Northern India. C. B. Clarke. Trans. Linn. Soc. Ser. 2 Bot. Vol. I. 1879.
- West India and Guiana —. 1908.
- Fertilisers for market garden crops.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 106. 1904. Revised, 1914.
- The — and feeding stuffs (general) regulations, 1906. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 18. 1907.
- The quality of coffee and standardisation of —. A. Lehmann. Bangalore. 1903.
- and feeding Stuffs Act, 1906, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 196. 1907
- Formulæ for preparing —. F. B. Guthrie. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 17. 1913.
- The relation of — to soil fertility. F. B. Guthrie. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Science Bulletin No 9. September 1913.
- Fertility.** The maintenance of soil — : commercial fertilizers. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1896.
- Principles and maintenance of soil —. A. R. Whitson and C. W. Stoddart. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1906.
- Soil —. M. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 257. 1906.
- Fertilization of orange trees with nitrate of soda.** Hillman. New York. 1902.
- Report on the control and utilization of rivers and — of land and mitigation of Malaria. E. Buck. 1907.
- Fertilizer analyses, and the — control, with all analyses made in spring and fall of 1891.** H. B. Battle. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1892.
- analyses. A. J. Patten and others Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 272. 1913.
- analyses. A. J. Patten. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1905.
- analyses. R. C. Kedzie. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 161. 1908.
- analyses. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 248. 1907.
- analyses. A. J. Patten and D. Moxness. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 239. 1906.
- analyses. A. J. Patten, S. L. Jodidi and C. B. Collingwood. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 252. 1908.







- Fertilizer** analyses. A. J. Patten and C. B. Collingwood. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 256. 1909.
- Analyses of — supplies, Home mixtures and special compounds. Analyses and valuations of commercial fertilizers and ground bone. L. A. Voorhees and J. P. Street. New Jersey. Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 163 and 168. 1902 and 1903.
- Analyses of — supplies and home mixtures. Analyses and valuations of commercial fertilizers and ground bone. L. A. Voorhees and J. P. Street. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 113, 117, 124, 132, 145, 154, 177 and 188. 1895—1905.
- Analyses. A. J. Patten, O. B. Winter and C. G. Clippert. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 263, 265 and 269. 1910—1912.
- Analyses. R. C. Kedzie. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 64, 75, 86, 112, 126, 135, 174, 185, 192, 202 and 269. 1890—1912.
- analyses, and the — control, season of 1891. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1891.
- analyses and the — control with analyses made in spring and fall of 1892. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1893.
- and crop rotation. W. A. Scherffius. Union of South Africa, Department of Agriculture No. 48. 1914.
- Bulletin. F. W. Robinson. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 203 and 217. 1902—1904.
- Co-operative — experiments with corn, cotton, rice, califlower, peanuts, onions, tomatoes and potatoes, 1908-09—1910. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 138. 1911.
- experiments, 1897-1905. C. F. Eckart. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 15. 1905.
- experiments with sugar beets. A. H. Danielson. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 115. 1906.
- The Jack Pine plains, milk, ensilage and — analyses. R. C. Kedzie. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1890.
- Local — experiments with cotton. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1909.
- New — law. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1897.
- "Special corn" — *versus* — richer in potash. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.
- tests on grapes. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1893.
- tests with wheat. J. F. Duggar. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1891.
- Trade values and — and soil analyses C. A. Goessmann and H. D. Haskins. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 117. 1907.

**Fertilizer.** E. B. Ferris. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1907.

----- and their use. S. M. Tracy. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1894.

----- Analyses of ---. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1889.

----- Analyses and commercial values of commercial — and chemicals Georgia State Board of Agriculture Circular Nos. 76, 89, 102, 125. 1886 to 1890.

----- Analyses of commercial ---. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 14, 56, 60, 64, 65, 68 and 71. 1888—1897.

----- (iii) Analyses of commercial ---. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. I. No. 2. 1888.

----- (i) Analyses of ---. Fall season, 1908. Spring season, 1909.

(iii) Registration of ---. North Carolina Department of Agricultural Bulletin Vol. 30. No. 7. 1909.

----- (i) Analyses of ---. Spring Season. 1908.

(ii) Registration of ---. B. W. Kilgore. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 29. No. 4. 1908.

----- (i) Analyses of — Fall Season, 1907 Spring season, 1908.

(iii) Registration of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 29. No. 7. 1908.

----- (i) Analyses of —. Fall and Spring Season. 1903-04.

(iii) Registration of ---.

(iv) Analyses of — for farmers. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 25. No. 6. 1904.

----- (i) Analyses of —. Fall and Spring Seasons. 1906-07.

(iii) Registration of —. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Vol. 28. No. 7. 1907.

----- (i) Analyses of —. Fall and Spring seasons. 1901-1902.

(ii) Registration of —. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 23. No. 6. 1902.

----- Analyses of commercial — and Paris Green. J. E. Halligan. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1906.

----- Analyses of commercial — on sale in the State. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1898. No. 61. 1900.

----- Analyses of commercial — and other substances useful to agriculture. T. S. Adams. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1891.

**Fertilizers.** Analyses of commercial — and other substances useful to Agriculture. H. C. Newsom. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.

----- Analyses of commercial — and Paris Green. J. G. Lee. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 73, 76 and 80. 1902-1904.

----- Analyses of commercial — and other substances useful to agriculture. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1. 1890.







**Fertilizers.** Analyses of commercial — and Paris Green. J. E. Halligan. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1907.

—— Analyses of commercial -- sold in Mississippi during the season 1887-88. J. A. Myers. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1888.

—— Analysis of commercial —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1886.

—— Analyses of licensed, — collected by the agent of the station during 1895.

—— Do. do. do. 1896.

—— Do. do. do. 1897.

—— Do. do. do. 1897.

Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 34, 40, 42 and 48. 1895-1897.

—— Analyses of home mixtures and incomplete —. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1892.

—— Analyses of incomplete --. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1889.

—— Analyses of incomplete --; and the value of home mixtures. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1890.

—— Analyses of licensed commercial —. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 53, 57, 66, 73, 81 and 86. 1896-1901.

—— Analyses of -- for consumers. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 36. 1908.

—— Analyses and valuations of complete --. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 42, 48, 69, 73 and 83. 1887-1891.

—— Analyses and valuation of --. R. Harrison. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1. 1885.

—— Analyses and study of home-mixed -- and fertilizing materials. L. A. Voorhees and J. P. Street. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1893.

—— Analyses and valuations of complete — ground bone and miscellaneous samples. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1892.

—— Analyses and valuations of complete — ground bone and miscellaneous samples. E. B. Voorhees and others. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1894.

—— Analyses and valuations of commercial —. Analyses of fertilizer supplies, home mixtures and special compounds. C. S. Cathcart and others. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 233. 1910.

—— Analyses and valuations of commercial --. J. P. Street, W. P. Allen and V. J. Carberry. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 176 and 187. 1904-1905.

- Fertilizers.** Analyses and valuations of commercial —. Analyses of fertilizer supplies, home mixtures and special compounds. J. P. Street, W. P. Allen and V. J. Carberry. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 196. 1906.
- Analyses and valuations of commercial — and ground bone. J. P. Street, V. J. Carberry and P. E. Brown. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 198. 1906.
- Analyses and valuations of commercial — and ground bone. C. S. Cathcart and others. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 234. 1910.
- Analyses and valuations of commercial — and ground bone. C. S. Cathcart, V. J. Carberry and J. Gaul. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 208. 1907.
- Analyses and valuations of commercial — and ground bone. C. S. Cathcart, V. J. Carberry and C. L. Pfersch. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 217. 1908.
- Analyses and valuations of commercial —. Analyses of fertilizer supplies, home mixtures and special compounds. C. S. Cathcart and others. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 223. 1909.
- Analyses and valuations of commercial — and ground bone. The cost of available nitrogen. C. S. Cathcart and others. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 224. 1909.
- Commercial — in 1911-12. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1912.
- Commercial —. J. S. Burd. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 232. 1912.
- Commercial —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 158 and 168. 1911-1912.
- (i) Analyses of —. Spring season, 1909.  
(ii) Registration of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30. No. 4. 1909.
- (i) Analyses of —. Fall Season, 1907.  
(ii) Registration of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 29. No. 3. 1908.
- (i) Analyses of —. Fall season, 1908.  
(ii) Registration of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin. Vol. 30. No. 1. 1909.
- (i) Analyses of —. Fall season, 1909.  
(ii) Registration of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin. Vol. 31. No. 3. 1910.
- (i) Analyses of —. Fall and spring, 1909-10.  
(ii) Registration of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin. Vol. 31. No. 4. 1910.
- A soil test with —. H. P. Armsby. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1896.
- Commercial —. G. Roberts. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 157. 1904.
- Commercial —. G. Roberts. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 162, 171, 173 and 179. 1905-1906.







- Fertilizers.** Commercial — J. S. Burd. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 187. 1907. No. 189. 1907. No. 194. 1908. No. 201. 1908. No. 202. 1909. No. 205. 1909. No. 206. 1910. No. 221. 1911. No. 232. 1912.
- Commercial — Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1889. No. 29. 1890. No. 34. 1891. No. 36. 1891. No. 41. 1892. No. 43. 1892. No. 46. 1893. No. 48. 1894. No. 51. 1894. No. 52. 1894. No. 75. 1898. No. 76. 1898. No. 79. 1898. No. 82. 1899. No. 85. 1899. Nos. 88, 90. 1900. No. 95. 1901. No. 97. 1901. No. 102. 1902. No. 104. 1902. No. 109. 1903. No. 112. 1903. No. 117. 1904. No. 121. 1905. No. 123. 1905. No. 128. 1906. No. 132. 1907. No. 136. 1908. No. 138. 1908. No. 146. 1909. No. 152. 1910. No. 158. 1911.
- Commercial — Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1889.
- Commercial — and poisonous insecticides in 1906-07. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1907.
- Commercial — G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 140. 1911.
- Commercial — in 1911-12. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1912.
- Commercial — J. L. Hills and C. H. Jones. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 99, 134, 135 and 143. 1903-1909.
- Commercial — J. L. Hills and others. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1902.
- Commercial — composition and use. E. B. Voorhees. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 44. 1896.
- Commercial —, season, 1890-1891, Part 2. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1891.
- Commercial —. Soil classifications and adaptations. J. L. Hills and others. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1910.
- Commercial —. The service of a fertilizer control; soil physiography. J. L. Hills and others. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1909.
- Concentrated feeding stuffs and — licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1902. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1902.
- Concentrated feeding stuffs and — licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1903. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1903.
- Concentrated feeding stuffs and — licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1905. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1905.
- Concerning — and manures. G. L. Teller. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1897.
- Domestic and commercial —. W. C. Stubbs. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1894.
- ensilage, feeds. Evidence of F. T. Shutt before the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization. Ottawa. 1905.

- Fertilizers.** Experiments with manures and — on different varieties of asparagus and raspberries. A. T. Jordon. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 173. 1904.
- Experiments with — on potatoes. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1891.
- Experiments with commercial — on hemp. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1890.
- Experiments with soils — and farm crops. C. A. Moores. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1909
- Farm practice in the use of commercial -- in the South Atlantic States J. C. Beavers. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 398. 1910.
- Field experiments with —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 45 and 55. 1893—1895.
- for cotton. J. M. McBryde. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 14. 1894.
- for fruits. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 66 and 73. 1900—1901.
- for potatoes, oats and corn. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.
- for potato soils. M. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 65. 1910.
- for tobacco. v. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 26 No. 2. 1905. Vol. 28. No. 2. 1907.
- " 29. " 1908.
- for Wisconsin farms. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 180. 1909.
- General discussion on commercial —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1896.
- General discussion on commercial --. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1897.
- (i) How to purchase and use commercial —.
- (ii) Sources of fertilizing materials.
- (iii) Care of farm manures.
- (iv) Green manure crops.
- Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 140. 1909.
- Incomplete -- and home mixtures. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1891.
- Inspection of commercial—. H. D. Haskins. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1913.
- Inspection of commercial —. Haskins, H. D. and others. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1912.
- Inspection of commercial --. H. D. Haskins, L. S. Walker and P. V. Goldsmith. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1909.
- Inspection and analyses of commercial -- on sale in the State. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 105, 115 and 126. 1907—1909.
- Licensed commercial — and feeding stuffs. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1907.







- Fertilizers.** Licensed commercial --- and feeding stuffs, 1906. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1906.
- Licensed commercial --- and feeding stuffs, 1905. F. W. Woll and G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1905.
- Licensed commercial --- and feeding stuffs, 1904. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1904.
- Licensed commercial --- and feeding stuffs, 1903. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1903.
- Licensed commercial --- and concentrated feeding stuffs, 1902. F. W. Wool and A. Vivian. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1902.
- Methods of analysis of commercial ---, cattle foods, dairy products, sugar and fermented liquors. C. Richardson. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 19.
- Nature and use of commercial ---. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 112. 1908.
- Notes on --- and fertilizing materials. W. E. Stone. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. II. No. 1. 1889.
- On soils used for oats, hay, and miscellaneous crops. M. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 67. 1910.
- Potatoes roots, --- and oats. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1889.
- Registration of --- iv Analyses of ---. Fall season 1902. v. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 24. No. 2. 1903.
- Report on special --- for Greenhouse crops. S. T. Maynard. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.
- registered for sale in Arkansas during 1905. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1905.
- required by cotton as determined by the analysis of the plant. J. T. Anderson. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1894.
- Soil tests with ---. W. P. Brooks. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1890.
- Soils and ---. Part i.  
" " " ii.  
Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 19 and 20. 1892—1893.
- Some facts concerning --- and their use. R. Harcourt. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 153. 1907.
- Test of --- on corn. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 23 and 31. 1892—1893.
- Tests of --- on meadow land. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1890.
- Tests of --- on wheat. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 21, 29, 42, 69 and 77. 1892—1897.

**Fertilizers.** The action of soluble — on cane soils. C. F. Eckart. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 29. 1909.

— The maintenance of soil fertility : commercial —. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1896.

— The use of —. S. M. Tracy. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1889.

— The use of —. A review of the results of experiments with nitrate of soda. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 172. 1904.

— The use of — in California. E. W. Hilgard. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1890.

— Tillage, -- and shade crops for orchards. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1909.

**Fescue.** Meadow — : its culture and uses. H. N. Vinall. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 361. 1909.

-- Meadow —. Kansas Press Bulletin No. 125. 1903.

— "Hard —," *Festuca duriuscula*, Linn. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 722. 1904.

**Fever.** East Coast —. S. B. Woollatt. Natal Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. XI. 1906.

— Rhodesian Tick —. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3. 1905.

— Texas —. J. C. Robert. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 69. 1901.

— Texas —. P. Paquin. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1890.

**Fever Tick.** Information concerning the North American — with notes on other species. W. D. Hunter and W. A. Hooker. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 72. 1907.

— The Rocky Mountain spotted —. W. D. Hunter and F. C. Bishopp. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 105. 1911.

**Fiber** plants for California. E. W. Hilgard. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1891.

**Fibre.** Note on the extension of -- cultivation in India. Madras. 1903.

— Pine Apple —. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 11 of 1898.

— Report on the Aloe — industry of Somaliland. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 225. 1892.

— Report on the preparation and use of Rhea —. J. F. Watson. London. 1875.

— Rhea —. The Editor. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 6 of 1894.

**Fibre-extracting machines.** Preliminary report of the Committee appointed by Government to test Rhea — in the competitive trial held at Saharanpur in September and October 1879.







**Fibre plants.** Studies in Indian —, No. 1. On two varieties of Sann, *Crotolaria juncea*, L. A. & G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. III. No. iii.

——— Studies in Indian —, No. 2, on some new varieties of *Hibiscus cannabinus*, L., and *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, L. A. & G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. IV. No. ii.

——— Note on the extension of — in India. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 15. 1909.

**Fibres** from plants, indigenous and introduced, eligible for industrial culture and experiment in Victoria. W. R. Guilfoyle. Victoria Department of Agriculture, 1894.

——— The — of long-staple upland cottons. H. A. Allard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. III. Part ii.

——— Malvaceous —. Selections from the Records of the Government of India. Vol. I. Part ii. No. 17. 1888—89.

——— Report on the cultivation of, and trade in, jute in Bengal, and on Indian — available for the manufacture of paper. H. C. Kerr. Calcutta. 1874.

——— Report on the principal — obtainable in the Society Islands. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 379. 1895.

——— Reports on the — of Southern India. Selections from the Records of Madras Government, No. XXIII. 1856.

——— used for brush-making. Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 12. 1893

**Fibrous manufactures.** Monograph of the — in the Punjab. W. H. Gee. Lahore. 1891.

**Ficus elastica.** India-Rubber from —. Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 25. 1893.

**Ficus fruits.** Notes on the Chemical examination of —. O. Reinherz. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 4 of 1904.

**Field beans.** The cultivation of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 268. 1913.

**Field crickets.** Burmese (Payit). Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 37. 1912.

**Field crops.** Diseases of — and forage plants. T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 78. 1909.

**Field experiments** in manuring, 1903-1904. F. G. Howell. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 13. 1904.

——— Report on the — on Swedes with different manures. E. Kinch. Cirencester. 1889.

——— Report on the — during the seasons 1907-1909. Devonshire Agricultural Committee. 1910.

——— The results of — with farm crops. C. A. Zavitz. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 140. 1905.

**Field work.** Two years' — of the Chemical Branch. F. G. Howell. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 5. 1903.

**Fig.** The — : its history, culture and growing with a descriptive catalogue of the known varieties of —. G. Eisen. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Pomology Bulletin No. 9. 1901.

- Fig moth.** The —. F. H. Chittenden. Report on the — in Smyrna. E. G. Smyth. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No 104. 1911.
- Fig tree.** Hints on the cultivation of the —. Eastern Bengal and Assam Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 4. 1910.
- Figs.** Analyses of — and fig soils. E. W. Hilgard. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 102. 1893.
- The culture of —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1899.
- Fioriniæ.** Generi E specie di diaspiti saggis di sistematica. Illustratore Firenze. 1906. 8vo. Extract from Redia, Vol. III. Fascio i. 1905.
- Fires.** Forest —. W. A. Buckhout. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 23. 1893.
- Fish** as food. C. F. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 85. 1898.
- Report on the fresh water — and fisheries of India and Burma. F. Day. Calcutta. 1873.
- Fishes.** Catalogue of the — in the collection of the Government Central Museum, Madras. 1874. Bound Vol. III.
- Fisheries.** Report on fresh water fish and — of India and Burma. F. Day. Calcutta. 1873.
- See BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.
- Flabelliformis** Borassas — Linn. The Palmyra Palm; its occurrence, cultivation, and uses. E. Thurston. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 20 of 1894.
- Flax.** Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 15. 1906.
- W. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 25. 1896.
- in Bihar. Bengal Departmental Records No. 1. 1908.
- Cultivation of — and its after treatment. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 14.
- Cultivation of — in India. W. H. D'Oyly. Calcutta. 1873.
- culture. H. L. Bolley and W. L. Marcy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 274. 1907.
- for seed and fiber in the United States. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 27. 1895.
- Observations on substitutes for hemp and —. Roxburgh. London. 1815.
- A report on — hemp, ramie and jute. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Report No. 1. 1890.
- A report on — culture for fibre in the United States. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Fiber Investigation Report No. 4. 1892.
- A report on — culture for seed and fibre in Europe and America. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Fibre Investigations Report No. 10. 1892.
- The — plant, its cultivation for seed and fibre. W. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 59. 1908.







**Flax.** Report on the — experiments conducted at Dooriah in 1910-11. E. M. Vandekerkhove. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 25.

——— Report on — experiments conducted at Dooriah during the year 1911-12. E. M. Vandekarkhove. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 30.

——— Report on the — experiments conducted at Dooriah during the year 1912-13. E. M. Vandekerkhove. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 35. 1913.

**Flax-seed.** Proteids of the —. T. B. Osborne. Reprint from American Chemical Journal, Vol. XIV, No. 8.

**Fleas.** House —. L. O. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 108. 1909.

——— The destruction of — by insecticides. H. M. Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. 1906.

**Flemengia congesta** (The Waras Dye). The Arabian Drug Waras or Wars. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. V No. 16 of 1898.

**Flieders.** Krankheiten des —. H. Klebahn. Berlin. 1909.

**Flies.** Lecture on — and mosquitoes delivered at the Mysore Dasara Industrial and Agricultural Exhibition, 1907. A. K. Pani. Bangalore. 1907.

——— Narcissus —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 286. 1914.

——— Fruit —. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 33. 1912.

——— House —. L. O. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 459. 1911.

——— A preliminary account of the Biting — of India. H. M. Lefroy. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 7. 1907.

——— spoiling toddy in South Canara. T. B. Fletcher. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. IV of 1913.

**Floating-roots.** On the — of *Sesbania aculeata*, Pers. D. H. Scott and H. Wager. Annals of Botany Vol. I. Nos. III and IV. 1888.

**Flora** of Colorado. P. A. Rydberg. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1905.

——— Contributions to the — of Australia, No. 6. 1907. A. J. Ewart. Reprint from Proceedings Royal Society Victoria, Vol. XX (New Series), Part I. 1907.

——— Contributions to the — of Australia, No. 7. A. J. Ewart. Reprinted from Proceedings Royal Society Victoria, Vol. XX (New Series), Part II. 1908.

——— Contributions to the — of Australia, No. VIII. A. J. Ewart. From the Victorian Naturalist, Vol. XXIV. No. 12. 1908.

——— Contributions to the — of Australia. No. 9. A. J. Ewart. Reprinted from Journal and Proceedings of Royal Society of New South Wales. Vol. XLII. 1908.

——— Contributions to the — of Australia, No. 10. A. J. Ewart and J. White. Reprinted from Proceedings of Royal Society Victoria Vol. XXI (New Series.) Part II. 1909.

- Flora.** Contributions to the — of Australia, No. 13. A. J. Ewart and J. White. Reprinted from Proceedings of Royal Society, Victoria, Vol. XXII (New Series). Part II. 1910.
- Contributions to the — of Australia, No. 15. A. J. Ewart and others. Reprinted from Proceedings of Royal Society, Victoria, Vol. XXIII, Part I. 1910.
- Contributions to the — of Australia, No. 16. A. J. Ewart and others. Reprinted from Proceedings of Royal Society, Victoria, Vol. XXIII (New Series). Part II. 1911.
- Contributions to the — of Australia, No. 17. A. J. Ewart. Reprinted from Proceedings of Royal Society, Victoria, Vol. XXIV (New Series). Part I. 1911.
- Contributions to a — of the Bahamian Archipelago. *Præ-nunciæ Bahamenses*, I and II. C. F. Millspaugh. Chicago Field Columbian Museum, Botanical Series, Vol. II, Nos. 3 and 7. 1906 and 1909.
- Contributions to the Queensland —. F. M. Bailey. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin Nos. 18, 20, 21 and No. VIII. 1892–1893.
- First report on the — of Wyoming. A. Nelson. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1896.
- The — of the Victorian Alps. A. J. Ewart. Reprinted from the Victorian Naturalist Vol. XXVII. No. 6. 1910.
- of the interior of Western Australia. Moore. Linn. Journ. Bot. Vol. XXXIV.
- of the Sand Keys of Florida. C. F. Millspaugh. Chicago Field Columbian Museum Botanical Series Vol. II. No. 5. 1907.
- Materials for a — of the Malayan Peninsula. J. S. Gamble. Reprint from the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXXV, Part I, 1912.
- North American —. Uredinales, Coleosporiaceae, Uredinaceae, Aecidiaceae (*pars*). J. C. Arthur. Vol. 7. No. 2. 1907. New York Botanical Garden.
- Recording census of the Victorian —. A. J. Ewart. Victoria Department of Agriculture. 1908.
- Some notes on Coode island and its —. J. R. Tovey. Reprinted from the Victorian Naturalist, Vol. XXVIII. No. 3. 1911.
- A sketch of the — of British India. J. D. Hooker. 1904.
- Some notes on the — of Victoria. A. J. Ewart. Reprinted from the Victorian Naturalist, Vol. XXV. 1908.
- Floram Indicam.** *Præcursores ad* — : being sketches of the natural families of Indian Plants, with remarks on their distribution, structure and affinities. Hooker and Thomson. Extract from Journal of the Proc. of Linn. Soc. of London. 1857.
- Floras.** Note on the preparation of Indian Forest — and Descriptive Lists. R. S. Hole. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 24. 1913.
- Florida.** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 1 to 8, 82 to 106. 1888–1911.
- Bulletins and reports on hand for distribution at the Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville, —. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 218. 1914.







- Florida.** Report of the — . Agricultural Experiment Station. 1906, 1909 and 1910.
- Flos-reginæ.** *Lagerstroemia* — . (*Jarul.*) W. C. Unwin. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV No. 9 of 1897.
- Flour.** Bleached — . Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1910.
- and bread-making. R. Harcourt and M. A. Purdy. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 180. 1910.
- Flour Moth.** Control of the Mediterranean — by Hydrocyanic acid gas fumigation. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 112. 1909.
- Flour paste** as a control for red spiders and as a spreader for contact Insecticides. W. B. Parker. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No 166. 1913.
- Flowers.** The effect of cross-fertilization on inconspicuous — . A. Bateson. Annals of Botany, Vol. I. Nos. III and IV. 1888.
- Fluke** or Liver Rot in sheep. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 89. 1904.
- Flukes.** Liver — . Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1891.
- Fly.** The Hessian — . (*Cecidomyia destructor* Say). J. B. Smith. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1895.
- The Horn — . Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1894.
- Fly catcher.** The spotted — . (*Muscicapa grisola*. Linn.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 54. 1902.
- Foals.** Some of the common ailments in — . H. C. Wilkie. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 9. New Series. 1911.
- Fodder.** Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1893.
- Corn — . Methods of saving; cost, digestibility and value. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1891.
- The cost and feeding value of the dry matter of dried corn — and of silage. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1897.
- Food and — for cattle. J. F. Duthie. Extract from the Dictionary of Economic Products, Vol. III.
- Juar and — crops in Bengal. Bengal Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 2. 1909.
- Prickly-pear as — for cattle during scarcity. E. L. Cappel. Bombay Department of Agriculture. 1892.
- Silage-making in India. J. W. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 2 of 1894.
- Fodder crops.** Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 6. 1909.
- Notes on dairy herd and — at the Poona Farm, J. Mollison. 1892.
- Fodder grass.** *Paspalum dilatatum*. A new — for India. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 1 of 1901.

- Fodder grasses.** Notes on pasture lands, -- and forage plants. H. F. Macmillan. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. VI, No. 1911.
- Fodder plants.** Experiments with --. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 38. 1898.
- Fodder-yielding plants.** Report on an examination of the indigenous grasses and other -- growing on the Hissar Bir land. J. F. Duthie. 1885.
- Fodder-yielding trees.** A rough list of -- shrubs and herbs. J. F. Duthie. 1889.
- Fodders.** Colorado --. W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 124 and 125. 1907.
- Digestion experiments with Texas hays and --. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1912.
- Composition and digestibility of the ether extract of hays and --. G. S. Fraps and J. B. Rather. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 150. 1912.
- Emergency --. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5. 1911.
- Indian food grains and --: their chemical composition. J. W. Leather. Parts I and II. The Agricultural Ledger. Vol. VIII. No. 10 of 1901. Vol. X. No. 7 of 1903.
- South Indian --. Benson. The Agricultural Ledger, No. 1 of 1892.
- Food adulteration under the pure -- law.** W. M. Allen. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30, No. 12. 1909.
- adulteration in Wyoming. E. E. Slosson. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 56. 1903.
- adulteration in Arkansas. J. H. Norton. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1905.
- The advantages of cooked -- for domestic animals. P. J. Wilkinson. Bound Vol. V.
- Calcium, magnesium and phosphorus in -- nutrition. H. C. Sherman and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 227. 1910.
- customs and diet in American homes. C. F. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 110. 1911.
- Eighth report on -- adulteration under the pure food law. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 28, No. 12.
- Experiments on the effect of muscular work upon the digestibility of -- and the metabolism of nitrogen conducted at the University of Tennessee, 1897 to 1899. C. E. Wait. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1901.
- Fifth report on the inspection and analysis of -- products under the pure -- law for 1904. B. W. Kilgore. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Vol. 25, No. 12. 1904.
- of some well-known birds of forest, farm and garden. Beal and McAtee. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 506. 1912.







**Food** and fodder for cattle. J. F. Duthie Extract from the Dictionary of Economic Products, Vol. III.

----- Influence of -- preservatives and artificial colors on digestion and health --

- |                                     |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| I. Boric acid and borax             | } H. W. Wiley. |
| II. Salicylic acid and salicylates. |                |
| III. Sulphurous acid and sulphites. |                |
| IV. Benzoic acid and benzoates.     |                |
| V. Formal dechylde.                 |                |

United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry  
Bulletin No. 84, Pts. I to V. 1904—1908.

----- Information on -- and drug inspection and investigation.  
Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144.  
1909.

----- Methods and results of investigation on the chemistry and economy of --. W. O. Atwater. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21.  
1895.

----- and nutrition investigations of the Office of Experiment Stations — Organization and publications. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 102.  
1910.

----- Memorandum on the nature of -- of the inhabitants of Southern India and on prison dietaries. 1863.

----- A new antiseptic compound for the preservation of --. 1884.  
Bound Vol. II.

----- and nutrition investigations in New Jersey in 1895 and 1896.  
E. B. Voorhees. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1896.

----- Organization, work and publications of -- and nutrition investigations. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 89. 1909.

----- A popular treatise on the extent and character of --- adulterations. A. J. Wedderburn. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 25. 1890.

----- Principles of nutrition and nutritive value of --. W. O. Atwater. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 142. 1902.

----- Prize essays on cooked and cooking -- for domestic animals of the farm. E. W. Stewart and others. Bound Vol. V.

----- Some forms of -- adulteration and simple methods for their detection. W. D. Bigelow and B. J. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 100.  
1906.

----- Special report on the extent and character of -- adulterations, including State and other laws relating to foods and beverages. A. J. Wedderburn. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 32. 1892.

----- Studies of the -- of Maine Lumberman. C. D. Woods and E. R. Mansfield. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1904.

**Food.** Suggestions for the establishment of -- laboratories in connection with the Agricultural Experiment Stations of the United States. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 17. 1893.

—— The relation of — to dairy production. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 117. 1904.

—— On the relation of -- to the production of milk and butter fat by dairy cows. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1904.

—— Some -- products and their adulteration. H. G. Knight and R. B. Mondy. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1904.

—— The chemical composition of American — materials. W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 28. 1896. Revised edition. 1899.

—— Third report on -- products, for 1912. B. W. Kilgore. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 24 No. 1. 1903.

**Food-adjuncts.** Some Australian --. J. H. Maiden. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 531. 1901.

**Food grains.** Indian -- and fodders: their chemical composition. J. W. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII, No. 10 of 1901. Vol. X, No. 7 of 1903.

—— Cultivated —. Notes on the Economic Products of the North-Western Provinces. Part IV. 1880.

**Food products.** Report. — adulteration. London. 1895.

**Foods** and food adulterants. C. A. Crampton. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 13, parts III, V, VI and VII. 1887--1893.

—— Breakfast —. F. W. Robison. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 211. 1904.

—— Breakfast — their chemical composition, digestibility and cost. R. Harcourt and H. L. Fulmer. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 162. 1907.

—— Condimental stock — for dairy cows. Kansas Press Bulletin No. 88. 1901.

—— Famine —: the nutritive value of some uncultivated foods used by Bhills during recent famines. D. Noel Paton and J. C. Dunlop. 1903.

—— The nutritive value of some uncultivated -- used by Bhills during recent famines. D. Noel Paton. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI, No. 6 of 1904.

—— Condimental stock --. F. W. Woll. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1907.

—— Course in the use and preparation of vegetable -- for movable and correspondence schools of agriculture. A. Barrows. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 245. 1912.







- Foods.** Inspection and analyses of —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1900.
- nutritive value and cost. W. O. Atwater. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 23. 1894.
- Our available stock —. W. H. Dalrymple. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1906.
- The cereal breakfast —. C. D. Woods and H. Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 249. 1906.
- The composition of prepared cereal —. E. E. Slosson. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1897.
- The study of human — and practical dietetics. M. E. Jaffa. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1896.
- Foodstuffs.** Analyses of —. Meteorology. Destructive Leaf hopper. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1890.
- Foot-and-mouth Disease.** Report of proceedings at a conference held at Birkenhead on 26th February 1914 between representatives of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries and of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland on the subject of the outbreak of — at Birkenhead. London. 1914.
- W. Harris. Eastern Bengal and Assam Department of Agriculture Veterinary Leaflet No. 4. 1908.
- Note on the — of cattle in the United Provinces. E. W. Oliver. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Bulletin No. 24. 1910.
- Foot rot.** Prevention and cure of — in sheep. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 154. 1905.
- in sheep E. A. A. Grange. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1891.
- Forage** and soiling experiments, 1902. G. C. Watson and T. I. Mairs. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 65. 1902.
- and soiling experiments, 1904. G. C. Watson and T. I. Mairs. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1905.
- Forage corn.** Growing and using corn for ensilage or —. J. H. Grisdale. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 65. 1910.
- Forage crop.** Practises in Western Oregon and Western Washington. B. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 271. 1906
- Forage crops.** Corn, cotton, — tobacco, and etc., D. N. Barrow. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1897.
- Grains and— for Northern Wisconsin. R. A. Moore and E. J. Delwiche. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 161. 1908.
- grasses, clovers and small grains. H. C. Newson. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1892.
- for the cotton region S. M. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 509. 1912.

- Forage crops** grasses, alfalfa, clovers, etc., W. R. Dodson. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 72. 1902.
- Leguminous ——. J. G. Smith. Reprint from Yearbook of United States Department of Agriculture. 1897.
- for hogs in Kansas and Oklahoma. C. E. Quinn. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 331. 1908.
- Summer — Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1901.
- Winter — for the South. C. R. Ball. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 147. 1902.
- Forage experiments.** Co-operative — in Southern Victoria. F. J. Howell. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 6.
- Forage plant.** The adulteration of — seeds. F. H. Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 382. 1909.
- Forage plants.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1903.
- A manual of the cultivation of the grasses and — at the South. C. W. Howard. Georgia. 1881. Bound Volume I.
- Summary of results —. 1913. M. O. Malte. Canada Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 76. 1914.
- The application of vegetative propagation to leguminous —. J. M. Westgate and G. W. Oliver. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 102. Pt. iv.
- (i) Analyses of feeding stuffs (ii) —. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1891.
- Experiments with —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1890.
- Field experiments in — with analyses of the products. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1891.
- for cultivation on alkali soils. J. G. Smith. Reprint from Yearbook of United States Department of Agriculture.
- for Kansas. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1901.
- for the south. S. M. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 18. 1894.
- Grasses and —. S. M. Tracy. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1892.
- Some important grasses and — for the Gulf coast region. S. M. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 300. 1907.
- Southern — F. Lamson-scribner. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No 102. 1899.
- The Agricultural grasses and — of the United States. G. Vasey. United States Department of Agriculture, Botanical Division Special Bulletin. 1889.
- Wyoming — and their chemical composition-Studies No. 1. H. G. Knight and others. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 65. 1905.
- Wyoming — and their chemical composition-Studies No. 3. H. G. Knight and others. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1908.







- Forage poison** in horses, cattle and mules so called Cerebros-pinal meningitis and commonly termed "Staggers". R. Graham Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 167. 1912.
- Forecasts.** A collection of orders of the Government of India relating to -- of crops. Calcutta. 1897.
- Forest.** Progress report of -- administration in British Burma, 1861-62. Selections from the Records of the Government of India No. XXXVII. 1863.
- Preliminary report on the --- and other vegetation of Pegu. S. Kurz. Calcutta. 1875.
- Suggestions regarding the -- administration in the Madras Presidency D. Brandis. Madras. 1883.
- The -- system of British Burma. B. H. Baden-Powell. Calcutta. 1874.
- products of the Museum of Economic Botany. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1887.
- reservation in Burma in the interests of an endangered water-supply. A Rodger. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 6. 1909.
- Forest conservancy.** Report from the select committee on -- together with the Proceedings of the committee and the minutes of evidence Brisbane. 1875.
- Forest legislation.** Memorandum on -- proposed for British India. D. Brandis. Simla. 1875.
- Forest management.** Reports on -- in Germany, Austria and Great Britain. C. Walker. London. 1873.
- Supplement to the reports on -- in France, Switzerland, and Lower Austria.
- Forest nurseries** for schools. W. M. Moore and E. R. Jackson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 423. 1910.
- Forest planting** and farm management. G. L. Clothier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 228. 1909.
- Forest products.** Catalogue of specimens of --, etc., in the Forest Museum, Coimbatore, Southern Circle of the Madras Presidency. Madras 1902.
- Imports of farm and -- 1906-1908, by countries from which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 76. 1909.
- Exports of farm and --, 1906-1908, by countries to which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 77. 1910.
- Exports of farm and ---, 1907-09 by countries to which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 83. 1910.
- Imports of farm and --, 1907-09, by countries from which consigned. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 82. 1910.
- Forest school.** Progress Report of the --, Dehra Dun for 1889-90. 1891.
- Progress Report of the Imperial -- for 1890-91.

- Forest trees.** Injuries to — by flat headed borers. H. E. Burke. Reprint from Yearbook of Department of Agriculture for 1909.
- On the advantages of underplanting the light demanding, thinly foliated species of —. J. Nisbet. London. 1893.
- Tests of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1904.
- Forestry** bulletin. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 162. 1898.
- Indian —. D. Brandis. 1897.
- Joint annual report of the — branches for the year 1912-1913. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. London. 1914.
- Farm —. E. J. Zavitz. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 155. 1907.
- for farmers. B. E. Fernow. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 67. 1898.
- in nature study. E. R. Jackson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 468. 1911.
- A primer of —. G. Pinchot. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 173. 1903.
- A primer of —. Part II. Practical —. G. Pinchot. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 358. 1909.
- Report of State Forester upon Forest conditions in Central and Western Kansas. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station No. 165. 1910.
- Report on —. N. H. Egleston. Volume IV. Washington. 1884.
- Forestry Commission.** First Report of the Directors of the State — of Michigan for the years 1887 & 1888. 1888
- Forestry Convention.** Proceedings of the — held in Grand Rapids, Michigan, January 26th & 27th, 1888. Michigan Department of Botany and Forestry Bulletin No. 32. 1888.
- Forests** considered in their relation to rainfall and the conservation of moisture. J. H. Maiden. Reprint from Journal and Proceedings, Royal Society of N. S. Wales. Vol. XXXVI. 1902.
- Note on the utilization of Khair — in Eastern Bengal and Assam. Puran Sing. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 1. 1908.
- Report of the Annamullay —. Selections from the Records of the Madras Government No. 5 of 1855. 1857.
- Progress report of the — of the Tennaserim and Martaban Provinces for 1858-59 and 1859-60. Calcutta. 1861. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, No. XXXIX.
- Report on the Attaran — for the year 1860 with appendix. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, No. XXXII. 1861.
- Reports on — and fuel plantations in the Punjab. Selections from the Records of the Government of Punjab, No. 1. 1868.
- Suggestions regarding the management of the leased — of Busahir in the Sutlej Valley of the Punjab. D. Brandis. Simla. 1881.
- Memorandum on the demarcation of public — in the Madras Presidency. D. Brandis. Simla. 1878.







**Forests.** Note on an inspection of the — in Assam during January-April 1889. B. Ribbontrop. Simla. 1889.

——— Note on an inspection of the — in Oudh in March and April 1886. B. Ribbontrop. Simla. 1886.

——— Suggestions regarding the demarcation and management of the — in Kulu D. Brandis and others. Calcutta. 1877.

——— Suggestions regarding the demarcation and management of the — in Kulu W. Schlich. Calcutta. 1882.

——— Note on the inspection of the — in the Central Provinces, November 1885 to February 1886. B. Ribbontrop. Simla. 1886.

——— Report on the — of Travancore. T. F. Bourdillon. Trivandrum. 1893.

**Formaldehyde.** Use of — solution in sugar mills R. S. Norris. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 23. 1908.

**Fossil plants.** On some anomalous cells developed within the interior of the vascular and cellular tissues of the — of the coal-measures W. C. Williamson. Annals of Botany, Volume I, Nos. III & IV. 1888.

**Foul Brood.** The cause of American —. G. F. White. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 94. 1907.

——— The cause of European —. G. F. White. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 157. 1912.

——— in bees and its treatment. W. B. Bray. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 1. (New Series). 1910.

——— or Bee Pest. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 32. 1907.

——— The laws in force against injurious insects and — in the United States. L. O. Howard and A. F. Burgess. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 61. 1906.

——— A. J. Cook. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1890.

**Fowl cholera.** A. R. Ward. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1904.

——— The Guinea — and its use as food. C. F. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 234. 1905.

**Fowls.** Care and feeding. G. C. Watson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 41. 1886.

**Frames** a factor in truck growing. B. R. Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 460. 1911.

**Freeze.** Effects of the February — of 1899 upon nurseries and fruit plantations in the north-west. E. S. Goff. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1899.

**Froghopper.** Rearing of the vermilion — egg parasite. F. W. Urich. Trinidad and Tobago Board of Agriculture Circular No. 7. 1913.

——— The sugar-cane — (*Tomuspis varia* Fabr.) and Biological notes on some Cercopids of Trinidad. F. W. Urich. Board of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago Circular No. 9. 1913.

- Froghopper.** The — egg parasite and its colonization in the cane fields by F. W. Ulrich. Trinidad and Tobago Board of Agriculture Circular No. 11. 1913.
- Frogs.** Edible — in India. I. H. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XVII, No. 2 of 1911.
- Frost.** Notes on —. E. B. Garriott. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 104. 1899.
- Frosts.** Forecasts of —. R. C. Kedzie. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 5. 1896.
- Frozen produce.** Report on the export of — from Victoria. D. Wilson. Victoria Department of Agriculture. 1898-99.
- Fruit** bottling for small holders. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 250. 1911.
- Canned —, preservatives, and jellies: household methods of preparation. M. Parlsa. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 203. 1905.
- Cold storage of —. J. B. Reynolds and H. L. Hutt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 123. 1902.
- Cool storage of —. W. A. Boucher. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 17. New Series. 1912.
- An experimental shipment of — to Winnipeg. J. R. Reynolds. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 119. 1905.
- exportation. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers No. 17. 1894.
- growing in Kentucky. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1894.
- Grower's Associations. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1907.
- A preliminary report on the — interests of the state. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 17. 1891.
- A — report. Transvaal Department of Agriculture leaflet No. 3. 1904.
- On thinning out —. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 2. 1906.
- Grading and packing — and vegetables. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 98. 1906.
- culture and potato growing. Evidence of W. T. Macoun before the select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonization. Ottawa. 1905.
- culture in the North-west Himalaya. A Smythies. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 15 of 1894.
- growing on the Truckee-Carson Project. F. Headley and V. Fulkerson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 118. 1913.
- growing in Wyoming. B. C. Buffum. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1897.
- by post. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 24. 1912.
- list and apple scab. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1890.
- marketing investigations in 1907. J. E. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 21. 1907.







- Fruit** preserving; canning, bottling jam-making and candying peel. W. J. Allen. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 88. 1914.
- Michigan — list. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 106 and 168. 1894 and 1899.
- notes. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1892.
- Official report on — and other pests in various countries 1907-08. W. W. Froggatt. New South Wales Department of Agriculture. 1909.
- pulping for export. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 43. 1899.
- raising. F. L. Watrons. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1892.
- recommended for planting. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 147. 1906.
- report. T. T. Lyon. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1892.
- Report on the preservation of — for shipment. J. M. Sinclair. Department of Agriculture, Victoria, 1895.
- Small — notes. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1893, No. 129. 1895.
- Small — trials at the College. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1897.
- Spraying for — diseases. Galloway. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 38. 1896.
- testing at the South Haven Sub-Station. T. T. Lyon. Michigan Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 55. 1889, No. 67. 1890.
- tests at South Haven. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1897.
- The home — garden preparation and care. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 154. 1902.
- The — industry and substitution of domestic for foreign-grown fruits. Taylor. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Pomology Bulletin No. 7. 1898.
- The preparation of — and vegetables for market. S. B. Shaw. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Volume 30. No. 5. 1909.
- Use of — as food. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 293. 1907.
- Varieties of — for the home or chart. H. L. Price. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 161. 1906.
- Varieties of — for growing in North Carolina. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Volume 29. No. 9. 1908.
- Varieties of — originated in Michigan. Fletcher. Michigan Agriculture College Experiment Station Division of Horticulture Special Bulletin No. 44. 1910.
- Fruit Candying.** Report on the — industry of Leghorn. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 125. 1889.

- Fruit Cultivation** in Ceylon. Macmillan. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. III. No. 14. 1907.
- Fruit Culture** in the North-West Himalaya Smythies. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 15 of 1894.
- Fruit Diseases.** Investigations in some —. H. G. Eustace. New York Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 297. 1908.
- Fruit Experiments.** First report on — at Pusa. Howard Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 4. 1906.
- Second report on the — at Pusa. Howard. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 16. 1910.
- Fruit Flies.** Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers. No. 40. 1898.
- T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology Bulletin No. 22. 1909.
- Fruit Garden.** Orchard and —. W. A. Boncher. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 14. (New Series.) 1912.
- Fruit Growers.** A half century of notes for the guidance of amateur —. F. M. Bailey. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin Second Series. No. 5. 1895.
- Fruit Growing.** Course in — for movable Schools of Agriculture. S. B. Green. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 178. 1907.
- Fruit Tree** blight in general. J. M. Stedman. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1893.
- The — bark-beetle (*Scolytus rugulosus* Ratz). United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology. Circular No. 29. 2nd Series. 1898.
- Fruit Trees.** Arsenical poisoning of —. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1908.
- Arsenical poisoning of —. Headden. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 157. 1910.
- Conditions which effect the time of the annual flowering of —. E. P. Sandsten. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 137. 1906.
- grown in 1904. Waite. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 51. 1905.
- How to water —. H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Press Note. 1908. Eng., Tam. and Tel.
- Insects affecting —. Bethune. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 158. 1907.
- Insect and fungus diseases of — and their remedies. Allen, Blamo, Froggatt and Guthrie. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 238. 2nd Edn. 1902.
- List of —, etc., grown at the Royal Horticultural gardens, Richmond Park, Burnley. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1897.
- Planting — and Bushes. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 148. 1908.
- Popular remedies for common diseases of — and vines. G. Quinn. South Australia Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 57. 1910.
- Pruning —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 252. 1911.







**Fruit Trees.** Pruning Mature —. Whipple. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 139. 1909.

----- Revised list of —, etc., recommended for cultivation as suitable for marketing, canning, drying, exporting, etc. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1894.

----- Some information about —. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Horticulture Bulletin No. 1. 1905.

----- Spraying —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1904.

----- The spraying of —. W. Cooper and Nephews. 1907

----- Top-working —. Whipple. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 147. 1909.

----- Winter washing of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 70. 1904.

**Fruit Tree Beetle.** The (*Scolytus rugulosus*, Ratzeburg). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 49. 1904.

**Fruitarians.** Further investigations among — at the California Agricultural Experiment Station, 1901–1902. Jaffa. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 132. 1903.

**Fruits** and fruit products: Chemical and microscopical examination. W. D. Bigelow, L. S. Munson, L. M. Tolman and B. J. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 66. 1902.

----- and vegetables in the Gulf Coast. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1896.

----- at South Haven. Lyon Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station, Horticultural Department Bulletin No. 118. 1895.

----- at South Haven. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1896.

----- at South Haven. T. T. Lyon. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 118. 1895.

----- at the Agricultural College. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 130. 1896.

----- Bush —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1892.

----- Bush — with lists of varieties found most useful. Macoun. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 56. 1907.

----- Bush —. Second report. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1903.

----- Canning and otherwise preserving — for the home and market. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 5. 1890.

----- Crystallized or glazed —. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers No. 9.

----- Edible — indigenous to Queensland, F. M. Bailey. Extract from the Queensland Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, Part 6. 1898.

----- Fungous diseases of — in Michigan. B. O. Longyear. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 25. 1904.

- Fruits.** Fertilizers for —. Thinning fruits, spraying fruits. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1901.
- Information on spraying —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1892.
- Jamaica — in British markets. W. B. Gill. 1902.
- Marketing Hawaiian —. J. E. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1907.
- Meteorological data and bloom notes of —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1897.
- Meteorological data and bloom notes of —. H. L. Price. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 155. 1905.
- Notes on —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1885.
- Notes on new and old varieties of orchard fruits and small —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.
- Notes on small —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 206. 1903.
- Novelties in vegetable —. General trial for 1908. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 209. 1907.
- On an injury to — by insects and birds. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1904.
- Practical directions for preserving nature — and vegetables. L. H. Adams and E. P. Sandsten. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1906.
- Preservative fluids for fresh —. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1890.
- Process of drying —. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers No. 11.
- recommended for planting in Ontario. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 179. 1910.
- Report on —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 21 and 22. 1893.
- Report on fungicides and insecticides on —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Report on — insecticides and fungicides. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1896.
- Report on small —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.
- Report on the condition of tropical and semi-tropical — in the United States in 1887. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Pomology Bulletin No. 1. 1888.
- Results of experiments in production and marketing — and vegetables and canning fruits and vegetables on a small scale. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1905.
- Revised catalogue of — recommended for cultivation in the various sections of the United States and the British Provinces. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Pomology Bulletin No. 8. 1889.
- Small —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1890.
- Small —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin. No. 2. 1889.







- Fruits.** Small —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 126. 1898.
- Small — in 1898. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1899.
- Small — in 1893. Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1893.
- Small — for 1904. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 213. 1904.
- Small — in 1905. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1906.
- Small — A. B. McKay. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1893.
- Some notes on canning — and vegetables. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1903.
- Spraying — for insect pests and fungous diseases. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 7. 1892.
- Suitable for the low country and for moderate elevations. Macmillan. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. I, No. 15. 1899.
- Summary of results with vegetables and — at the North Louisiana Experiment Station from 1892-1907. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1907.
- The culture of orchard and garden —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1893.
- Varieties of — recommended for planting. Ragan. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 208. 1904.
- Variety tests for —. Fertilizers for fruits. Thinning fruits. Pruning. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 66. 1900.
- Variety tests of —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1897, No. 52. 1898.
- Vegetables and bush —. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 209. 1903.
- Fucus.** The apical cell of —. W. M. Woodworth. Annals of Botany, Vol. I. Nos. III and IV. 1888.
- Fumigating.** An inquiry into the cyanide method of — nursery stock. W. Newell. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 15. 1905.
- Fumigation** dosage. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1903.
- Investigations in California. Woglum. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 79. 1909.
- of citrus trees. Woglum. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 90. Part 1. 1911.
- of nursery stock. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 11. 1904.
- practice. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 11. 1904.

- Fumigation.** Scheduling. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 50. 1910.
- with hydrocyanic acid gas. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 188. 1908.
- Fungi.** Bacterial blight of apple, pear and quince trees. Jones. Ontario Department of Agriculture. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 176. 1909.
- Edible —. A wasted food product. L. M. Underwood. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1896.
- Insect pests — and remedies for their suppression. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers No. 27. 1896.
- Instructions for sending plants attacked with parasitic —. W. McRae. Madras Department of Agricultural Leaflet No. 1. 1911. English.
- Report on insects and — injurious to crops. 1892. Board of Agriculture. London. 1893.
- Report on the outbreak of blister blight on tea in the Darjeeling district in 1908–09. McRae. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 18. 1910.
- Some edible and poisonous —. Farlow. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 15. 1898.
- The control of insects, — and other pests. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. XVIII. No. 4. 1905.
- Two new — parasitic on scale insects. D. McAlpine. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 14. [Reprint from the Journal of the Department Victoria. 1904.]
- Fungi, Indian.** Some of the commoner rusts and mildews of Indian crops. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. II, No. 20. 1895.
- Fungicides.** Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 29, 60 and 80. 1895, 1899 and 1902.
- and insecticides. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1894.
- and their use in preventing diseases of fruits. Waite. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 243. 1906.
- Common — and insecticides and — with directions for the treatment of farm pests. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1910.
- Directions for the use of — and insecticides. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1891.
- Experiments with — and insecticides. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1892.
- Field experiments with — (turnips, cabbage, tomatoes, potatoes and beans). New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 108. 1895.
- Insecticides and —. R. I. Smith. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 19. 1906.
- Insecticides and —. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1892.
- Insecticides and —. Harcourt and Fulmer. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 154. 1907.







**Fungicides.** Insecticides and -- : chemical composition and effectiveness of certain preparations. Haywood. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 146. 1902.

----- Insecticides and spraying directions. Stone and Fernald. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1908.

----- Preliminary experiments with -- for stinking smut of wheat. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1890.

----- Report on fruits, insecticides and --. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1896.

----- Second report on -- for stinking smut of wheat. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1891.

----- Some of the newer --. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 167. 1903.

----- The chemical composition of insecticides and --. Haywood. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 68. 1902.

----- The effect of -- upon the germination of corn. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1893.

----- The preparation and application of insecticides and --. J. S. Houser. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 33. 1909.

**Fungoid Pests.** General treatment of --. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series. No. 17. 1902.

**Fungus** diseases of Scale insects and white fly. P. H. Rolfs and H. S. Fawcett. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1908.

**Fungus Disease.** A -- of young fruit trees. (*Eutypella prunastri* Sacc.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 87. 1903.

----- Insects and -- of apple and pear. North Carolina Agricultural Station Bulletin No. 206. 1910.

----- Insect and -- of fruit-trees and their remedies. Allen, Blunno, Froggatt and Guthrie. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication. No. 238. Second edition. 1902.

----- of cacao and sanitation of cacao orchards. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series. No. 54. 1908.

----- of citrus trees in Australia. D. McAlpine. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1899.

----- of fruit in Michigan. B. O. Longyear. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 216. 1904.

----- of fruits in Michigan. B. O. Longyear. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 25. 1904.

----- of sugarcane in Bengal. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I. No. 3.

----- Spraying for --. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers. No. 15.

----- Spraying for --. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers. No. 21. 1895.

----- Spraying for the prevention of --. Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 23. 1895.

----- of the Raspberry. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers. No. 32. 1897.

- Fungus Disease.** Some — of beets. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 107. 1895.
- Treatment of certain — of plants. Tennessee Agricultural Experimental Station Special Bulletin. 1890.
- Fungus, Locust.** Report on trials of the South African — in India Butler and Lefroy. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 5. 1907.
- Fungus Pests.** Spraying for insect and — of the orchard and vineyard. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 86. 1892.
- Furcrea** Note on agave and — in India. Drummond and Prain. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 8. 1906.
- Furcrea Spp.** Notes on agave and furcrea in India. Drummond and Prain. The Agricultural Ledger. Vol. XIII, No. 7 of 1906.
- Furnace.** Poona Gul-Boiling —. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 16. 1909.
- Poona —. P. C. Pātil. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 48. 1911.
- Furrow Irrigation.** See IRRIGATION.
- Furze.** Gorse — or whin and how to prepare it as food for horses, cattle and sheep. Extract from the Agricultural Gazette. 1882. [Bound Vol. I.]
- Fusarium Lycopersici.** Sleepy disease of tomatoes. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 116. 1904.
- Fusarium Oxysporum.** The dryrot of potatoes due to —. E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 50. 1904.
- Fusicladium denriticum** and **F. pirinum.** Apple and pear Scab. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 131. 1905.

## G

- Gadflies** in Kentucky. An outbreak of —. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1910.
- Galerucella luteola** Müll. See ELM LEAF-BEETLE.
- Gall Gnats.** Injurious to willows and osiers. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 165. 1906.
- Gall Mite.** The Black Currant — (*Eriophyes* [*Phytophis*] *ribis*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 1.
- Galvanotropism.** On the — of roots. J. S. Bayliss. Annals of Botany. Vol. XXI. No. 83. 1907.
- Game** Laws for 1902. A summary of the provisions relating to seasons, shipment, sale and licenses. Palmer and Oldys. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 160. 1902.
- Laws for 1904. A summary of the provisions relating to seasons, shipment, sale and licenses. Palmer, Oldys and Williams. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 207. 1904.
- Laws for 1908. A summary of the provisions relating to seasons, shipment, sale, limits and licenses. Palmer and Oldys. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 336. 1908.







- Game** Laws for 1909. A summary of the provisions relating to seasons, shipments, sale, limits and licenses. Palmer, Oldys and Brewster. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 376. 1909.
- Laws for 1911. A summary of the provisions relating to seasons, shipments, sale, limits and licenses. Oldys and others. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 470. 1911.
- Ganeshkhind.** Annual reports on the experimental work of the — Botanical Station. 1906-07 to date.
- Ganja in Madras.** The cultivation and manufacture of —. Benson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 29. [Reprinted, 1908.]
- Garden.** Experiment — Notes. Pt. 1; 2. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 59 and 60. 1895-1896.
- Notes, 1910. Bennett. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 172. 1910.
- Some insects injurious to — and orchard crops. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Division Entomology Bulletin No. 19. 1899.
- Suggestions for — work in California Schools. E. B. Babcock. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 46. 1909.
- The Home —. Paye. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 50. 1910.
- The School —. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 218. 1905.
- Hints for School —. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series Nos. 11, 52 and 65. 1901-1910.
- Gardens.** Report on the progress and condition of the Royal — at Kew during the year 1881. London. 1882.
- School, bungalow and rest-house gardens and some hints on how to plant them. Willis Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal. Vol. I. No. 22. 1901.
- Garden Crops.** Field experiments with nitrate of soda on forage crops and on market —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 164. 1903.
- Irrigation of —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 115. 1895.
- Garden Cultivation.** — in the Mahim and Bassein Talukas of the Thana District. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6.
- Garden work.** Suggestions for — in California Schools. E. B. Babcock. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 46. 1909.
- Garget.** The prevalence, cause and treatment of bovine abortion, milk fever and —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 127. 1898.
- Garjan Oil.** " — " or Kanyan oil and Indian or English oil. Handbooks of Commercial Product, Imperial Institute Series No. 17. 1893.
- Garlic.** Wild — (*Allium vineale* L). Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 9. 1897.

- Gasoline.** The use of alcohol and -- in farm engines. Lucke and Woodward. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 277. 1907.
- Geese.** Ducks and --. Standard breeds and management. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 64. 1897.
- Rearing and marketing of --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 198. 1907.
- Geology.** Report on recent development in economic --. H. Basedow. South Australia Special Intelligence Bulletin No. 17. 1910.
- Georgia** circulars Nos. 76, 89, 102, 125. 1886--1890.
- Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 5--13. 1889--1891.
- Publications of the -- State Department of Agriculture. Vols. IX, XII, XIII, XIV, XVIII and XXI. 1883 to 1895.
- State Board of Entomology Bulletin Nos. 4, 8-16, 18 and 19. 1902-06.
- Geranium.** The properties of Indian -- root. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 6 of 1901.
- Geranium Nepalense.** Sweet (*G. Wallichianum* D. Don.) The properties of Indian geranium root. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 6 of 1901.
- Germination.** A study of conditions under which our -- tests of seed are made. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1910.
- Seed separation and --. Stone Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 121. 1908.
- The -- of seed corn. Duval. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 253. 1906.
- Germ.** Combating disease-producing --. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 172. 1899.
- Gingelly.** Forecast report on the sowings of the early crops of paddy, indigo, -- and cotton. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12. 1890.
- or sesame oil. Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 21. 1893.
- Gingelly Crops.** Reports on the late sowings of the --. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 13. 1891.
- Ginger.** Bleaching of --. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Bulletin No. 8. 1910.
- Cultivation on the West Coast. Govinda Kidavu. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 23 of 1911. English, Malayalam and Canarese.
- Preparation of green -- in South Canara. J. L. Saldanah, Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3 of 1910. Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam.
- Ginning Factories.** Small --. M. E. Couchman. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 16 of 1911. English.
- Ginseng.** An experiment in -- culture. Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1903.
- Its nature and culture. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1898.







- Gipsy Moth.** Danger of general spread of the gipsy and brown tailed moths through imported nursery stock. C. L. Martatt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 453. 1911.
- Technical results from the — Parasite Laboratory. (ii) Descriptions of certain chalcidoid parasites. Crawford. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 19, Part II. 1910.
- Technical results from the — Parasite Laboratory. Howard, L. O. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 19, Part I. 1910.
- Glanders.** T. Butler. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1891.
- experiments. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1884.
- and Farcy. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 219. 1909.
- and Farcy. E. A. A. Grange. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1891.
- of Horses. R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1905.
- Glucose.** On the influence of — in the formation of molasses. H. C. P. Geesligs. [From the Sugarcane.]
- Gnomonia erythrostoma.** Cherry-leaf scorch —. T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 51. 1909.
- Goa Beans.** — in India. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 4 of 1906.
- Goat.** The Angora —. Thompson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 137. 1901.
- Goat Moth.** (*Cossus ligniperda*) and wood leopard moth (*Zeuzera æsculi*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 60. 1905.
- Godaveri.** Report on the direct and indirect effects of the — and Kistna anicuts and the Coleroon anicuts. Madras. 1858.
- Report on the navigability of the river — and some of its affluents. T. F. Haig. Madras. 1856.
- Gokak Canal.** Annual Report on the Experimental work of the —. Agricultural Station, 1909-10.
- Gold Coast.** Reports of the Botanical and Agricultural Department, 1902, 1904 to date.
- Gold field.** Report on the Kolar — and its southern extension in which the auriferous rocks are traced from the Mysore State into the Madras Presidency. P. E. Bosworth-Smith. Madras. 1899.
- Golden Seal.** Henkel and Klugh. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 51. 1905.
- Gooseberry.** — "cluster-cup" disease (*Puccinia pringshedimiana*, Kleb.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 209. 1908.
- Black-knot. (*Plowrightia riberia* Sacc). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 213. 1908.
- The brown Scale of the — and currant (*Lecanium persicae*, var. *ribis*, Fitch). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 223. 1909.

- Gooseberry.** Two fungus diseases of —. T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 34. 1908.
- Gooseberry Mildew.** American — (*Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, Berk.). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 195. 1912.
- (*Microsphaeria Grossulariae*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 52. 1901.
- Gooseberry Saw-fly** The — (*Nematitis Ribesii*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 12. 1905.
- Gophers.** Pocket —. Lawrence Bruner. University of Nebraska Press Bulletin No. 29. May 1908.
- Gorgon Fruit.** The —. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 39 of 1896.
- Gorru.** The — Guntaka and Dantelu. Madras Central Agricultural Committee, Circular No. 26. 1907.
- Gorse** Furze or Whim and how to prepare it as food for Horses, Cattle and Sheep. Extract from the Agricultural Gazette No. 1882. Bound Vol. I.
- Gossypium.** Indian cultivated cottons (—). Descriptions of certain Indian Botanical forms of cotton (—). Middleton. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 8 of 1895.
- Gossypium Obtusifolium.** — Roxburgh. I. H. Burkill. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I. No. 4.
- Gracilaria Confervoides Greve.** The procarpium and fruit in —. T. Johnson. Annals of Botany, Vol. I. Nos. III and IV. Feb. 1888.
- Grading** and packing fruit and vegetables. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 98. 1906.
- Grafting** fruit trees. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 162. 1906.
- Hints on — Vines. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guide No. 23. 1895.
- Notes on — and Budding. Macmillan. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XLV. 1911.
- Grain.** A list of insects affecting stored cereals. The Mexican — beetle. The Siamese — beetle. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 96 Pt I. 1911.
- Insects injurious to stored —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1894.
- Insects injurious to stored —. J. M. Stedman. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1895.
- Insects injurious to stored —. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1891.
- movement in the great Lakes region. F. Andrews. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Statistics Bulletin No. 81. 1910.
- Results of experiments with early medium and late sowings of —. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 21. 1895.
- Some insects injurious to stored —. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 45, 1897.







- Grain.** The broad-nosed — Weevil. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 96. Part II. 1911.
- The control of Weevils in Corn and —. W. Newell. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin. 1910.
- Grain Aphis.** The spring — or so-called "Green Bug" (*Toxoptera Graminum Rond*). Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 93. 1907, 1909.
- Grain Bins.** Prevention and destruction of black weevil in — and godowns. F. W. Cabaniss. *Burma*. 1886.
- Grain Borer.** The Lesser —. The Larger —. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 96. Pt. III. 1911.
- Grain Louse.** The —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1889.
- Grain Moth.** The Angonmois — New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 147. 1900.
- Grain Weevils.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 206. 1908.
- Grains.** Cultivation of small —. E. G. Montgomery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1908.
- and forage crops for Northern Wisconsin. R. A. Moore and E. G. Delwiche. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 161. 1908.
- Spring —. Ten Eyck. Kansas State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1910.
- The Stooling of —. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1898.
- Granary Pests.** Thompstone. Burma Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1909.
- Grand Traverse Disease** or Lake Shore Disease. C. D. S. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 50. 1909.
- Grape.** Black rot of the — Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1892.
- California — root worm. H. J. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 195. 1908.
- Culture. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1893.
- Culture. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.
- Culture and pruning. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1889.
- Culture in California. F. T. Bioletti. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 197. 1908.
- Growing. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1888.
- Growing. O. B. Whipple. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1909.
- growing in the South. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 118. 1900.

**Grape.** Home manufacture and use of unfermented juice. Husmann. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 175. 1903.

—— propagation, pruning and training. Husmann. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin N 471. 1911.

—— Spraying experiments against the — leaf hopper in the Lake Erie Valley. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 97. Pt. I. 1911.

—— Spraying Experiments in Michigan in 1909. Hawkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 65. 1910.

—— The control of black-rot of the —. Shear Miles and Hawkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 155. 1909.

—— The cultivation of the — in Poona and the Deccan. Kanetkar. Bulletin of the Agri-Horticultural Society of West India No. 4. 1906.

—— The cultivation of the — Vine. Kanetkar. Bulletin of the Agri-Horticultural Society of West India No. 5. 1906.

—— The fruiting habit of the —. C. A. Keffer. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. Vol XIX. 1906.

—— The — Leaf-hopper. H. G. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 198. 1908.

—— The principal insect enemies of the —. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 70. 1898.

—— Treatment of diseases of the —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1892.

**Grape must.** Preservation of unfermented — F. T. Bioletti and A. M. dalPiaz. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 130. 1900.

**Grape Vine.** S. F. Anderson. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 11. (New Series) 1911.

—— First Experiments in the treatment of — Mildew in the Bombay Presidency. Burns. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 36. 1910.

—— Mildews. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 62. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture, South Australia. 1911.

—— Report on the experiments made in 1887 in the treatment of the Downy Mildew and the Black-rot of the —. Scribner. United States of America Department of Agriculture Botanical Division Bulletin No. 5. 1888.

—— Second year's experiments in the treatment of — Mildew in the Bombay Presidency. Burns. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 45. 1911.

—— The — leaf-hoppers. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1888.

**Grapes.** Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1901.

—— Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1902.







- Grapes.** S. M. Tracy. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1892.
- Fertilizer tests on —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1893.
- Raspberries, blackberries, and, —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1898.
- Raspberries and Strawberries. J. S. Newnan and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1891.
- Strawberries and —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1894.
- Tests of —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1894.
- The best wine — for California — pruning young vines — pruning the Sultana. F. T. Bioletti. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 193. 1907.
- varieties best adapted to Arkansas. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1891.
- Grass** culture. T. B. Hutcheson. Virginia Poly-technic Institute Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 193. 1911.
- Proposed — land experiments in India. J. Mollison. From the *Agricultural Journal of India*, Vol. II. Pt. III. July 1907.
- The history of a field newly laid down to permanent —. J. B. Lawes. *Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England*, Vol. XXV-S.S. Pt. 1.
- The — and clover seed trade in Vermont in 1907—9. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1909.
- The — thrips. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1904.
- Grass Farming** in Coimbatore. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 27. [Repr. 1908.]
- Grasshopper.** Studies in — control. J. S. Hunter. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 170. 1905.
- The Jola or Deccan — (*Colemania Sphenarioides*, *Bol.*) Coleman. Mysore Department of Agriculture Entomological Series Bulletin No. 2. 1911.
- The — problem and the alfalfa culture. Webster. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 84. 1907.
- Grasshoppers** in California. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1902.
- Locusts or —. L. Bruner. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1901.
- Locusts and crickets. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 90. 1892.
- On a plague of — in the Central Provinces. Stockman. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. X. No. 3 of 1903.
- The destruction of —. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 19. 1909.
- Grass Seed** — and its impurities. G. H. Hicks. Extract from the Year Book of the United States Department of Agriculture. 1898.
- Grass Sowing** operations in the Umballa district. Duthie. *The Agricultural Ledger* Vol. III. No. 21 of 1896.

**Grass Sowing** operations in the Umballa district. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. IV. No. 12 of 1897.

**Grasses.** Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1. 1888.

——— Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1888.

——— A Manual of the Cultivation of the — and forage plants at the south. C. W. Howard. Third Edition. 1881. Bound Vol. I.

——— Analyses of some Kentucky —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1900.

——— and clovers. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1895.

——— and Forage Plants. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1892.

——— and Forage Plants. S. M. Tracy. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1892.

——— and their cultivation. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1889.

——— Chemical analyses of some North Carolina — forage plants, grains, seeds and by-products. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station No. 906. 1893.

——— Cultivated — and clovers in Kansas. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1888.

——— Kentucky Forage Plants —. The — Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1900.

——— Meadows and Pastures. A compendium of the — of Tennessee. J. B. Killebrew. 1883.

——— Notes on true — in the plots in 1900-1. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1902.

——— of mountain meadows and deer parks. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, Vol. II, No. 4. 1889.

——— of the South —. Vasey. United States of America Department of Agriculture Botanical Division Bulletin No. 3. 1887.

——— Pasture — Leguminous crops, cantaloupe blight. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1902.

——— Replies to questions about —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1886.

——— Report on an examination of the indigenous — and other fodder-yielding plants growing on the Hissar Bir land. J. F. Duthie. Saharanpur. 1885.

——— Report of an investigation of the — of the arid districts of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada and Utah in 1887. United States of America Department of Agriculture Botanical Division Bulletin No. 6. 1888.

——— Sand binding —. T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 79. 1909.

——— Sand binding —. F. Lamson-Scribner. Year book of the United States Department of Agriculture. 1898.

——— Some Colorado — and their chemical analysis. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1890.

——— Some important — and forage plants for the gulf coast region. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 300. 1907.







**Grasses.** Some scale insects upon Kansas —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1900.

——— Some Simla —. D. M. Strong.

——— The Agricultural — and forage plants of the United States. Vasey. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Special Bulletin. 1889.

——— The best agricultural —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1890.

——— Their uses and composition. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 19. 1893.

——— Vermont — and clovers. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1902.

**Grasses, Oil-yielding** grown at Bandarawela. Jowitt. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 14. 1908.

**Grazing.** An experiment in — a corn and corn pea field with steers. R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1899.

——— Stall feeding versus —. A. M. Soule and J. R. Fain. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1907.

**Great Britain.** Agricultural Produce Statistics —. Tables showing the extent in statute acres, etc., 1886.

——— Agricultural statistics, —, 1905. Report on the Agricultural returns relating to acreage and produce of crops, etc.

——— Agricultural statistics, —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries—

Vol. XLI parts 1, 2 and 4. 1906-7.

„ XLII „ 1, 2, 3. 1907-8.

„ XLV „ 1-4. 1911-12.

——— Annual abstracts of foreign labour statistics. 1898-99 and 1901. Board of Trade (Labour Department).

——— Annual report of the Agricultural Department, Privy Council office, on the contagious diseases, inspection and transit of animals. 1886.

**Great Millet** [*Sorghum vulgare Pers.*] *Sorghum vulgare*, the — or juar in India. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 6 of 1905.

——— The — or Sorghum in Madras. Benson and Subba Rao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 55. 1906.

**Green Bug.** See The spring GRAIN APHIS.

**Green crops.** Ploughing in of —. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 20 of 1893.

**Green house.** — Building and heating. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 63. 1890.

——— Experiments in — heating steam *versus* hot water. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1890.

——— Experiments with — heating. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.

**Green house crops.** Report on special fertilisers for —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.

**Green houses.** Experiments in heating — steam heat *versus* hot water. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 4 and 6. 1889.

**Green houses.** Treatment of thrips in —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1900.

**Green Manures.** (Extract from Annual Report for 1904). Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III, No 12. 1905.

——— Bamber and Holmes. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V. No. 17. 1911.

——— Two valuable —. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XLIII. 1910.

**Green Manuring.** Leguminous plants for — and for feeding. Allen. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 16. 1894.

——— in Mysore. Coleman. Mysore Department of Agriculture General Series Bulletin 1. 1912.

——— *Vide* MANURING.

**Green Plover.** The Lapwing, — or Peewit (*Vanellus cristatus*, *M. & W. vulgaris* Bechstein) Board of Agricultural and Fisheries Leaflet No. 44. 1905.

**Grenada.** On the vascular cryptogamia of the island of—. J. G. Baker. Annals of Botany, Vol. VI, No. XXI. 1892.

**Grinding.** Experiments in — with small steel feed mills. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1900.

**Grosbeaks.** Our — and their value to Agriculture. McAtea. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 456. 1911.

**Ground bone.** Analyses and valuations of commercial fertilisers, etc., — New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin—

No. 113.	1895.	No. 154.	1901.
„ 117.	1896.	„ 163.	1902.
„ 124.	1897.	„ 168.	1903.
„ 132.	1898.	„ 177.	1904.
„ 145.	1900.	„ 188.	1905.

**Groundnut.** (*Arachis hypogaea*) Benson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 37. [Reprint 1908].

——— The —. Benson. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. VII, No. 1 of 1900. [Reprint from above.]

——— (*Arachis hypogaea*) Chinabadam. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 2. 1907.

——— Cultivo del Mani. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 18. 1909.

——— Culture et Composition de la Pistache ordinaire et de la Pistache Malgache. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 21. 1909.

——— Cultivation of — in the Kavalpara Home Farm. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras. Circular No. 29. 1908.

——— cultivation on the West Coast. H. C. Samspon. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflets. No. 2 of 1910. English.

——— culture in the Konkan. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3. 1910-11.

——— Earthnut or peanut. Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 24. 1893.







**Groundnut.** The — crop: A report on certain analyses of the groundnut and notes in some experiments made thereon. Leather and Benson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 41. 1909.

—— The — crops growing near Panruti in South Arcot. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 38. [Reprint, 1908.]

—— The — or earthnut. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 15 of 1893.

—— The cultivation of —. Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet No. 4. 1907.

—— The ground, earth or peanut (*Arachis hypogæa*). Subbarao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 28. 1909.

**Ground-nuts.** Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 5. 1904.

—— Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet. 1904.

—— The cultivation of —. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 58. 1908.

—— Cultivation of Spanish Peanuts. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 2. 1910.

—— in the Bombay Deccan G. K. Kelkar. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 41. 1911.

—— in Ceylon. Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol II, No. 23. 1904.

—— in the West Indies. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 25. 1903.

—— L' Arachide principalement celle de la Senegambia. T. Fleury. 1900.

—— Note. District Agricultural Association, South Canara. 1907.

**Ground Water** supply and irrigation in the Rillito valley. G. E. P. Smith. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 64. 1910.

**Grove.** Why not plant a —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1889.

**Groves.** Selections from the Records of the Government of the Province of Oudh. 1869.

**Guavas.** The cultivation of — near Poona, Dharwar and Limbgaon. I. B. Kulkarni. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 40. 1911.

**Guildford Grass** or Omongrass. *Remulea cruciata*, Ker-Gawl (Irideæ). A. G. Ewart. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. September 1906.

**Guinea Fowl.** The — and its use as food. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 234. 1905.

**Guinea Grass.** Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 22. 1909.

—— Notes on the cultivation of lucerne and — for fodder. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6. 1897.

—— Selected papers concerning the cultivation of — and lucerne. Punjab Agricultural Department. 1883.

**Guinea Worm.** Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6. 1910.

- Gul.** The "Scum Strainer" in — boiling. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 17. 1909.
- Gul boiling.** Poona — furnace. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 16. 1909.
- Gums** and Resinous Products of India. Government of India Reprint No. 25 of records in the Public Works Department. *Calcutta*. 1871.
- Report on the — Resins, Oleo-Resins and Resinous Products in the India Museum or produced in India. M. C. Cook. *London*. 1874.
- Gum tree.** The — scale. T. W. Kirk and A. M. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology Bulletin No. 13. 1909.
- Guntaka.** The Gorru, — and Dantelu. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 26. 1907.
- Gynœcium.** A case of Pleitaxy of the —. D. Prain. Proceedings of the Asiatic Society, Bengal. December 1895.
- Gypsy Moth.** The — and how to control it. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 275. 1907.

## H

- Habit-Forming Agents.** Their Indiscriminate sale and use a Menace to the Public Welfare. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 393. 1910.
- Hadi Process.** Note on the relative profits to be obtained from gul making and sugar-making by the —. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet of 1908.
- Hagari.** Scientific reports of the — Agricultural Station, 1905-06 to date. Madras Department of Agriculture.
- Hairmarks.** Native beliefs regarding the — on horses and cattle. Holmes, J. D. E. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 42. 1909.
- Hairy Caterpillars.** A note on —. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. VI. 1910.
- Hakea.** Description of a new — from Eastern New South Wales. F. von. Mueller and J. H. Maiden.
- Hanuman Lanka.** Results of experimental crops tried at — Agricultural farm. M. Bhujanga Rao. 1908.
- Hardwickiabinata.** The Sylviculture of — (Anjan). D. O. Witt. Indian Forest Records. Vol. II. Part 3.
- Hares.** Raising Belgian — and other rabbits. D. E. Lantz. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 496. 1912.
- Harrow.** The — and its uses. S. Subramania Ayyar. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflets No. 2 of 1909. Tamil.
- The Angle —. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators Leaflet No. 22. 1910.
- Harrow, Triangle.** The —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 24. 1907.







**Harves Mites** or "Chiggero." Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 77. 1906.

**Harvesting.** Corn — machinery. Zinthero. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 303. 1907.

**Haustorium.** Das — der Loranthaceen und der Thallus der Rafflesiaceen und Balanophoreen. H. G. Zn. Solms-Laubach. 1875.

——— Studies in root parasitism. The — of *Cansjera Rheedii*. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol II. No. 5.

——— Studies in root parasitism. The — of *Olax scandens*. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 4.

——— Studies in root-parasitism. The — of *Santalum album*. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I. No. 1. Parts 1 and 2.

**Hawaii** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 1-3, 5, 6, 8-25. 1901-1911.

——— Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletins Nos. 2-5, 6, 7, 10-12, 15, 17-32.

——— Annual Reports of the — Agricultural Experiment Station for 1901 to 1904, 1906 to date.

——— Bulletins of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry, Bulletin Nos. 1, 3-5, 7, 9 to 37, 39. 1905-1912.

——— Bulletins of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology. Nos. 1 (Parts 1, 3-10), 2-9. 1906-1910.

——— Bulletins of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology, No. 1-10. 1905-1910.

——— Report of the Experiment Station Committee of the — an Sugar Planters' Association, 1904 and 1905.

——— Report of the work of the Experiment Station of the — Sugar Planters' Association for the years 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1903. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Bulletin, Division of Agriculture and Chemistry, Nos. 1, 3-5, 7, 9. 1905.

——— Report on Agricultural investigations in — 1905. J. G. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 170. 1906.

——— Report on the Agricultural resources and capabilities of —. Stubbs. United States Department of Agriculture office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 95. 1901.

——— Work of the Experiment Station and Laboratories of the — Sugar Planters' Association during 1903.

**Hawaii Experiment Station.** All about the —. J. G. Smith. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 18. 1906.

**Hay.** Conditions affecting the value of market —. McClure. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 362. 1909.

——— Substitutes. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1903.

——— The — Crop. W. P. Brooks. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1910.

- Hay Caps.** Report on —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Hay-farm.** A successful southern —. Benton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 312. 1907.
- Haymaking.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 85. 1903.
- Hay Presses.** Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1889.
- Hays and Fodders.** Colorado — Digestion Experiments. Headden. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 93. 1904.
- Headache Mixtures.** Harmfulness of —. Kebler, Morgan and Rupp. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 377. 1909.
- Hectorella coespitosa, Hook.** f. The systematic position of —. A. J. Ewart. Linnæan Society Journal, Botany. Vol. XXXVIII. July 1907.
- Hedge Plants.** On the — of India and the conditions which adapt them for special purposes and particular localities. H. F. C. Cleghorn. A lecture. 1850.
- Proclaimed —. A. J. Ewart. Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. April 1909.
- Hedgerow Timber.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 156. 1905.
- Hedges.** Fences and —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 147. 1905.
- Helianthus annuus.** The Sunflower in India. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 1 of 1907.
- Helianthus tuberosus.** See "JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE."
- Hellriegel.** 1. Review of the literature of Hellriegel's discoveries. Middleton. 2. Note on the same. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 7 of 1894.
- Helopeltis.** Further observations on —. Green. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 2. 1902.
- "What we know and what we want to know about it —." Green. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. I. No. 21. 1901.
- Helopeltis Theivora, Water-house.** Individual and Seasonal Variations in — with description of a new species of *Helopeltis*. H. H. Mann. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. I. No. 4.
- Helophorus rugosus.** The turnip mud beetle (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 143. 1905.
- Hemiptera.** A Preliminary list of the — of Colorado. C. P. Gillette and C. F. Baker. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1895.
- Hemp.** A Report on Flax, — Ramie and jute. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Miscellaneous Report No. 1. 1890.
- A Report on the culture of — and jute in the United States. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture, Fibre Investigations Report No. 8. 1896.







- Hemp.** A Report on the culture of — in Europe. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Fibre Investigations Report No. 11. 1898.
- Experiments. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1889.
- Experiments with Commercial Fertilizers on —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1890.
- Observations on Substitutes for — and Flax. W. Roxburgh. London. 1815.
- or Cannabis Sativa Linn. G. Watt. Enlargement of article in the Dictionary of Economic Products. 1887.
- Report on the henequin — industry in Yucaton. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 236. 1892.
- Hemp Drugs.** Indian — Commission. Vols. I to VII and supplement. Calcutta. 1894-1895.
- Henaratgoda.** The — Experiments for 1911, Parts I and II. R. H. Lock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. VI. No. 8. 1912.
- Henbane, Indian.** [*Hyoscyamus muticus*] as an intoxicant in Sind. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. VI. No. 5 of 1899.
- Hens.** The — and place on the farm. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 150. 1907.
- The Selection and Feeding of laying —. A. G. Philips. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1910.
- Hepilidae.** Swift moths (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 259. 1911.
- Herbarium.** Directions for drying specimens of plants for a —. D. Prain. 1890.
- Herd Testing.** Co-operative —. Saunders and Holdaway. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 190. 1911.
- Herons.** Against the destruction of white — and red ibises on the Lower Amazon. E. A. Goeldi. 1902.
- Hessian Fly.** Experiments. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1902.
- Report on the — prepared for the Agricultural Department. Privy Council Office C. Whitehead. London. 1886.
- The —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin. No. 110. 1895.
- The —. H. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1901.
- Hessian Fly.** The — in 1902-1903. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 111. 1903.
- The — in Ontario. Lochhead. Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 116. 1901.
- The — in the United States. Osborne. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 16. New Series. 1898.
- The — (*Cecidomyia destructor*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 125. 1907.
- Heterodera Radicicola.** Some Diseases of the Cowpea. Orton, W. A. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 17. 1902.

- Hevea.** A Bark Disease of — Tea, etc. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV. No. 21. 1909.
- A Root Disease of —. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 8. 1910.
- Experimental Tapping of an old — tree at Henaratgoda. Lock and Bamber. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 20. 1911.
- Hevea Brasiliensis.** Abnormalities in —. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. VI. Nos. 17 and 18. 1909.
- Die-Back of —. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV. No. 23. 1910.
- Experiments in Tapping —. R. H. Lock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 18. 1911.
- See "RUBBER."
- Hevea Canker.** Cocoa and —. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 13. 1910.
- Hevea Rubber.** Report on the Chemical and Physical Properties of samples of — from Henaratgoda Gardens. Lock and Bamber. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 16. 1911.
- Hibiscus abelmoschus.** Report on certain Indian fibres. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 6 of 1896.
- Hibiscus cannabinus** Reports upon Bimlipatam Jute. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 11 of 1903.
- Hibiscus cannabinus, L.** Studies in Indian Fibre Plants. No. 2. On some new varieties of —, and *Hibiscus Sabdariffa*, L., L. A. and G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. IV. No. 2.
- Hibiscus Sabdariffa L.** Studies of Indian Fibre Plants. No. 2. on some new varieties of *H. Cannabinus* and —. A and G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. IV. No. 2.
- Hickory.** The Dying — Trees; Cause and Remedy. A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 144. 1912.
- Hides.** Prevention of damage to —, Skins and Wool. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 256. 1911.
- Hindupur** Agave Plantation. G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 64. 1911.
- Hints.** Timely — for Farmers. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin—
- |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|
| No. 34. 1900. | No. 51. 1905. |
| „ 38. 1901.   | „ 54. 1906.   |
| „ 45. 1902.   | „ 57. 1908.   |
| „ 47. 1903.   | „ 60. 1909.   |
- to Settlers in St. Lucia. Cameron. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 69. 1911.
- Hirundo rustica.** The Swallow. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 55. 1904.
- Hispa Aenesceus.** See RICE HISPA.
- History.** The Personal Equation in —. M. Rangachari. 1904.







- Hoe, Small Bullock.** The use of the — (tindo). Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet No. 16. 1908.
- Hog.** A successful — and seed-corn farm. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 272. 1906.
- Cholera. Michigan Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 157. 1898.
- Cholera Serum. Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station Division of Bacteriology and Hygiene Circular No. 6. 1909.
- Cholera. Dorset. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 279. 1909.
- Cholera and Swine Plague. Salmon. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 24. 1894.
- Cholera and Vaccination. F. S. Schoenleber. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 163. 1910.
- Cholera. A. R. Ward. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 3. 1903.
- Cotton Food-products in —. Feeding. R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1904.
- Production of — cholera Serum. Gain. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 31. 1909.
- Raising in the South. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 100. 1899.
- Results of Experiments with inoculation for the prevention of — cholera. Salmon. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 8. 1892.
- serum cholera. Michigan Agriculture Experiment Station Circular No. 6. 1909.
- Serum therapy in — cholera. A. T. Peters. Nebraska Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1897.
- Studies in — cholera and preventive treatment. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 157. 1908.
- Studies of Agglutination Reactions in — Cholera during the Process of Serum Production. Giltner. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Technical Bulletin No. 3. 1909.
- Hog houses.** J. A. Warren. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin 438. 1911.
- Portable —. J. G. Fuller and C. A. Cook. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1907.
- Hog raising.** Report on the — and Pork packing Industry in the United States and on the Live-stock and frozen meat exportation of the Argentine Republic. J. M. Sinclair. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1895.
- Hog ranching.** Pork production experiments and —. R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1902.
- Hogs.** Fattening — with drought-resisting Crops. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1900.
- Feeding bonemeal and hardwood ashes to — living on corn. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1890.
- Feeding — in the South. Gray. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 411. 1910.

**Hogs.** Forage Crops for — in Kansas and Oklahoma. C. E. Quinny. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 331. 1908.

—— Growing — in Nebraska, Parts I and II. Snyder. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 121. 1911.

—— Growing — in Western Nebraska. W. P. Snyder and E. A. Burnett. Nebraska Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1907.

—— Raising — in Colorado. Cottrell. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 146. 1909.

—— Sheep — and Horses in the Pacific North-west. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 117. 1900.

—— Silage for —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1896.

**Holdings.** Report on the Peasantry and Peasant — in Poland. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 355. 1895.

—— Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to enquire into and report upon the subject of small — in Great Britain, London. 1906.

**Holdings, Agricultural.** Act, 1908 (8, Edw. 7, ch. 28). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 220. 1909.

**Holdings, Small.** How to get an allotment or —. Board of Agriculture Fisheries Leaflet No. 215. 1908.

—— The Administration of — Acts. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 216. 1908.

—— Associations for the creation of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 218. 1909.

**Holly Springs.** Report of work at — branch Experiment Station. 1906, 1907, 1908. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1907.

110. 1908.

122. 1909.

**Home.** Beautifying the—grounds. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 185. 1904.

**Home Garden.** The—. Payne Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 50. 1910.

**Home Grounds.** The improvement of —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1903.

**Homestead.** The — advocate containing the pre-emption and homestead laws of the United States. 1871. Bound, Vol. IV.

**Honey.** Planting for —. A. J. Cook Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 65. 1890.

—— The preparation of — for market. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 141. 1907.

**Honey Bee.** The Anatomy of the —. Snodgrass. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 18. 1910.

**Honey Extractor.** A simple —. T. B. Fletcher. From the Agricultural Journal of India. Vol. VI. Pt. 4. 1911.

**Honey Plants** of California. Richter. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 217. 1911.







- Honey Plants of California.** Texas —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1908.
- Honeys.** Hawaiian —. D. L. Van Dine and A. R. Thompson. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1908.
- Hoonsoor.** Gilchrist. 1836 (?). Bound Vol. V.
- Hop** cultivation in Bohemia Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 19. 1899.
- Culture in California. Flint. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 115. 1900.
- Culture. Prize Essays. 1864. Bound Vol. IV.
- The — Aphis. W. T. Clarke. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 160. 1904.
- Hop Aphis.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 88. 1903.
- Hoplocampa.** Studies in the sawfly genus —. S. A. Rohwer. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series. No. 20. Pt. IV. 1911.
- Hoplocampa (Tenthredo) Testudinea.** The apple sawfly—. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 205. 1908.
- Hoplocerambyx Spinicornis.** A note on the life history of —. (The Singbbhum Sal Borer.) Stebbing. Forest Bulletin No. 8. 1906.
- Hopperdozer.** A —. P. K. Bliner. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 112. 1906.
- Hops.** Growing and curing —. Stock-berger. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 304. 1907.
- Horn Fly.** Insecticides. The —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1894.
- The —. Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 14. 1892.
- The —. J. Spencer. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1904.
- The —. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 115. 1910.
- The —. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1894.
- The —. G. C. Davis. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1893.
- Horse.** Conformation of — governing selection. E. A. A. Grange. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1892.
- Diseases of the —. Horse Surra. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 16 of 1893.
- Information concerning the Colorado carriage — breeding station. Williams. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1910.
- Principles of — feeding. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 170. 1903.
- Some diseases of the — in South Africa. Theiler. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Publication Bulletin No. 2. 1903.
- The external conformation of the —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1894.

- Horse.** The — in India. How to breed and rear him. 1892.
- The most common irregularities of the teeth of the —. Parts 1, 2. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 119. 1900. No. 120. 1901.
- The — es teeth. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1894.
- The teeth of the — as affected by age. Pts. 1, 2, 3. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 115, 116, 117. 1900.
- Horse Breeding.** Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers. No. 42. 1899.
- Manual. H. T. Pease. 1896.
- Progress in Wisconsin —. A. S. Alexander. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 169. 1908.
- The — industry in Wisconsin. A. S. Alexander. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1906.
- The principles and practice of —. A. S. Alexander. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1905.
- Wisconsin —. Statistics. A. S. Alexander. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 188. 1909.
- Horse-Radish** Culture in Bohemia. Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 21. 1899.
- Horse Shoeing.** Adams. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 179. 1903.
- Horses.** A disease among —. The result of injudicious feeding. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10.
- A new contagious disease among — in America. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1887.
- A preliminary report on the so-called Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis of —. H. G. Milks. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1908.
- Colic in — and mules. T. Butler. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1893.
- Experimental work among —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42. 1888.
- Feeding experiments with —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 92. 1893.
- Lameness in — and mules. T. Butler. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1894.
- Mange in —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1901.
- Preliminary report on wintering farm work —. H. W. Norton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 254. 1909.
- Sheep, hogs and — in the Pacific North-west. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 117. 1900.
- Silage for —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1897.
- Suggestions for the improvement of Wisconsin —. A. S. Alexander. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 186. 1909.







- Horticulture.** Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1894.
- Work in —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 8 and 16. 1889 and 1891.
- Horticultural Association.** Addresses delivered at West Tennessee —. 1884.
- House.** The cool side of a — in Arizona. S. M. Woodward. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42. 1902.
- House Flies.** Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 459. 1911.
- House Fly.** The — in its relation to public health. Herms. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 215. 1911.
- House-Sparrow.** The —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 84. 1903.
- Hulls and Meal.** Silage *versus* —. A. K. Risser and R. R. Welch. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 112. 1908.
- Humus.** Electrolysis of — solutions. An improved method for the estimation of —. Rather. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1911.
- The determination of —. Alway and others. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 115. 1910.
- Hunter River.** The mitigation of — in the —. J. H. Maiden. 1902. Reprint, Journal and Proceedings, Royal Society, New South Wales.
- Hurricanes.** West Indian — with some observations on the hurricane of the 10th September 1898 at Barbados. Barbados Botanic Station Occasional Bulletin No. 10.
- Husbandry.** Efforts to improve native — in South India. W. Robertson. Journal of the Society of Arts. Vol. XXIX. 1881. Bound Vol. I.
- Hyacinth.** Wakker's — germ. [*Pandemonas hyacinthi* (Wakker).] Smith. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 26. 1901.
- Hybridisation** and inoculation. H. Tryon. Extract from the Queensland Agricultural Journal. Vol. II. Part 6. 1898.
- Further notes on supposed — amongst Eucalypts. H. Deane and J. H. Maiden. Proceedings, Linn. Society of New South Wales. Part II. 1901.
- Hybridising.** Some experiments in the — of Indian Cottons. P. F. Fyson. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II, No. 6.
- Hyderabad.** Annual reports of the Government Experimental Farm —, Sind. 1883 to 1888. Bound Vol. 1883-1887.
- Half-yearly report by the Superintendent, Government Farm and Economic Garden, — (Sind) for the six months ending 31st March 1883.
- Hyderabad Assigned Districts.** Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Nos. 1, 2 and 3. 1894 to 1900.
- Reports of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture in the —. 1894-5 to 1901-2.

- Hyderabad Assigned Districts.** Report on special crop experiments conducted during the year 1898-99.
- Hydrocyanic Acid Gas** against household insects. Howard. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 46. 2nd series. 1902.
- The use of Bisulphide of Carbon and — on low growing plants. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1894.
- The use of — for fumigating greenhouse and cold frames. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 37. 2nd series. 1899.
- Hydrophobia.** Rabies or —. J. R. Mohler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 449. 1911.
- Hylesinus piniperda L.** The pine beetle. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 91. 1903.
- Hymenochæte noxia, Berk.** Brown root disease (,,). Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V. No. 6. 1910.
- Hyoscyamus muticus.** Indian henbane as an intoxicant in Sind. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 5. 1899.
- Hypoderma lineata and H. bovis.** Warble flies (—) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 21. 1905.
- Hypomyces perniciosus.** A mushroom disease (—) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 139. 1905.
- Hyponomeuta, genus.** The Small Ermine moths (,,). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 65. 1904.

## I

- Ice Houses.** Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 475. 1911.
- Ice cream.** Principles and practice of —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 155. 1910.
- Illinois** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1909.
- Agricultural Experiment Station. Circular No. 69. 1903.
- Transactions of the Department of Agriculture, State of — Vol. XXI, 1883.
- Imperial Institute.** Annual Reports of the Indian Section —. 1897-1898, 1900-1901, 1902, 1905-1906, 1906-1907.
- Guides to Commercial Collections. Indian Section. No. 1 Collections of 1892.
- List of Economic Products to be collected in 1890-1891 for the Indian Museum, Calcutta, and the —, London, 1890.
- Report and Programme of Collections for the Indian Museum, Calcutta, and the —, London, 1901, 1904, 1906 to 1908 and 1910.
- Imperial Valley.** Settlers' Crop Manual. J. E. Coit and W. E. Packard. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 210. 1911.
- Implement.** The Bengal Seed, manure and implement store. 28 Pollock St., Calcutta. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5. 1908.







**Implements.** Catalogue of — machines tried and found useful at the Saidapet Experimental Farm, Madras. 1883.

——— Draft of farm — M. W. Fulton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1898.

——— List of Improved Agricultural — recommended by the Department of Agriculture, Punjab. Punjab Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1 of 1909.

——— Manual power tillage instruments. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 20 of 1900.

——— Some useful —. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 5. 1906.

——— Some useful foreign — at the Nagpur farm. Clonston Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 13. 1906.

**Implements and Machines, Agricultural.** List of — (Bombay Presidency). Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1885.

**Implements, Tillage.** Manual power —. Mollison. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 21. 1900.

**Imports.** Sources of the Agricultural — of the United States, 1894–1898. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 17. 1900.

——— Agricultural — of the United States by countries 1895–1899. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 21. 1900.

——— Source of the Agricultural — of the United States, 1896–1900. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets, 1901.

**Importation** of game birds and eggs for propagation Palmer and Oldys. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 197. 1904.

**Improvements.** A note on the directions in which — in certain Court of Wards' estates might be introduced. Leather. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 1. 1895.

——— on the Court of Wards' estates in the Bara Banki district. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 17 of 1895.

——— in Ryots' lands. G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6 of 1911. Telugu and Uriya.

**Improvements, Agricultural.** A few simple —. Eastern Bengal and Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6. 1908.

——— A note on — suitable to the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Moreland. North-Western Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 17. 1901.

**In.** Note on Burmese — Wood (*Dipterocarpus tuberculatus*, Roxb.). Troup. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 13. 1909.

**Inam.** Minute on the — Lands of the Madras Presidency. C. Trevelion.

**Incubators.** Incubation and —. Wood. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 236. 1905.

**Incurvaria (Tinea) capitella.** The shoot and fruit moth of red and black currants. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 123. 1904.

**Ind.** Tales of —. T. Ramakrishna. 1886.

**India.** A Sketch of the Flora of British —. J. D. Hooker. 1904.

——— Abstract of opinions on the provisional scheme for a Research Institute in —, Bombay. 1899.

——— Abstract Report on the Improvement of — Agriculture. J. A. Voelcker. Calcutta. 1891.

——— A collection of orders of the Government of — relating to forecasts of crops. Government of India Statistical Bureau, 1897.

——— Agricultural Reform in —. A. O. Hume. 1879.

——— Agricultural Statistics of — Native States. 1901-1902.

——— Agricultural Statistics of British India and Native States. 1902-1903 to date.

——— Annual Rainfall of — 1891 to 1909.

——— Annual Reports of the Agricultural Chemist to the Government of — 1894 to 1897.

——— Annual Reports of the Board of Scientific Advice for —. 1910-1911.

——— Annual Report of the Imperial Bacteriologist for 1898-1899. Calcutta. 1899.

——— Annual Report of the Imperial Bacteriologist for 1906-1907.

——— Area and yield of rice, wheat, cotton, oilseeds, jute, indigo, sugarcane for various periods. 1891-1892 to 1901-1902, 1891-1892 to 1902-1903.

——— Bulletins of the Agri-Horticultural Society of Western —. Nos 4, 5 and 6. 1906-1908.

——— Bulletins of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. No. 1, 1908 to date.

——— Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture in —. Nos. 1 and 2, 1903.

——— Commercial Circulars issued by the Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of —.

1895 Nos. 1-10.

1896 „ 1-11.

1897 „ 1-11.

1898 „ 2-11.

1899 „ 1-5.

1900 Nos. 3-12.

1901 „ 1-4.

1902-1903 Nos. 1-3.

1903 Nos. 1 and 3.

1904 „ 1-2.

——— Financial and Commercial Statistics of British —. 1899 to 1904, 1906, 1907.

——— Forest Bulletins. No. 1, 1911 to date.

——— Forest Pamphlets. Nos. 1 to 16, 1908 to 1910.

——— in 1887 as seen by R. Wallace. A brief reply. C. Benson. 1889.

——— Leaflets, Forest Zoology Series. Nos. 1 to 5. 1908 to 1910.

——— Memorandum on Forest Legislation proposed for British — other than the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay. D. Brandis. Simla. 1875.

——— Memorandum on the resources of British —. G. Watt. 1894.

——— Occasional reports on Indian Education office of the Director-General of Education in —. Rural Schools in the Central Provinces. H. Sharp. 1904. Physical Laboratories in Germany. C. W. Kuchlar. 1905.







- India.** Papers regarding the Educational Conference, Allahabad. February 1911.
- Papers regarding the maintenance of Agricultural Department, —. Enclosures of Dispatch to the Secretary of State, No. 3 (Rev.), dated 5th February 1889.
- Papers relating to Discipline and Moral Training in school and colleges in —. Selections from the Record of the Government of India, Home Department, No. CCLXV, Calcutta. 1890.
- Papers relating to the maintenance of School of Art in — as State Institutions from 1893—1896. Selections from the Record of the Government of India, Home Department, No. CCCLVI. Calcutta. 1898.
- Papers relating to the re-organisation of the Educational Service in — from 1891—97. Selections from the Record of Government of India, Home Department, No. 358. Calcutta. 1898.
- Prices and Wages in — 1887, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1905, 1906.
- Proceedings of the Agricultural Conference held in the Revenue and Agricultural Department at Simla. October 1890. Simla. 1890.
- Proceedings of the Agricultural Conference held in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture at Simla. October 1893. Calcutta. 1894.
- Proceedings of the Board of Agriculture in India, 1905 to date.
- Progress of Education in — 1887-88 to 1891-92 (1897-98 to 1901-02, 2 Vols.). Second quinquennial Review. A. M. Nash. Calcutta. 1893.
- Report on administration of the Meteorological Department of the Government of — in 1906-07.
- Reports of the Director of Botanical Survey of — for 1894-95 to 1901-02 and 1910-1911.
- Reports of the Imperial Department of Agriculture. 1904-05 to 1906-07.
- Report on a visit to India. C. Drieburg. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet. No. 31. (32?).
- Reports on the introduction of improvements into Indian Agriculture by the work of the Agricultural Department. Calcutta. 1909 and 1910.
- Reports on the progress of agriculture in — 1907-9 to date.
- Report on the revision of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the Bengal Presidency during the year 1896. Selections from the Record of Government of India, Home Department, No. 362. Calcutta. 1898.
- Resolutions on the Proceedings of the Agricultural conferences of 1893 and 1895-1896 including an Historical Summary of the work undertaken by the Imperial and Provincial Departments of Agriculture, since their organization.
- Returns of Agricultural statistics of British — 1884-85 to 1886-87.
- Review of Education in — in 1886. A. Croft. Calcutta. 1888.
- Some new plants from Eastern — (Noviciæ Indiciæ 17). D. Prain. Journal of the Asiatic Society, Bengal, Vol. LXIX. Part 11. 1900.

**India.** Standard curriculum for Provincial Agricultural Colleges as recommended by the Board of Agriculture, 1908. Calcutta. 1908.

——— Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of — during the year 1896-97. London. 1898.

——— Statistical Atlas of —, 1886, 2nd edition. 1895.

——— Statistics of British —.

1906-7 and previous years. Parts 1-4 and 9.

1907-8                   "                   " 1-5.

1908-9                   "                   " 1-5.

1908-10                  "                   " 1-5.

**India Rubber.** See RUBBER.

——— from *Ficus Elastica*. Hand books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 25. 1893.

——— The Introduction of the — tree into India. H. A. Wickham.

**Indian Association.** Report of the — for the cultivation of Science for 1908. Calcutta. 1909.

**Indian Corn.** (*Zea Mays*) in Ceylon. Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. III, No. 5. 1905.

——— or maize as a fodder plant.

——— Report on the chemical composition of —. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 12. 1891.

——— See also MAIZE.

——— or (Maize) in the Manufacture of Beer. R. Wahl. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 52. 1893.

**Indian Dammars.** *Pwe-nyet* and —. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIV. No. 3 of 1908-99.

**Indian Henbane.** [*Hyoscyamus muticus*] as an intoxicant in Sind. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 5 of 1899.

**Indian Jalap.** See TURPETH.

**Indian-meal moth.** The — and "Weevil—cut" peanuts. C. H. Popenoe. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 142. 1911.

**Indian Museum.** Annual Reports of the — 1888-89, 1894-95, 1897-98, 1898-99 1904-05 to date.

——— List of Economic Products to be collected in 1890-91 for the— Calcutta and the Imperial Institute. London. 1890.

——— Report and Programme of Collections for the — Calcutta and the Imperial Institute, London. 1901, 1904, 1905 to 1908, and 1910.

**Indian Olibanum.** [*Boswellia Serrata*]. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 10 of 1900.

**Indian Shot.** Canna for —. Willis. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I. No. 20. 1900.

**Indiana.** Annual Report of the — State Board of Agriculture, Vol. XXV. 1883.

**Indica.** *Analecta Botanica* — F. A. G. Miquel. 3 pts. 1850-1852.

**Indicam.** *Procursores ad Floram* — J. D. Hooker and T. Thomson Linn. Proc. Bot. 1857.

**Indigo.** An essay on the culture and manufacture of — with Hindustani translation. J. Shortt. 1862.

——— Forecast of the outturn of the late sown paddy and — in the Madras Presidency. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 18. 1891.







**Indigo.** Forecast on the late sown paddy and — Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 15. 1891.

——— Forecast report in the sowings of the early crops of paddy, —, gingelly and cotton in the Madras Presidency. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12. 1896.

——— Manufacture. Schrottky's "Glucosode" Process. Schrottky. 1906.

——— Minute by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal on the report of the — Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860. Calcutta. 1861.

——— Pamphlet on —. G. Watt.

——— Papers on — planting in Bengal.

——— Papers relating to — cultivation in Bengal. Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal, No. XXIII, parts I and II. Calcutta. 1860.

——— Records of the practical results of Baron Schrottky's — Research Work. 1877—1910.

——— Reports. Rawson and Bergtheil. Behar Planters Association, Calcutta. 1909.

——— Reports on the cultivation and manufacture of —. Madras. 1860.

——— Report of the — improvements syndicate. 1901, 1902.

——— Selection of papers on — planting in Bengal. 1858.

——— The fermentation of the — plant. C. Bergtheil. Trans. Chem. Society. Vol. 85. 1904.

——— The Natural — Industry. A New Era of prosperity in sight. Schrottky de Schrottzyuski Epsom. 1910.

**Indigo, Wild seed** as a famine food in Bombay and Berar. Church. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 19 of 1898.

**Indigofera Sp.** Wild indigo seed as a famine food in Bombay and Berar. Church. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 19 of 1898.

**Industrial Conference.** Full Text of Papers read at and submitted to the — held at Benares, December, 1905.

——— Report of the Fourth Indian — held at Madras, December, 1908.

——— The — held at Calcutta, December, 1906. Full Text of Papers.

**Industrial Education** in the United States. A. Special Report by the United States Bureau of Education. 1883.

**Industrial Exhibition.** See EXHIBITION.

**Industrial Institution.** First Annual Report of the Agricultural and —. 1903-04. Tanjore, 1904.

**Industrial Progress.** North Carolina St. Board of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 26. No. 8. 1905.

**Industries.** Report on the Native — of Japan. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series. No. 228. 1892.

**Inoculation.** Conditions affecting legume —. Kellerman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 150. Part VIII. 1906.

——— Hybridisation and —. H. Tryon. Extract from the Queensland Agricultural Journal. Vol. II. Part. 6. 1898.

**Inoculation.** Progress in legume —. Kellerman and Robinson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 315. 1908.

——— Results of Experiments with — for the prevention of hog-cholera. Salmon. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 8. 1892.

——— Soil — for soy beans. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1900.

——— Soil — for Legumes. G. T. Moore. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 71. 1905.

——— Soil — for leguminous plants. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1897.

——— Soil -- with artificial cultures. M. Ferguson. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 159. 1906.

——— — with nodule-forming bacteria. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 5. 1909.

——— The — and cultivation of alfalfa. A. M. Soule and M. Ferguson. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1905.

**Insect.** Catalogue of exhibits of — enemies of forests and forest products at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. St. Louis Mo. 1904. Hopkins. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 48. 1904.

——— damage to standing timber in the national parks. A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 143. 1912.

——— enemies of tobacco in the United States. Morgan. From the Year Book of the Department of Agriculture, Separate. 1911.

**Insect** enemies of fruits in Michigan. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 216. 1904.

——— injuries to Forest Products. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 128. 1910.

——— notes for the year 1910-11. Guppy. Trinidad Board of Agriculture Circular No. 3. 1911.

**Insect pests.** A few common —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1893.

——— A note on the casuarina — of Madras. E. P. Stebbing. 1903.

——— and fungi and remedies for their suppression. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers No. 27. 1896.

——— Colorado's worst — and their remedies. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1898.

——— Common — of fruits in Wisconsin. J. G. Moore. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 190. 1910.

——— Diseases and — of the Potato. T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Botany and Horticulture Bulletin No. 7. 1907.

——— General treatment of —. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 5. Second edition. 1901.

——— Notes on some important —. Eastern Bengal and Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 17. 1909.







**Insect pests.** Observations on two —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1888.

—— of Cacao. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 58. 1909.

—— On some important — of the Coniferae of the Himalaya with notes on some insects predaceous and parasitic upon them. E. P. Stebbing. The Indian Forest Memoirs, Forest Zoology Series, Vol. II. Parts i and ii. 1911.

—— On some — of Himalayan oaks (*Quercus dilatata* and *Q. incana*). E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Records, Vol. II. Part I.

—— Some — of India. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Bulletin No. 10. 1911.

—— Some — of salt rivers valley and the remedies for them. T. D. A. Cockerell. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1899.

—— Spraying for — and fungus of the orchard and vineyard. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 86. 1892.

—— The disease affecting the orange orchards of wide bay and the — prevalent therein. H. Tryon. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin Second series. No. 4. 1894.

—— Two —. The codling moth and the grape-vine leaf hopper. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.

—— Two — of the United Provinces. T. B. Fletcher. From the Agricultural Journal of India. Vol. VI. Part 2. 1911.

**Insect pests, Assam Sal** (*Shorea robusta*). On some —. Stebbing. Forest Bulletin No 11. 1907.

**Insects.** A conspectus of the — which affect crops in India. E. C. Cotes. 1892.

—— affecting domestic animals. H. Osborn. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 5. 1896.

—— affecting dry vegetable foods. F. H. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 4. 1902.

—— and diseases injurious to cranberries. Wisconsin Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1893.

—— and diseases of the orange. M. T. Cook and W. T. Horne. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 9. 1908.

—— and diseases liable to be introduced into Mississippi. G. W. Herrick. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1906.

—— and diseases of vegetables. M. T. Cook and W. T. Horne. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 12. 1908.

—— and fungus diseases of apple and pear. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 206. 1910.

—— and fungus diseases of fruit trees and their remedies. Allen, Blunno, Froggatt and Guthrie. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Publication No. 238. 2nd edition. 1902.

—— and insecticides. C. P. Gillette. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1906.

- Insects** and insecticides. C. P. Gillette. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1902.
- Economic loss to the people of the United States through insects that carry disease. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 78. 1909.
- How — affect health in rural districts. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 155. 1902.
- in their relation to the reduction of future supplies of timber and general principles of control. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 129. 1910.
- Injurious —. Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 23. 1895.
- Injurious —. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1891.
- Injurious — and diseases of plants with remedial measures for the same. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1893.
- Injurious — and their control. W. T. Clarke. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1907.
- injurious to the cabbage. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1892.
- injurious to fruits in Michigan. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 24. 1904.
- injurious to fruits and vegetables and remedies for destroying them. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1895.
- injurious to grain and fodder crops, root crops and vegetables. Fletcher. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 32. 1905.
- injurious to the Peach trees in New Jersey. J. B. Smith. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 235. 1911.
- injurious to root and certain other crops in Great Britain. C. Whitehead. Agricultural Department. London. 1887.
- injurious to shade trees and ornamental plants. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 181. 1905.
- injurious to stored grain. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1891.
- injurious to stored grain. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1894.
- injurious to stored paddy. Green and Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal. Vol. I. No. 6. 1898.
- injurious to the wood of dying and dead trees. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 127. 1910.
- Insectosy enfermedades de la yuca en Cuba. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 20. 1911.
- Life Histories of Indian —  
     I. Coleoptera. H. M. Lefroy.  
     II. Some Aquatic Rhynchota and Coleoptera. D. Nowrojee.







**Insects. Life Histories of Indian--**

III. The Rhinoceros Beetle (*oryctes*) Rhinoceros and the Red Palm Weevil *Rhynchophorus Ferrigeneus*. C. C. Ghosh. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. II. Nos. 8 to 10.

- List of injurious — of India. H. M. Lefroy. Pusa. 1911.
- Methods of controlling tobacco —. Morgan. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 123. 1910.
- new or unusual in Michigan. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 244. 1906.
- Notes on — and insecticides. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1888.
- Notes on some Fijian —. F. Muir. Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association Bulletin Division of Entomology No. 2. 1906.
- Observations upon injurious insects. 1891. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1892.
- of 1907. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 251. 1908.
- of 1907. Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station, Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 251. 1908.
- of field crops. Pettit. Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 258. 1910.
- of the garden. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 233. 1905.
- On labelling —. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Entomologist. 1901.
- Our common —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1894.
- Papers on cereal and forage —. Phillips. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85. Parts 1 and 2. 1909.
- Papers on deciduous fruit — and insecticides. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 68. 1909.
- Recent laws against injurious — in North America together with the laws relative to foul brood. Howard. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 73. New Series. 1898.
- Recommendations for the prevention of damage by some common — of the farm, the orchard and the garden. Fletcher. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Remedies for —. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 7. 1903.
- Report on —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1891.
- Report on —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1892; No. 20. 1893.
- Report on — and fungi injurious to crops. 1892. Board of Agriculture, London. 1893.
- Reports on miscellaneous cotton — in Texas. Sanderson. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 57. 1906.

- Insects.** Report on parasitic and injurious —. 1907–1908. W. Froggatt. Department of Agriculture, New South Wales. 1909.
- Simple instructions for the destruction of insects attacking jute. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6 of 1906.
- Some — and mites attacking the peach in Colorado. Weldon. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 169. 1910.
- Some — attacking the stems of growing wheat, rye, barley and oats. Webster. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 42. 1903.
- Some injurious —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1891.
- Some injurious —. G. C. Davis. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1896.
- Some — injurious to forests. Hopkins and Webb. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 58, Parts 1–3, 5. 1906–1909.
- Some — injurious to garden and orchard crops. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 19. 1899.
- Some — injurious to shade trees. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 103. 1894.
- Some — injurious to truck crops. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 66, parts 1–7. 1907–1909.
- Some — injurious to truck crops. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82, parts 2 and 3. 1909.
- Some — injurious to truck crops. Marsh. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82, part V. 1910.
- Some — injurious to truck crops. Parker. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82, part IV. 1910.
- Some — injurious to truck crops. Contents and index. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 66. 1910.
- Some injurious to the violet, rose and other ornamental plants. Chittenden. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 27. New Series. 1901.
- Some new — A. J. Cook and G. C. Davis. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1891.
- Some — of the year 1897. W. B. Barrows. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 160. 1898.
- Some — of the year 1898. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 175. 1899.
- Some — of the year 1899. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 180. 1900.
- Some — of the year 1901. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 200. 1902.
- Some — of orchard and other fruits. C. F. Adams. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1907.







**Insects.** Some tree and wood infesting --. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1905.

—— The Clover-root Curculio. Wildermuth. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85. Part III. 1910.

—— The control of --; fungi and other pests. G. M. Bentley. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin, Vol. XVIII, No. 4. 1905.

—— The cranberry -- of Wisconsin. C. B. Hardenberg. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 159. 1908.

—— The laws in force against injurious -- and foul brood in the United States. Howard and Burgess. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 61. 1906.

—— The more important -- injurious to Indian Agriculture. H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. I. No. 2.

—— The principal household -- of the United States. L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 4, New Series. 1902.

—— The sugarcane -- of Hawaii. D. L. Van Dine. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 93. 1911.

—— which kill forest trees. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 125. 1910.

**Insects, Damage caused by.** Co-operation among cultivators to protect crops from --. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 6 of 1908.

**Insects, Household.** Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet.

**Insects, Useful.** Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet.

**Insecticide.** Experiments for 1904. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 178. 1904.

**Insecticide materials** and their application with suggestions for practice. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 213. 1908.

**Insecticides.** Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29, 1895; No. 60, 1895; No. 80, 1902.

—— Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1895.

—— Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1890.

—— Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1890.

—— H. J. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 49. 1910.

—— Arsenical. G. E. Colby. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1903.

—— and fungicides. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1892.

—— and fungicides. R. I. Smith. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 19. 1906.

—— and fungicides; chemical composition and effectiveness of certain preparations. Haywood. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 146. 1902.

- Insecticides** and fungicides. Harcourt and Fulmer. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 154. 1907.
- and their application. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1893.
- and their use. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 169. 1903.
- Commercial fertilizers and poisonous — in 1906-07. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1907.
- Common — and fungicides, with directions for the treatment of farm pests. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1910.
- Directions for the use of fungicides and —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1891.
- Experiments with fungicides and —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1892.
- Experiments with —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1888.
- for use in Hawaii. D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1904.
- Fungicides and —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1894.
- Fungicides —, and Spraying Directions. Stone and Fernald. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1908.
- How contact — kill. Shafer. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Technical Bulletin No. 11. 1911.
- Important — ; directions for their preparation and use Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 19. 1894. No 127. 1903.
- Les Boreurs de la Canne à Sucre Insecticides et Fungicides. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 7. 1902.
- Mixtures and Recipes for use against Insects in the Field, the Orchard, the Garden and the House. Lefroy. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 23. 1911.
- Notes on insects and —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1888.
- Report on fruits, — and fungicides. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1896.
- Some new —. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1890.
- The Chemical Composition of — and Fungicides. Haywood. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 68. 1902.
- The experimental introduction of — into India. E. C. Cotes. Notes on Economic Entomology No. 2. 1888.
- The Horn Fly. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1894.
- The nature and use of certain —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1899.
- The preparation and application of — and fungicides. J. S. Honser. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 33. 1909.







- Insecticides.** The use of — in Hawaii. D. F. Fullaway. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 27.
- Institutions** in the United States giving Instruction in Agriculture. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 97. 1910.
- Insurance.** Mutual — of Live-stock. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet. No. 221. 1909.
- of farming stock against fire. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 189. 1907.
- International Agricultural Institute.** The —. Its Objects and Publications. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 257. 1911.
- Inversion** of Sugar by natural salts under the influence of glucose. H. C. P. Geerligs. From the Sugarcane.
- Inversion.** The — of cane sugar under the influence of acids and neutral salts. Noël Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Bulletin Division of Agriculture and Chemistry No. 35. 1910.
- Iowa.** Reports of the Board of Directors of the —. State Agricultural Society for 1882 to 1883 and 1888.
- The border countries of Upper — and South-western Minnesota.
- Ipecacuanha.** Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 2. 1892.
- Ireland.** Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction Annual General Reports of the Department. 1900-1 to date.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. Agricultural Statistics. Abstracts showing the Acreage under crops and the number of live-stock in each country and province 1904-1905 to date.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. Agricultural Statistics. Extent in Statute acres, produce of the crops and numbers of live-stock. 1905 to 1908.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. Agricultural Statistics of — with detailed report for the years 1904 to date.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. Agricultural Statistics, 1909-10. Report and Tables relating to Irish Agricultural Labourers.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for — Report of the Departmental Committee on the Irish Butter Industry. Dublin. 1910.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. Report of Proceedings under the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1906, for the years 1908-9, 1909-10.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. Reports of Proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1896, 1900, 1902, 1904 to date.
- Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction. Agricultural Statistics. Return of Prices of crops, live-stock and other Irish agricultural products. 1904 to date.
- Eighteenth report of the Congested Districts Board for —. 1909. Dublin. 1909.

**Iron.** On -- ores in the Jabalpur district, Central Provinces. Martin and Louis. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 3 of 1904.

----- The -- industry as carried on in Bengal and the Central Provinces. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 14 of 1900.

----- The -- industry in the Central Provinces. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 17 of 1898.

**Iron-ores.** On the -- ; the manufacture of iron and steel ; and the coals of the Madras Presidency. E. Balfour. Report of the Government Central Museum. 1854.

**Iron-wood Tree** [*Xyliadolabriformis*.] The -- of Pegu and Arrakan. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 11 of 1899.

**Irrigated Lands.** Papers relating to the system of periodical measurements of -- and distribution and economy of water. Selections from Records of the Bombay Government No. LXXXIX. Bombay. 1865.

**Irrigation.** J. T. Crawley. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 17 of 1909.

----- at the Station Farm. 1898-1901. A. G. McClatchie. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1902.

----- by pumping. A. Chatterton. Contributed to the Industrial Conference, Madras. December, 1908.

----- Distribution of water in the soil in furrow -- . Loughridge. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 203. 1908.

----- Egyptian. Johnston. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 130. 1903.

----- Evaporation Losses in -- and water requirements of crops. Fortier. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 177. 1907.

----- experiments and investigations in Western Oregon. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 26. 1910.

----- Experiments in supplemental -- with small water-supplies at Cheyenne, Wyoming in 1909. J. H. Gordon. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations, Circular No. 95. 1910.

----- experiments of 1905. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 14. 1905.

----- from Big Thompson River. Field. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 118. 1902.

----- Hints to intending irrigationists. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 58. 1910.

----- How to build small -- ditches. Johnston and Standard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 258. 1902.

----- in Arizona. Forbes. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 235. 1911.

----- in California. Roeding. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 237. 1911.







- Irrigation** in field and garden. Wickson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 138. 1901.
- in fruit growing. Wickson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 116. 1900.
- in humid climates. King. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 46. 1896.
- in India in connection with Indian deficits by a member of the Bengal Service. 1877.
- investigations on the north Platte River in 1904. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 66. 1904.
- in New Jersey. Voorhees. United States Department of Agriculture Office of the Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 87. 1900.
- in Spain. I. P. Roberts. 1867.
- in Texas. Nagle. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 222. 1910.
- in the Rocky Mountain States. Ulrich. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 73. 1899.
- in the San Joaquin Valley, California. Cone. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 239. 1911.
- in the United States. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 105. 1901.
- Laws of the North-West territories of Canada and of Wyoming. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 96 of 1901.
- Lift --. A. Chatterton. Contributed to Industrial Conference, Surat. December, 1907.
- Notes on -- in Connecticut and New Jersey. Phelps and Voorhees. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 36. 1897.
- of Alfalfa. Fortier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 373. 1909.
- of barley. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 77. 1908.
- of garden crops New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 115. 1895.
- of orchards. Fortier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 404. 1910.
- of rice in the United States Bond and Keeney. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 113. 1902.
- of Sugar Beets. Roeding. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 392. 1910.
- Papers connected with the Periar -- Project in Madras. Selections from the Records of Government of India, Public Works Department, No. 215. Calcutta. 1886.
- Papers relating to the construction of wells for -- in North-West Provinces. Department of Agriculture and Commerce, North-West Provinces and Oudh, Roorkee. 1883.
- Papers on the construction of tanks for --. M. Taylor and Buckle. Selections from the Records of the Bombay Government, No. VI. New Series. Bombay. 1854.

**Irrigation.** Papers relating to — in Bengal and the Maghassani Hills as a Sanitarium. Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal, No. XXXVI. Parts I and II. Calcutta. 1861.

——— practice among fruit growers on the Pacific Coast. Wickson. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 108. 1902.

——— Preliminary report on the investigation of protective — works and on — under wells in the Madras Presidency. H. E. Clerk. Madras. 1902.

——— Progress in — by pumping in Madras. A. Chatterton. Industrial Conference, Allahabad. December 1910.

——— Progress report on — experiments in Willamette Valley, Oregon. A. P. Stover. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 78. 1908.

——— Recent experiments with saline —. C. F. Eckast. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 11. 1905.

——— Report of — investigations in California. E. Mead and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 100. 1901.

——— Report of — investigations in California. Mead. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 100. 1901.

——— Report of — investigations in humid sections of the United States in 1903. Mead. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 148. 1904.

——— Report of — investigations in Utah. Mead. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 124. 1903.

——— Report on the possibility of extending well — in Behar and Chota Nagpur. N. N. Banerjee. Department of Agriculture, Bengal, Calcutta. 1907.

——— Report on the — of Egypt. D. Greig and M. Eyth Leeds. 1872

——— Report on — and orange growing at Jaffa (Turkey). Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 300. 1893.

——— The measurement of water for —. B. P. Fleming. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53.

——— Thirteenth Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey, 1891-92. J. W. Powell. Part III. 1883.

——— Windmill —. Payne. Hints to Plains Settlers. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 53. 1910.

——— Winter — of deciduous orchards. A. J. McClatchin. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1901.

**Irrigation by Pumping.** Note on — from a well at Melrosapuram. Chatterton. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 54. 1905.

**Irrigation Commission.** Indian — (1901-1902). Minutes of Evidence, Madras. Madras. 1903.

——— Report of the —, 1901-1903. Parts I and II and Maps. Calcutta. 1903.







**Irrigationists.** Hints to intending —. South Australia Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 58. 1810. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture of South Australia. 1910.

**Isosoma grande Riley.** See THE WHEAT STRAW WORM.

**Isosoma tritici Fitch.** See THE JOINT WORM.

**Ixodoidea.** A revision of the — or ticks of the United States. Banks. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 15. 1808.

## J

**Jack-fruit Tree.** The constituents of *Artocarpus integrifolia*. Part I. Perkin and Cope. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 4 of 18:6.

**Jaggery.** Papers on the manufacture of — from the juice of the toddy-palm with special reference to the effects of the industry on the timber supply of the Dry Zone of Burma. Burma Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 3. 1910.

**Jaggery-making.** D. Balakrishnamurti. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 22. 1911. English, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam.

**Jalap.** Handbooks of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 18. 1893.

**Jamaica.** Annual Reports on the Public Gardens and Plantations — 1900, 1904.

——— Annual Reports of the Board of Agriculture and Department of Public Gardens and Plantations, 1901-02, 1905-07.

——— Annual Report of the Department of Agriculture, 1910 to date.

——— Reports on the experimental work of the Sugar Experiment Station. 1906 to date. Board of Agriculture —.

**Japan Clover.** Lespedeza or —. A. D. McNair and W. B. Mercier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 441. 1911

**Jarūl.** (*Lagerstroemia flos-reginae*). The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 9 of 1897.

**Java.** Mededeelingin van het Proefstation voor de Java Suikerindustrie.

Vol. I, Nos. 1—25. 1907-09.

„ II „ 26-50. 1909-11.

„ III, No. 1. 1911 to date.

Wanting—

Vol. I, No. 20.

„ II, Nos. 29—31.

——— Mededeelingen van het Proefstation voor Suikerriet "West Java" te Kagok-Tegal Nos. 1—100. 1881-1907.

Wanting: Nos. 1-13, 15, 18, 20, 27, 28, 31, 32, 38, 49. 62.

**Jellies.** Canned fruit, preserves and —. (Household methods of preparation). Parloa. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 203. 1905.

- Jerusalem Artichoke.** On the germination of the tuber of the — (Helianthus tuberosus). J. R. Green. Ann. of Bot., Vol. I., Nos. iii and iv. 1888.
- Jhelum.** Annual Report of the Chenab, — and Chunion Colonies. 1905 to 1907 and 1910 to date.
- Jingan (Odinawodier) gum.** Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 16 of 1900.
- Job's Tears.** Coix spp. or —. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 13 of 1904.
- Johnson Grass.** A method of eradicating —. Cates and Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 279. 1907.
- Extermination of — Spillman. United Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 72, part 3. 1905.
- Joint Worm.** The (*Isosoma tritici* Fitch). Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 66. 1908.
- Jola.** The — or Deccan Grasshopper (*Colemania sphenarioides*, Bol.) Coleman. Mysore Department of Agriculture Entomological Series Bulletin No. 2. 1911.
- Jowār.** Fodder Crops. No. 1. Sundhia —. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 6. 1909.
- Jowar Cultivation** in Berar or the Hyderabad Assigned Districts. Agricultural Ledger Series, H.A.D. No. 3. 1900.
- Juar** and Fodder Crops in Bengal. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 2. 1909.
- Poisoning of cattle by the — plant. Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 24 of 1896.
- Sorghum vulgare, the great millet or — in India Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 6. of 1905.
- Jujubes.** Common Indian — (*Zizyphus vilgaris*, Lamk). Commercial Circular No. 3. 1905.
- Jute.** Hand-Books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series, No. 5. 1892.
- Bengal Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 1. 1906.
- A report on flax, hemp, ramie and —. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Miscellaneous Report No. 1. 1890.
- A report on the culture of hemp and — in the United States. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Fibre Investigations Report No. 8. 1896.
- Experiment, Cuttack, 1906. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 11. 1906.
- Experiments in Bengal in 1907. Bengal Department of Leaflet No. 1. 1908.
- General Report on — in Bengal for 1904-05. R. S. Finlow. Calcutta. 1906.
- in rotation with paddy in the same years. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 1. 1907.
- Methods of harvesting — and preparing it for the market. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 37 of 1896.







- Jute.** Simple instructions for the destruction of insects attacking —. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6. 1906.
- Report on — culture and the importance of the industry. S. Waterhouse. United States Department of Agriculture Special Report. 1883.
- Report on the cultivation of and trade in — in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the manufacture of paper. H. C. Kerr. Calcutta. 1874. Text and Map.
- Short note on — for cultivators. Bengal Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 4. 1908.
- (*Corchorus* Spp.). The races of —. Burkill and Finlow. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIV. No. 6. of 1907.
- Jute Cultivation.** Extension of — in India. Finlow. Pusa Bulletin No. 3. 1906.
- Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet No. 15. 1908.
- Jute Experiment.** Burdwan, 1906. Bengal Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 12. 1906.

## K

- Kachin Hills.** A note on the Botany of —, north-east of Myitkyina. E. Pottinger and D. Prain. Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. I. No. 11. 1898.
- Kafir Corn.** Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1900.
- Characteristics, culture and uses. Georgeson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 37. 1896.
- and Milo Maize for fattening cattle. F. R. Marshall and J. C. Burns. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1907.
- Kaiphall Bark.** The tinctorial properties of the — and an analysis of the colouring principle. Hummel, Perkin and Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 6 of 1897.
- "Kalar"** in Sind. Preliminary Note. G. S. Henderson. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 35. 1910.
- Kalimpong.** Annual reports of the — Demonstration Farm. 1909–10 to date.
- Kamala.** [*Mallotus Philippinensis*]. The collection and composition of the dyestuff—. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 4 of 1905.
- Kamela Dye.** Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series, No. 16. 1893.
- The adulteration of the Indian dyestuff —. A. G. Perkin. Journal Soc. Chem. Ind. 1900.
- Kansas** Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin Nos. 64–70, 73, 76–79, 81–85, 87–121, 123–129, 131, 133–137, 139–152, 154–156, 159, 163, 164, 172, 178, 184. 1900–10.
- Annual Reports of the — Experiment Station, State Agricultural College. 1888, 1890, 1891, 1899, 1900 to 1904–05.
- State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1–9, 11–41, 44–46, 90–148, 150–158, 163–167, 173, 178. 1888–1911.

- Kansas** State Agricultural College Experiment Station Circulars Nos. 1, 5, 20. 1909-1911.
- Kanyin Oil.** See GARJAN OIL.
- Karunanandapuram.** A few particulars about the -- Agricultural Farm. Tanjore. M. Abraham Pandither.
- Kath.** See CATECHU.
- Kathiawar.** Suburban villas, market gardens and residential farms in --. H. L. Nutt. 1883.
- Kanri.** Waipona -- Forest. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12 (New Series). 1911.
- Kelep.** Report on the habits of the --, or guatemalan cotton-boll-weevil ant Cook. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 49. 1914.
- Kentucky** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 14-157. 1888-1911.
- Annual Reports of the -- Agricultural Experiment Station of the State College of --. 1906 to 1908.
- Kerosine Emulsion.** A. J. Cook. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1891.
- A. J. Cook and G. O. Davis. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1891.
- Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. 1904.
- Kestrel.** The -- or Wind-hover (*Falco tinnunculus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 40. 1902.
- Kew.** Report on the progress and condition of the Royal gardens at -- during the year 1881. London 1882.
- Khândesh.** Annual reports of the -- Experimental Farm. 1883 to 1893. Bound Volume (1883-1887).
- Khedivial Agricultural Society.** The Year book of the -- Cairo. 1906.
- Kiln.** Modifications of Bull's Patent Annular --. H. Bull. Agra. 1875. Bound Volume IV.
- Kino.** Malabar --; its collection, composition and trade. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII No. 11 of 1901.
- On Myristica -- obtained from wild nutmeg trees of India. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII No. 5 of 1900.
- A new -- from species of Macaranga. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII, No. 7 of 1900.
- Kirkee.** Annual reports of the --. Civil Dairy 1906-1907 to date.
- Kistna.** Report on the direct and indirect effects of the Gōdāvāri and -- Annicuts and the Coleroon Annicuts. Madras. 1858.
- Knapsack Sprayer.** See SPRAYER.
- Knotweed.** Giant --, or Sachaline. Lamson-Scribner. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 5. 1895.
- Koilpatti.** Scientific Reports of the -- Agricultural Station 1905-1906 to date. Madras Department of Agriculture.
- Koilpatti Agricultural Station.** Useful facts learnt at the --. H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet. No. 15. 1910 Tam.
- Kolar.** Report on the -- Goldfield and its southern extension in which the auriferous rocks are traced from the Mysore State into the Madras Presidency. P. E. Bosworth Smith. Madras. 1889.







- Koleroga.** Diseases of the Areca Palm I.—L. C. Coleman. Mysore Agricultural Department Mycological Series Bulletin No. 2. 1910.
- Kulu.** Suggestions regarding the demarcation and management of the forests in —. D. Brandis, B. H. Baden-Powell and W. Stenhouse. Calcutta. 1877.
- Suggestions regarding the demarcation and management of the forests in —. W. Schlich. Calcutta. 1882.
- Kumaon.** The cattle of —. Walker. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI, No. 7 of 1899.
- Kumbakonam.** Annual reports of the — Agricultural Association. 1905–1906 and 1907–1908.
- Kusum Tree (*Schleichera trijuga*).** Paka seeds as the source of Macassar oil. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 1 of 1905.
- Kut.** (The *Costus*). Hand-books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series, No. 14. 1893.

## L

- Laboratories.** Report on a visit to the Physical — of certain German Universities and Technical High Schools. G. W. Kuchlar. Occasional Reports. Office of the Director-General of Education in India. 1905.
- Lac** and lac cultivation. Avasia. India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 4. 1909.
- (Lakh) and the lac industries. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 9 of 1901.
- Note on the chemistry and trade forms of — Puran Singh. India Imperial Forest Department. Bulletin No. 7. 1911.
- production, manufacture and trade. J. E. O'Connor, 1876.
- Lac Industry.** Note on the — of Assam. Basu. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6. 1900.
- Note on the — in the Central Provinces and the woods used in the manufacture of toys, boxes, etc. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 8. 1902.
- Lac Insect.** A note on the — (*Tachardia lacca*), its life history, propagation and collection. E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Memoirs, Forest Zoology Series, Volume 1. Part III. 1910.
- A note on the — (*Tachardia lacca*), its life history, propagation and collection. E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Records, Vol. I. Part I.
- Lactic Cultures** for dairy purposes. Michigan Agricultural College Experimental Station Division of Bacteriology and Hygiene, Circular No. 7. 1910.
- Lady Bird.** The six spotted — beetle (*Chilomenes Sexmaculatus*) Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. (No. 64. *Coccinellidæ*.)
- Lagerstroemia flos-reginæ.** Jarul. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 9 of 1897.
- *tomentosa* Presl. See LEZA WOOD, BURMESE.
- Lagotis.** Two additional species of — (*Noviciæ Indicæ* XI). D. Prain. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Volume LXV, Part II. 1896.

- Lahore.** Reports on the Government Agri-Horticultural Gardens. 1884-1885, 1887-1888, 1898-1899, 1907 to date.
- Lait.** Le -- en poudre Son rôle dans l'économie rurale et dans l'économie sociale. A. Muntz.
- Lake shore Disease.** Grand Traverse Disease or —. C. D. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 50. 1909.
- Lakh.** Lac ( , , ) and the lac industries. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 9 of 1901.
- Lamb feeding** A. D. Faville. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1908-1909.
- Lamb feeding experiments, 1900-1902.** B. C. Buffum and C. J. Giffith. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 75. 1902.
- Lambs** "Bare-lot" method of raising —. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 83 and 89. 1905-1906.
- Bare-lot vs. grass-lot in relation to stomachal and intestinal parasitism of —. Further experiments. W. H. Dalrymple. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1907.
- Fattening —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 107 and 128. 1894-1895.
- Fattening —. A comparison of fodders. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1896.
- Feeding grain to —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1892.
- Feeding Experiments with —. 1903-1904. B. C. Buffum. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 64. 1905.
- Grain feeding -- for market. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1894.
- Raising early —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1899.
- Raising —. in Alabama. D. T. Gray and J. W. Ridgway. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1909.
- Ration Experiments with —. 1904-1905. G. E. Morton. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1905.
- Ration Experiments with —. 1905-1906. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1907.
- Ration Experiments with —. 1906-1907. G. E. Morton. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Bulletin No. 79. 1908.
- Roots vs. Silage for fattening —. P. M. Harwood and F. B. Mumford. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1892.
- Sheep and — in Tennessee. F. C. Querean. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1909.
- Laminaria bulbosa, Lamour.** On the structure and development of the bulb in —. C. A. Barber Annals of Botany, Volume III, No. IX. 1889.
- Laminitis.** Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1887.







**Lampronia rubiella.** The — raspberry moth ( — ). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 14. 1906.

**Land.** Preparing — for irrigation and methods of applying water United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1904.

**Land Act.** Improvement of —, 1899. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 59.

**Land Grant Colleges.** Statistics of the — and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for the year ending June 30, 1897. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1898.

—— Statistics of the — and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for the year ending June 30, 1898. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 64. 1899.

—— Statistics of the — and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for the year ended June 30, 1899. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1900.

—— Statistics of the — and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for the year ended June 30, 1900. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1901.

—— Statistics of the — and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for the year ended June 30, 1901. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1902.

—— Statistics of the — and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for the year ended June 30, 1902. United States Department of Agriculture Office of the Experiment Station Bulletin No. 128. 1903.

**Lands.** Conditions under which Crown — are allotted in South Australia and areas available. E. M. Smith. South Australia Intelligence Department Specil Bulletin No. 18. 1911.

—— Improvements in 'Ryots' —. G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6 of 1911. Telugu and Uriya.

—— Treatment and utilization of flood-damaged —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 121. 1904.

**Lantana Bug.** The — (*orhezia insignis*, Douglas). Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I. No. 10. 1899.

**Lapwing.** The — Green plover or Peevit (*Vanellus cristatus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 44. 1905.

—— The — Shoop moths (*Argyresthia*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 208.

**Larch Canker.** (*Dasyscypha calycina*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 155. 1905.

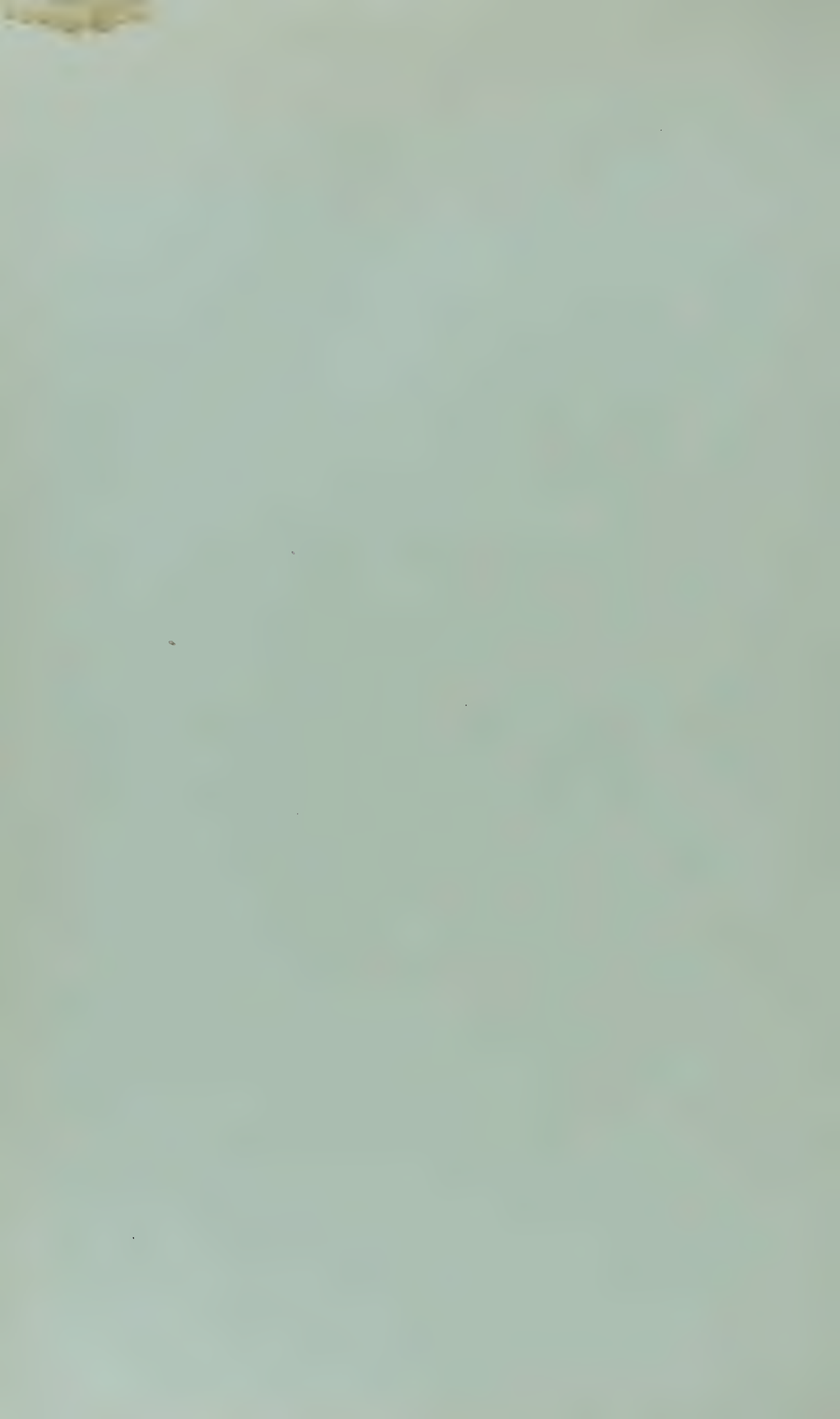
**Larch Sawfly.** The large — (*Nemalus Erichsoni*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 186. 1907.

**Larkspur** and other poisonous plants. G. H. Glover. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1906.

**Lathyrus Silvestris.** Virgina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1892.

- Latitude.** The comparative yield of corn from seed of the same variety grown in different latitudes. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1899.
- Lavender.** Perfume industry as an adjunct to the Farm, Orchard or Cottage Garden —. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers No. 19. 1894.
- Laverna atra, Haw.** The pith moth — (...) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 90. 1903.
- Lawn.** Making a —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1886.
- The — Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 248. 1906.
- Lawns.** The making and care of — in India. Howard. Pusa Bulletin No. 12. 1908.
- Laws.** Inspection — of other countries. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 11. 1904.
- Lead arsenite.** Analyses of Paris Green and —. New Jersey Department of Agricultural Bulletin No. 214. 1908.
- Analyses of Paris Green and —. G. E. Colby. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 182. 1906.
- Analyses of Paris Green and —. Cathcart. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 222. 1909.
- Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. 1904.
- Leaf-hoppers.** C. W. Kirkaldy. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 4. 1907.
- and their natural enemies. R. C. L. Perkins. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 1. Introduction and parts 1-10. 1905-6 (part 2 wanting).
- Parasites of —. R. C. L. Perkins. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 4. 1907.
- Supplement (Hemiptera). G. W. Kirkaldy. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 3. 1907.
- On some new species of — (*Perkinsiella*) on Sugarcane. Muir. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 9. 1910.
- Leaf-shedding** in conifers, due to *Botrytis cinerea*. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 234. 1910.
- Leaf-manuring.** See MANURING.
- Leather.** Monograph on tanning and working in — in the Madras Presidency. A. Chatterton. 1904.
- Notes on chrome — manufacture, School of Arts, Madras, Chrome Leather Department. A. Chatterton.
- Lebbek.** The — or Siris Tree. Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 23. 1900.
- Lecanium.** Tests of sprays against the European fruit — and the European pear scale. Jones. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 80, part viii, 1910.
- Lecanium persicae**, var *ribis*. Fitch. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 223. 1909.
- Leche.** Fabricacion de la — Condensada Estacion Experimental Agronomica de Santiago de las Vegas Circular No. 36.







- Ledgering.** System of -- Economic information. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 6 of 1899.
- Legislation** relating to Farmer's Institutes in the United States. Hamilton. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 241. 1911.
- Legume** bacteria, further studies of the nitrogen accumulation in the Leguminosæ. Edward and Barlow. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 168. 1909.
- Bacteria (Seed inoculation by Canadian Farmers in 1906 and 1907). Edward and Barlow. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 164. 1908.
- Conditions affecting -- inoculation. Kellerman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 100, part viii, 1906.
- Legume Inoculation.** Suggestions concerning --. L. T. Clark. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 231. 1905.
- Legumes.** A test of commercial cultures for --. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1906.
- other than Alfalfa. C. D. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 227. 1905.
- Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of -- at the University of Tennessee 1901-1905. Wait. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 187. 1907.
- Leguminosæ.** Etude Sur les Leguminenses. P de Sornay. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 24. 1910.
- Introductory note and concluding remarks on peculiarities in the distribution of certain of the -- by the Editor. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 7 of 1894.
- of Louisiana Cocks. The Louisiana State Museum Bulletin No. 1. 1910.
- Some additional -- (Noviciæ Indicæ). D. Prain. Journal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI. part ii. 1897.
- Leguminous Crops** for green manuring. Piper. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 278. 1907.
- Beneficial bacteria for --. Moore and Robinson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 214. 1905.
- for Hawaii. Krauss. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1911.
- Leguminous Plants** for green manuring and for feeding. Allen. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 16. 1894.
- Lemon.** Orange and -- rot. O. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1902.
- The Brown Rot of the --. R. E. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 190. 1907.
- Lemon Grass** in Ceylon Wright and Bamber. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. III No. 19. 1906.
- Lemons.** Investigation of California Oranges and --. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1891.

- Lemons.** Questions circulated by the Department of State, United States America on — and replies thereto. G. M. Woodrow. Bombay Department of Agriculture. 1890.
- Leopard.** The Moth. (*Zeurera pyrina* Fab). Howard and Chittenden United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 109. 1909.
- Lepidoptera.** A preliminary list of the — of Wei-hai-wei. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Entomologist. 1901.
- A preliminary list of the — of Malta. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Entomologist. 1905.
- Colorado —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1898.
- exclusive of the Totricidæ and Tineidæ with some remarks on their distribution and means of dispersal amongst the islands of the Indian Ocean. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from Trans. Linn. Society, London. 2nd Series, Zoology, Vol. XIII, Part 2. 1910.
- Notes on — from the Mediterranean T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Entomologist. 1901.
- Lepisma saccharina** Linn. See THE SILVER FISH.
- Leprosy.** Report of the — Commission in India 1890-91, Calcutta. 1892.
- Leptocoris trivittatus** Say. See BOX-ELDER PLANT BUG, The
- Leptocorisa acuta.** See RICE.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata.** Say. See THE COLORADO POTATO BEETLE.
- Lespedeza.** Japan Clover. A. D. McNair and W. B. Mercier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 441. 1911.
- Lettuce.** A method of avoiding — rot. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1899.
- culture. C. F. Austin and E. W. Halstead. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomical Bulletin No. 8. 1:07.
- Levelling.** Hints on — operations as applied to the reading of distances by the law of perspective and the saving thereby of chainmen in a level survey. W. H. Wells. Second edition. 1890.
- Leza wood.** Burmese — (*Lagerstræmia tomentosa* Presl) Troup. India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 10. 1909.
- Lice.** A few orchard plant —. Gillette and Taylor. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1908.
- Mange in cattle and horses and — on hogs Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1902.
- Orchard plant — and their remedies. Gillette and Taylor. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1908.
- Lift Irrigation.** See IRRIGATION.
- Lightning** and lightning conductors. Henry. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 367. 1909.
- Protection of buildings from —. A. R. Sawyer and L. J. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 249. 1907.







- Light traps.** C. A. Barber. Madras Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 12. 1910. English.
- Lime.** A. B. C. of — Cultivation. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 53. 1908.
- An essential factor in Forage. E. C. Shorey. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 15. 1906.
- Experiments with — on acid soils. F. S. Earle and A. W. Orr. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1898.
- for agricultural purposes. Patten and Jeffery. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Circular No. 11. 1911.
- for Virginia farms. W. B. Ellett. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 187. 1910.
- salt and sulphur waste. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 162. 1902.
- The analyses of stone lime, prepared lime, oyster shell lime, wood ashes and mast. New Jersey Experiment Station Bulletin No. 183. 1905.
- The uses of—. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 170. 1907.
- Lime Cultivation.** S. Subrahmanya Ayyar. Madras Department of Agriculture Press Note No. 4 of 1908 English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Lime-Salt-Sulphur Wash.** The San Jose scale in Mississippi and the —. Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1905.
- The — and its substitutes. J. K. Haywood. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 101. 1907.
- Lime Sulphur Sprays.** The use of — in the summer spraying of Virginia apple orchards. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 188. 1910.
- Lime-Sulphur Wash.** Part I. Chemical study. Plumber. Part II. Practical and Popular Treatment Caesar. Ontario Department of Agriculture Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 177. 1909.
- Liming.** Some chemical and bacteriological effects of — New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 210. 1907.
- The — of soils. Wheeler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 77. 1898.
- Linseed.** Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 11. 1893.
- Live Stock.** Marketing —. Plumb. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 184. 1903.
- Report of — conditions in Imperial County, California. C. L. Roadhouse and F. M. Hayes. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 219. 1911.
- Sanitation in Arkansas. P. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1904.
- Unsound corn and forage as a cause of disease in —. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1893.

- Liver Fluke.** The Common -- in Hawaii (*Distoma hepaticum*).  
J. G. Smith and D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 11. 1905.
- Liver Flukes.** Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1891.
- Liver Rot.** Fluke or -- in sheep. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 89. 1904.
- Lobster Caterpillar.** A tea pest in Ceylon. Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, No. 5. 1903.
- Lockjaw.** Tetanus or "—" N. S. Mayo and E. L. Luaces. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 31. 1908.
- Loco.** Progress bulletin on the -- and larkspur. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1893.
- Loco-weed.** The -- Disease. Marsh. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 280. 1909.
- Locust.** Annual Reports of the Committee of Control of the South African Central -- Bureau. 1907 to 1909
- Report on the -- campaign of 1885-86. S. Brown. Government Engineer, Cyprus. London. 1887.
- The Bombay -- H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. I. No. 1.
- The -- of North-Western India. Being a report upon an investigation conducted in the Entomological Section of Indian Museum. 1889. Calcutta. 1890.
- Locust Borer.** The -- and methods for its control. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 83. 1907
- Locust Catcher.** An automatic --. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II No. 15 of 1895.
- Locust Fungus.** Report on trials of the South African in India. Butler and Lefroy. Pusa Bulletin No. 5 of 1907.
- Locust Spotted.** The -- (*Aularches miliaris*). Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III, No. 16. 1906.
- Locusts.** G. C. Davis. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1894.
- and grasshoppers. L. Bruner. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1901.
- Dried -- as food for cage and game birds. Gunther and Cotes. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 2 of 1893.
- Destructive --. Riley. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 25. 1891.
- Reports on the damage by destructive -- during the season of 1891. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 27. 1892.
- Destructive -- in Kentucky. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1894.
- Grasshoppers, -- and crickets. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 90. 1892.
- in India. Lefroy. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 32. 1908.







- Locusts.** Instructions regarding the destruction of —. Locust Destruction Department. Johannesburg. 1902.
- Seventeen year — in Kentucky. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1903.
- Report on —, 1883. D. Macdonald. From the Indian Forester, Vol. X. 1884.
- Report on the methods adopted in Tunis for destroying —. Foreign office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 209. 1891.
- The more destructive — of America, north of Mexico. Bruner. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 28. 1893.
- Locusts, Spotted.** Visitation of —. Green and Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I, No. 9. 1898.
- Loess Soils.** See SOILS.
- Logged-off Land.** The utilization of — for pasture in western Oregon and western Washington. Hunter and Thompson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 462. 1911.
- Lohardaga.** Report on the Agriculture of the district of —. B. C. Basu. Calcutta. 1890.
- Lonavla.** Annual report on the experimental work of the —. Agricultural station, 1906-7 to date.
- London Purple.** Dry Application of Paris Green and — for the cotton worm. Alabama Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 17. 1890.
- Lophyrus pini.** The pine sawfly. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 103. 1905.
- Loranthus.** Notes on the development of the ovula of — and Viscum and on the mode of parasitism of these two genera. W. Griffith. Trans. Linn. Society. Vol. XVIII. 1836.
- Louisiana** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1-13, 15-22, 31, 32, 37, 38, 46-48, 64, 66-77, 88-92, 95-96, 97, 100, 101, 104-108. 1890-1908.
- Annual Reports of the Agricultural Experiment stations of the — State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. 1891, 1896, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1906, 1908.
- A preliminary report upon the hills of — O. Lerch. Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College. 1892.
- Geological Survey of —. Bulletin No. 5. 1907.
- State Museum Bulletin No. 1. Natural History Survey, Leguminosae of Louisiana. R. S. Cocks. 1910.
- Report of Horticultural Department. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1890.
- Report of the State Experiment Station for 1890. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1891.
- Report of the Veterinarian for 1891. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1892.
- Report of results for 1892 at Calhoun. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1893.
- Results of 1890 obtained at the North — Experiment Station. Calhoun. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1891.

**Louisiana.** Results of 1891 obtained on the North — Experiment Station Calhoun. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin. No. 16. 1892.

——— Results of 1891 obtained at the State Experiment Station, Banton Rouge, —. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1892.

——— Results of Experiments at State Experiment Station, Banton Rouge —. Louisiana Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1897.

——— Report for 1901 of North — Experiment Station, Calhoun. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1902.

——— Report of the Entomologist. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1897.

——— Report of the Veterinarian. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 64. 1901.

**Lucern.** See ALFALFA.

**Lucerne.** A valuable green fodder. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 4. 1910-11.

——— cultivation and management. McIntosh. Department of Agriculture, South Australia Bulletin No. 59. 1910.

——— cultivation. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 18 of 1893.

——— (Alfalfa) cultivation. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 5 of 1894.

——— Harvesting. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 54. 1910.

——— Notes on the cultivation of —. United Province Department of Land Record and Agriculture Services Bulletin No. 6. 1911.

——— Notes on the cultivation of — and guinea grass for fodder. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6. 1897.

——— Sand —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 198. 1902.

——— Selected papers concerning the cultivation of guinea grass and —. Punjab Agricultural Department. 1883.

——— The cultivation of — (*Medicago sativa*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 160. 1906.

——— The Irrigation of —. McIntosh. South Australia Intelligence Department Special Intelligence Bulletin No 16. 1910.

**Lucerne Dodder.** (Nimoli or Ambarvel) and how to combat it. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 14. 1909.

**Lucilia Sericata.** The Sheepmaggot fly. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 126. 1905.

**Lucknow.** Reports on the Government Horticultural Gardens —. 1883, 1895, 1896, 1898 to 1901, 1904 to date.

**Lump—Jaw.** Actinomycosis Bovis or — of cattle. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1892.

**Lumpy Jaw.** Report upon investigations relating to the treatment of — or Actinomycosis in cattle. Salmon. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 2. 1893.

**Lupins** for green manuring. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1899.







**Lyallpur.** Annual reports of the — Agricultural Station. 1901-2, 1905-6 to date.

**Lyctidæ.** A revision of the powder post beetles of the family — of the United States and Europe. E. J. Kraus and A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 20. Part iii.

**Lysimeter** Experiments. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 19. 1906.

——— Experiments S. S. Peck. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 37. 1911.

## M

**Macadam Roads.** Fletcher. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 338. 1908.

**Macaranga Roxburghü.** A new kino from species of macaranga. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 7 of 1900.

**Machinery.** Life and care of farm — in Colorado. Bainer and Bonebright. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 167. 1910.

**Machines.** Catalogue of implements and — tried and found useful at the Saidapet Experimental Farm. Madras. 1883.

——— Report of experiments with cane-crushing —. Government of Bombay, Revenue Department No. 997. 2nd February 1885.

**Macroductylus subspinosus Fab.** See ROSE. CHAFER, THE

**Macrosiphum pisi Kalt.** See THE PEA APHIS.

**Madar (Calotropis gigantea).** bast fibre. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 2 of 1899.

**Madras.** Administration Reports — of the Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, 1901-02, and 1905-06 to date.

——— An account of the normal distribution of the rainfall in the — Presidency. C. Benson. 1892. 1899.

——— An address delivered to the graduates admitted at the convocation of the Senate of the University of —. W. R. Cornish. 1884. Bound Vol.

——— Agricultural Experiments conducted on the Government Experimental Farm at —. 1871.

——— Annual Administration Reports of the Forest Department of the — Presidency. 1896-97 to 1904-05.

——— Annual Reports of the Department of Revenue Settlement and Agriculture —. 1882-83 to 1885-86.

——— Annual Volumes of the Sea-borne trade and navigation of the — Presidency. 1906-07 and 1907-08.

——— A review of a specimen of the work of the Agricultural Department of Madras. R. Wallace. 1889.

——— A Statistical Atlas of the — Presidency. C. Benson. 1895.

——— A Statistical Atlas of the — Presidency revised by N. E. Marjoribanks. 1908.

——— List of — Bulletins. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 14 of 1893.

——— Bulletins of the Central Agricultural Committee Nos. 1 to 10. 1905-1911.

- Madras.** Circulars of the Central Agricultural Committee Nos. 1 to 35. 1905-1910.
- Department of Agriculture. Bulletin No. 1. 1889 to date.
- Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Calendars. 1908 to date.
- Department of Agriculture. Leaflets. 1909 to date.
- Department of Agriculture. Press Notes. 1908 to date.
- Department of Agriculture. Scientific Reports of the Agricultural Stations. 1905-06 to date.
- Leaflets the Central Agricultural Committee, Nos. 1 and 2. 1911. (Tamil and Telugu).
- Memorandum on the demarcation of Public Forests in the — Presidency. D. Brandis. Simla. 1878.
- Memorandum on the constitution of a Botanical Department for the — Presidency.
- Report of the Agricultural Committee appointed by G.O. No. 686, dated 25th September 1888. 1889.
- Reports of the Central Agricultural Committee. 1st to 10th meetings, July 1905 to October 1907, 12th Meeting, July 1908, 18th meeting July 1910, to date.
- Report of the Committee appointed under paragraph 13 of G.O. No. 515, Revenue, dated 4th July 1890, regarding the College of Agriculture.
- Reports of the Conservator of Forests, —, 1861-62 to 1871-72.
- Reports on the Government Central Museum, —. 1853 and 1854.
- Reports on the operations of the Department of Agriculture, — Presidency. 1877, 1878, 1882, 1887-88 to 1889-90, 1902-03 to date.
- Reports on the operations of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture, — Presidency. 1890-91 to 1901-02.
- Reports on the Public Instruction in the — Presidency for 1896-97, 1901 to 1905-06.
- Reports regarding locusts and other insects. 1861-1879.
- Review and Returns of the Rail-borne trade of the — Presidency. 1904-05 to 1907-08.
- Routes in the — Command. 1904.
- Scheme for Provincial Enquiry into the Sugarcane Industry. C. A. Barber. 1906.
- Season and Crop Reports of the — Presidency. 1902-03 to date.
- The Agricultural Classes in — and how to approach them. M. E. Couchman. The Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. IV. Part I. 1909.
- The Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Government Farms, — Presidency. 1873-1876.
- The — Experimental Model Farms' Reports. 1872.
- The state of the country and the condition of the people in former centuries.
- Madras Presidency.** Suggestions regarding Forest Administration in the —. D. Brandis. Madras. 1883.







- Madras University.** An address delivered to the graduates admitted at the convocation of the Senate of the University of Madras. P. O'Sullivan. 1885.
- Maghassani Hills.** Papers relating to irrigation in Bengal and the -- as a sanitarium. Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No. XXXVI. Parts I and II. Calcutta. 1861
- Magnesia.** Report on the magnesite areas of the chalk hills, etc., near Salem. Middlemiss. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 15 of 1896.
- Magnesite.** Reports on the -- areas near Salem and some corundam localities in the Salem and Coimbatore Districts. C. S. Middlemiss. Madras. 1895.
- Report on the -- areas of the chalk hills, etc., near Salem. Middlemiss. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 15 of 1896.
- Magpie Moth.** The-- (*Abraxas grossulariata*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 20. 1905.
- Maha-Iluppalama.** Report of the Experiment Station -- for 1905. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III. No. 25. 1906.
- Maine.** Annual Report of the Secretary of the --. Board of Agriculture. 1883.
- Maize.** Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 1. 1909.
- Cultivation of --. Burma Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 13. 1908.
- Cultivation of -- for fodder. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 73. 1902.
- Experiments with Queensland -- under dry cultivation. W. R. Robertson. 1870. Bound Vol. IV.
- Experiments on the growth of wheat and -- at the Cawnpore Experimental Farm. Leather. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 9. 1900.
- Indian corn or -- as a fodder plant. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 12. 1891.
- (See also INDIAN CORN.)
- in the Punjab. Selections from the Records of the office of the Financial Commissioner, Punjab. No. 36. Lahore. 1887.
- Kaffir Corn and Milo -- for fattening cattle. F. R. Marshall and J. C. Burns. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1907.
- Report on the use of -- (Indian Corn) in Europe and on the possibilities of its extension. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 49. 1891.
- Sholam ( -- ) in Tamil. M. Abraham Pandithar. 1906.
- The -- Billbug. E. O. G. Kelly. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 95, Part II. 1911.
- The Cultivation of -- at the Cawnpore Experiment Station. Subbiah. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 16. 1901.
- The use of -- as human food. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 7. Second Series. 1895.

**Malabar.** Reports of a Joint Commission from Bengal and Bombay appointed to inspect into the state and condition of the Province of —, 1792 and 1793. Madras. 1862.

**Malacosoma Americana** Fab. See The APPLE TREE TENT CATERPILLAR.

**Malaria.** A simple preventive against —. Green and Bamber. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXVIII.

—— Mosquitoes and —. Green. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. 1. No. 25. 1901.

—— Some facts about —. L. O. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 450. 1911.

**Malachra Capitata.** Experimental cultivation of — in Bombay. J. E. O. Connor. Calcutta. 1871.

—— Report on certain Indian Fibres. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 6 of 1896.

**Mallophaga.** The pediculi and — affecting man and the lower animals. Osborn. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 7. 1891.

**Mallotus Philippinensis.** The collection and composition of the dyestuff Kamala. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 4 of 1905.

**Mammals.** Harmful and beneficial — of the arid interior. Bailey. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 335. 1908.

—— Kansas — in their relation to Agriculture. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1904.

—— Some common — of Western Montana in relation to Agriculture and spotted fever. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 484. 1912.

**Mamestra brassicæ.** The Cabbage Moth. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 109. 1906.

**Mammitis.** Bovine contagious —. Gilruth. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Veterinary Division Bulletin No. 13. 1908.

**Mandalay.** Scientific report of the — Agricultural Station. 1909-1910.

**Manganese.** The influence of — on the growth of Pine Apples. W. P. Kelley. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 23.

**Mange** in cattle. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 135. 1905.

—— in cattle and horses and lice on hogs. A. T. Peters. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1902.

**Mangel Wurzel.** Short note on the cultivation of —. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 11. 1907.

**Mangels** and sugar beets *versus* silage, yield, cost and feeding value. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1894.

—— Report of field trials on the manuring of — 1907-1910. T. Milburn and R. O. Gant. County council for the county palatine of Lancaster Farmers' Bulletin No. 19. 1911.







- Mangels.** Sugar — and forage sugar beets. Grisdale. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 67. 1911.
- Mango.** Shield budding of the—. J. E. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1910.
- The — in Hawaii, J. E. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1906.
- The — in Porto Rico. Collins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 28. 1903.
- The —, its culture and varieties. G. M. Woodrow. 1904.
- The — Weevil. C. L. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 141. 1911.
- The — Weevil (*Cryptorhynchus magniferæ* Fabr.) D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 17. 1906.
- Mangold Fly.** (*Pegmoyia betor*, Curtis.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 5.
- Mangolds.** The cultivation of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 169. 1904.
- Manihot Glaziovii.** Note on the introduction, spread and possible utility of — in the Mysore State. Cameron. Mysore G.O. No. G. 4995 dated 7th April 1904.
- Manihot Utilissima, M. Palmata.** The tapioca plant considered as an alternative food stuff in seasons of scarcity and famine. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 4 of 1897. Vol. VII, No. 15 of 1900.
- Manihot Utilissima.** The tapioca plant — : its history, cultivation and uses. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI, No. 10 of 1904.
- Manioc.** See MANIHOT UTILISSIMA.
- Manioca.** Tapioca, — or cassava. Bamber. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV, No. 13. 1908.
- Cultivation. Lewis. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXII.
- Manila Hemp** or Abaca. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 5.
- Manjarabad.** Report on a visit to the — ghat forests. Cameron. Proceedings of the Government of Mysore. 1896-97.
- Manjri.** Annual reports on the experimental work of the —. Agricultural Station. 1906-7 to date.
- Annual report on the working of the sewage farm at — for 1902-3.
- Manual.** Imperial Valley settler's crop —. Coit and Packard. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 210. 1911.
- Manual Power.** Tillage instruments. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 20 of 1900.
- Manure.** Barnyard —. Beal. (Revision of Bulletin No. 21). United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin Nos. 21 and 192, 1894 and 1904.
- Barnyard —, its nature, functions, — composition, fermentation, and applications. Shutt. Ontario Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 31. 1898.

- Manure.** Conservation of Farmyard —. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 7. 1907.
- Different systems of housing cattle and conserving —. Subbiah North West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 14. 1901.
- Farmyard --. Day. Ontario Agriculture College and Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 109. 1898.
- Farmyard --, dung or cattle manure. Burma Agriculture Department Cultivator's Leaflet No. 3. 1907.
- Farmyard. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 93. 1903.
- Losses in --. Pennsylvania Experiment Station Bulletin No. 63. 1903.
- Note on the value of Indian cattle dung. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 3 of 1894.
- Roots of plants as —. Storrs School Connecticut Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1889.
- The Bengal Seed,-- and implement store. 28, Pollock Street. Calcutta. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5. 1908.
- The care and management of farm — in South India. Benson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 31. 1906.
- The preservation of farmyard —. W. H. Harrison. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 14 of 1911. English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Manuring.** Field Experiments in 1903-1904. F. J. Howell. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 13. Reprint from the Journal of the Department. 1904.
- Green —. C. Narayana Ayyar. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5 of 1910. Tamil.
- in the Kistna. G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 9 of 1911. Telugu.
- in the Kistna Delta W. H. Harrison. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 1 of 1910. Telugu.
- Leaf -- in South Canara. M. E. Couchman. The Agricultural Journal of India. Vol. III, Part iii. 1908.
- Leguminous crops for green —. Piper. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 278. 1907.
- Suggestions in reference to systematic methods of —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 114. 1895.
- The tea soils of Assam and tea —. Mann. Indian Tea Association Publication. 1901.
- Manurial Experiments.** Essais D'Engrais. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 9. 1903. No. 23, 1910.
- Manure** and leguminous plants at Barbados. 1898-1901. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 10. 1901.
- The purchase of — Artificial. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 72. 1904.
- The use of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 80. 1904.







- Manure and manuring.** A. M. Pearson. Department of Agriculture. Victoria. 1895. 2nd edition, 1899.
- Ceylon coffee soils and ——. A report to the Ceylon Coffee Planters' Association. J. Hughes. London. 1879.
- Complete list of ——. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers. No. 1894.
- Green ——. F. B. Cruz. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin. No. 5. 1906.
- Green—(Extract from Annual Report for 1904). Wright. Ceylon R. B. G Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II. No. 12. 1905.
- in the Natal Market. 1905, 1906. A. Pardy. Natal Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 10. 1905 No 12. 1906.
- Losses in Farm ——. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin. No. 150. 1901.
- Report of experiments with nitrogenous ——. T. Milburn and R. C. Gant. County Council for the county palatine of Lancaster Farmers' Bulletin No. 20. 1911.
- The comparative value of the nitrogen in commercial forms and in natural ——. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 150. 1901.
- Their management and use. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin Second Series No. 3. 1894.
- The deterioration of — under semi-arid conditions. Head-den and Douglass. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 168. 1910.
- The relative usefulness of the nitrogen in fresh and in leached —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 150. 1901.
- The use of waste organic substances as —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 175. 1906.
- Indian: their composition, conservation and application. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 8 of 1897.
- The valuation of unexhausted — obtained by the consumption of foods by stock. J. A. Voelcker and A. D. Hall. Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, England. Vol. 63. 1902.
- Manures and Manuring.** The disposal of night-soil. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 16 of 1895.
- Ploughing in of green crops. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 20 of 1893.
- Manurial Earths.** Some — of Mysore. (Boodi Mannu). A. K. Yegnanarayana Aiyar. Mysore Agricultural Department Bulletin Chemical Series, No. 1. 1909.
- Manurial Problems.** The Stassfurt Potash Syndicate.
- Manurial Substances.** Analyses of — sent on for examination. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 34, 40, 42 and 48. 1895—97.
- Maple.** Branches of sugar — of Beech as seen in winter. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin No. 5. 1898.
- Sugar and sirup. Hubbard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 252. 1906.

- Maple.** The cottony -- scale. S. A. Johnson. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1906.
- The cottony -- scale. Johnson. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 116. 1906.
- The green stripped -- worm (*Anisota rubicunda* Fab) Howard and Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No 110. 1909.
- The -- sap flow. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1904.
- Marble-Wood.** Andaman -- or Zebra wood. Troup. India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 7. 1909.
- March Flies.** W. W. Froggatt. New South Wales Department of Agriculture Science Bulletin No. 3. 1911.
- Mares.** A lecture about Brood ---. H. C. Wilkie. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Bulletin No. 8. (New series). 1911.
- Marketing farm produce Hills.** United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 62. 1897.
- Fruit -- investigations in 1907. J. E. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 21. 1907.
- Hawaiian Fruits. J. E. Higgins. Hawaiian Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1907.
- Markets.** The Worlds -- for American products, Canada. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 4. 1895.
- Do. do. Netherlands. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 5. 1895.
- Marl.** Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin. No. 9. 1885.
- Marls.** Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1892.
- The -- of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1896.
- Virginia --. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1897.
- Marram Grass.** *Psamma arenaria* Ret S). A valuable sand-stay. J. H. Maiden Department of Agriculture, New South Wales. 1895.
- Marsdenia tenacissima.** Paper relating to fibre of --. Dunstan and Burkill. The Agriculture Ledger, Vol XI. No. 8 of 1904.
- Marsh.** The New Jersey salt -- and its improvement. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 207. 1907.
- Marshes** Tidal -- and their reclamation. Warren. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 240. 1911.
- Martaban.** Progress Report of the Forests of the Tenasserim and -- Provinces for 1858-1859, 1859-1860. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department. No. 29. Calcutta. 1861.
- Masdevallia muscosa.** On the sensitive labellum of -- Rehl. F. F. W. Oliver. Annals of Botany, Vol. I. 1888.







**Massachusetts** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1 to 29, 33 to 48, 52, 53, 56, 58, 60, 66-67, 72-73, 80, 82, 86, 96-97, 116-121, 123-134, 139-140. 1888-1911.

——— Annual Reports of the — Agricultural College. 1892, 1905.

——— Annual Reports of the — Agricultural Experiment Station. Part II. 1911.

——— Annual Reports of the Hatch Experiment Station of the — Agricultural College. 1897, 1898 and 1899.

**Massecuties.** A theory of the extraction of sugar from —. Nōel Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 20. 1907.

**Match.** The Prospects of the — industry in the Indian Empire, with particulars of proposed Match-Factory sites and woods suitable for match manufacture. R. S. Troup. Indian Forest Memoirs, Economic Products Series, Vol. III, Part I. 1910.

**Materia Medica.** Veterinary — for farmers, parts 1, 2. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43, 1890. No. 45, 1894.

**Mauritius.** Annual Reports of — Agricultural Station 1900 to 1910. 1901-1911.

——— Chamber of Agriculture. Bureau of Agricultural Statistics and Information. Crop Reports, 1909-10, 1910-1911.

——— Colony of —. Station Agronomique Bulletins Nos. 1 to 25, 1901 to 1911.

——— Comptes Rendus des Seances de la Chambre d' Agriculture. 1908.

——— Rapport Annuel de La Station Agronomique. 1894, 1898-99 and 1900.

**McNeill Branch Station.** Report of work at — for 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 83, 84, 94 and 101. 1904-1907.

**Meadow.** Experiments with plaster, ashes, and salt as a top dressing for — and pasture lands. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1888.

——— Pasture — and forage crops. T. L. Lyon and A. S. Hitchcock. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1904.

**Meadow Fescue.** Its culture and uses. Vinall. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 361. 1909.

**Meadow Land.** Test of fertilizers on —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1890.

**Medow Saffron.** (*Colchicum autumnale*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 222. 1909.

**Meadows** and pastures. A compendium of the grasses of Tennessee. J. B. Killebrew. 1883.

——— and pastures; formation and cultivation in the middle eastern states. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 86. 1897.

——— Comparing the yield of old — with those recently seeded. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1891.

**Measles** in swine and cattle. S. Stockman. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Veterinary Science Bulletin No. 1. 1904.

**Measurement** of cattle in Europe. Walker. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 8 of 1899.

**Meat.** Economical use of -- in the home. Langworthy and Hunt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 391. 1910.

——— Experiments on losses in cooking --. 1898-1900. Grindley. United States Department of Agriculture office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1901.

——— Experiments on losses in cooking --. 1900-1903. Grindley and Moyoniner. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1904.

——— on the farm. Butchering, curing and keeping. Boss. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 183. 1903.

**Meat Trade.** The origin and development of --. L. M. Douglas. An address. 1907.

**Meats.** Composition and cooking. Woods. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 341. 1896.

**Medicago Sativa.** Lucerne cultivation, Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 18 of 1893.

——— Lucerne (Alfalfa) cultivation. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 5 of 1894.

**Meerut Demonstration Farm.** The --. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 18 of 1896.

**Melanorrhoea Usitata** A chemical investigation of the constituents of Burmese varnish ( ——, Sap.). Indian Forest Records. Vol. I, Part 4

**Melittia salyriniformis Hbn.** See THE SQUASH-VINE BORER.

**Melon Aphis.** How to combat the --. Swenk. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 34. 1911.

**Melon.** Cucumber and -- leaf blotch (*cercospora Melonis*, etc.). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 76. 1902.

——— Spraying for cucumber and -- diseases. Orton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 231. 1908.

——— The -- Aphis. (*Aphis gossypii* Glov. Chittenden). United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 80. 1906.

——— The harlequin cabbage bug and the -- plant louse. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 121. 1897.

**Meningo-Encephalitis.** (Blind staggers), Haslam. Kansas State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 173. 1910.

**Mergui.** Report of the Deputy Conservator in charge of the South Tenasserim Division on the Civil plantation, -- for the year 1886-87.

——— Report on the experimental plantation at -- for the year 1890-91.

**Metabolism.** Experiments on the -- of matter and energy in the human body. Atwater and Benedict. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin Nos. 69 and 109. 1899-1902.

——— Experiments on the -- of nitrogen, sulphur and phosphorus in the human organism. Sherman. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 121. 1902.







**Metabolism.** Report of preliminary investigations on the -- of nitrogen and carbon in the human organism. Atwater, Woods and Benedict. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1897.

----- A digest of experiments. Atwater and Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1897.

**Meteorological** summary from 1891-1907. J. H. Norton. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1908.

**Meteorological Observations.** A summary of --. Ostrander. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 130. 1909.

----- Report on -- in North-Western Provinces for the year 1868. M. Thomson. Article I of selections from the Record of the Government North-Western Provinces, Vol. III, No. 1 Allahabad. 1870.

**Meteorological Work** for Agricultural instruction by Harrington. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1892.

**Mexican Poppy.** (*Argemone Mexicana*). The seeds and oil of the --. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 5 of 1907.

**Mica.** Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 19. 1893.

----- On samples of -- from Jaipur. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. Nos. 2 and 24 of 1900.

**Michigan** Agricultural College Experiment Station Technical Bulletin Nos. 1-4, 6, 7 and 11. 1908-1911.

**Michigan.** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 5, 7-11, 13-16, 19-26, 28-31, 33-52, 54-79, 81-95, 98, 100-144, 148-153, 157-175, 177-266. 1885-1911.

----- Annual Report of the Director and the rainfall charts of --. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1889.

----- Annual Reports of the Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture of the State of --. 1881-82, 1885, 1887, 1889 to 1891.

----- First Report of the Directors of the State Forestry Commission -- for 1887 and 1888.

----- Proceedings of the Forestry Convention held in Grand Rapids, -- January, 1888. Bulletin No. 32, Department of Botany and Forestry, Agricultural College, Michigan.

----- State Agricultural College Experiment Station Circulars Nos. 1-12. 1908-1911.

----- State Agricultural College Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin Nos. 1, 4-8. 1897-99.

----- State Agricultural College Experiment Station Special Bulletin Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13-18, 20-25, 27-35, 37-48 and 50. 1894-1909.

**Micro-organisms.** Some essential soil changes produced by --. S. F. Edwards. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 218. 1904.

- Microscope.** Methods of using the --, Camera-Lucida and Solar Projector. N. A. Cobb. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. --. 1905.
- Microtoëna.** Le Genre -- D. Prain. Bulletin de la Society Botany de France, Vol. XLII. 1895.
- Mikania Scandens.** The cultivation of *Passiflora foetida* and -- to keep down other weeds. Bamber. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV No. 16. 1909.
- Milk.** A comparison of the Babcock test and the gravimetric method of estimating fat in skim --. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1896.
- Additional work upon the associative action of bacteria in the souring of -- and in other milk fermentations. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 29. 1904.
- Aëration of --. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 16.\* 1902.
- Aëration of -- C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 201. 1902.
- and milk products. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 18. 1895.
- and milk products [Dairy farming and Dairy produce] Mollison. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 17. 1895.
- and milk products. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 5 of 1895.
- A new method for determining fat in --. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1888.
- A new method of testing --. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1892.
- A popular discussion of pure -- supply. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 182. 1900.
- A popular review of Special Bulletin No. 33 on the associative action of bacteria in the souring of --. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 229. 1905.
- A preliminary bulletin on pasteurization of --. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1896.
- A preliminary note on the associative action of bacteria in the souring of -- and in other milk fermentations. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 23. 1904.
- A simple test for casein in -- and its relation to the dairy industry. E. B. Hart. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1907.
- as food. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 74. 1898.
- Bacteria in --. Rogers. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin Nos. 348 and 490. 1909-1912.
- Bacterial associations in the souring of --. C. E. Marshall and B. Farrand. Michigan Agricultural Experiment station Special Bulletin No. 42. 1908.







- Milk.** Butter-making, clean — and commercial starters. Sackett. Colorado Agricultural College Experimental Station Bulletin No. 156. 1910.
- Care of — on the farm. Pearson. United States Department of Agricultural Farmers' Bulletin No. 63. 1897.
- Carriage of — by rail in locked cans. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 110. 1904.
- Comparative skimming qualities of Holstein and Jersey —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1901.
- Composition of Indian cows' and buffaloes' milk. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 19 of 1900.
- Directions for using the Babcock — test. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1895.
- Domestic pasteurizing methods and the case of — in the home. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 152. 1901.
- Extended studies of the associative action of bacteria in the souring of —. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 33. 1905.
- Factory tests for —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1898.
- Facts about —. Pearson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 42. 1896.
- Fermentations and their relations to dairying. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 9. 1892.
- Milk Fever** or parturient apoplexy. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 96. 1905.
- Milk.** Gravity and centrifugal creaming of — Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1891.
- Gas producing bacteria and their effect on — and its products. Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 141. 1905.
- Heated — for butter making. Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1898.
- Improving the quality of cream from inferior —. W. D. Saunders. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 162. 1906.
- Its decomposition and preservation. R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1897.
- Its value as a food and studies which suggest a different method of sale. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 123. 1897.
- Killing the tubercle bacillus in —. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 173. 1899.
- Methods of paying for — at cheese factories. S. M. Babcock and E. H. Farrington. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 197. 1910.
- Methods of setting —. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1889.
- On the relation of food to the production of — and butter fat by dairy cows. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1904.

- Milk.** Pasteurization of —. L. M. Douglas. A Lecture. 1907.
- Pasteurization of — and cream for direct consumption. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1895.
- Pasteurization of — for buttermaking. Dean and Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 117. 1902.
- Pasteurization of skim — and Whey. D. Cuddie. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Dairy Division Bulletin No. 14. 1909.
- production. Scott. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1909.
- Ropiner in —. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 140. 1896.
- Rusty cans and their effect upon — for cheese-making. G. A. Olson. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 162. 1908.
- Souring of — and other changes in — products. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 29. 1895.
- Studies in — production. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1903.
- supply of Kentucky-Louisville. Allen. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station of the State College Bulletin No. 134. 1908.
- Tests for farmers' —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 146. 1906.
- testing apparatus. L. G. Patterson. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.
- The bacteria of pasteurized — and unpasteurized — under Laboratory conditions. Rogers. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 73. 1905.
- The care and handling of —. C. E. Marshall, W. R. Wright and J. Michels. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 221. 1904.
- The composition of milk, cheese and whey in relation to one another. Shuttleworth. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 46. 1894.
- The composition of the — of some breeds of Indian cows and buffaloes and its variations, parts 1 and 2. A. A. Meggitt and H. H. Mann. Memoirs. Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. II, Nos. 1 and 4.
- The constitution of — and some of the conditions which affect the separation of cream. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1889.
- The constitution of — with especial reference to cheese production. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1897.
- The cure of — for cheese factories and creameries. Ontario Agricultural College and Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 94. 1894.
- The discussion of the — problem from the standpoint of production. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 228. 1905.







- Milk.** The fermentations of —. Conn. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1892.
- The influence of changes of food and temperature on the quantity and quality of the — of dairy cows. C. L. Ingersoll and H. B. Duncanson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1893.
- The influence of food upon the pure fat present in —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1892.
- The organisation of the — supply. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 235. 1910.
- The production of clean and sanitary —. W. K. Brainerd. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 185. 1909.
- The use of — as food. Milner. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 363. 1909.
- The value of records of the — yield of cows. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 146. Rewritten, 1911.
- Milker.** Test of a mechanical cow —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1908.
- Milking.** Investigations of methods of —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1902.
- Methods of —. F. G. Krauss. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1905.
- Milking Machine** experiments. F. W. Woll and G. C. Humphrey. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station No. 173. 1909.
- Milking machines.** Dean and Edwards. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 159. 1907.
- Haecker, A. L., and Little, E. M. University of Nebraska Bulletin No. 108. December 1908.
- O. F. F. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 140. 1906.
- Milk Fat.** Simple methods of determining —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1890.
- Milk Fever.** The prevalence, cause and treatment of bovine abortion, — and garget. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 127. 1898.
- Its simple and successful treatment. Mohler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 206. 1904.
- Milk Tester.** The best — for practical use of the farmer and dairyman. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1892.
- Milks.** Tainted or defective —; their causes and methods of prevention. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1897.
- Millet.** A. A. Crozier. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 117. 1894.
- A. A. Crozier. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 2. 1894.
- Millet, Great.** *Sorghum vulgare*, the — or Juar in India. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 6 of 1905.
- Milletts.** T. A. Williams. 1898. Year book of the United States Department of Agriculture. 1898.

- Milletts.** Williams. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 101. 1899.
- of the Genus *Setaria* in the Bombay Presidency and Sind. G. H. Gammie. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. IV. No. 1.
- Milling.** A theory of the extraction of juice --. Noël Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 22. 1908.
- experiments. South Australia Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 61. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture of South Australia. 1910-11.
- Millions and Mosquitos.** Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 55. 1908.
- Millipedes** and centipedes. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 94. 1905.
- Milo** as a dry-land grain crop. Ball and Leidigh. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 322. 1908.
- Mineral Industries** for India. A lecture. V. S. Sambasivaier. 1905.
- Mineral Production.** Review of -- in India, for 1897. Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Calcutta. 1898.
- Statistics of -- in India, in the ten years 1894 to 1903. Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Calcutta. 1904.
- Mines.** Report of the Chief Inspector of -- in India for 1906 to 1908. Department of Mines in India.
- Minnesota.** The border counties of Upper Iowa and South-Western --.
- Mirpurkhas.** Annual reports on the Experimental work of the -- Agricultural Station. 1906-07 to date.
- Mississippi** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1-3, 5-17, 19-33, 37, 39, 41, 43-45, 50, 58, 60, 61, 63, 69, 73, 76, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90-96, 98-101, 103-115, 119-141. 1888-1910.
- Annual Reports of the -- Agricultural Experiment Station Agricultural College, --. 1888 to 1891, 1893, 1895.
- Report of field work done at the College Station for 1903, 1904. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 84, 88. 1904 and 1905.
- Missouri** Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 11-20, 22 and 27. 1890-1894.
- Annual Reports of the State Board of Agriculture of the State of --. 1878, 1880 and 1881, 1882.
- Mitchell-Walker** moisture test. Mitchell and Walker. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 167. 1908.
- Mite.** A predaceous -- proves noxious to man. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 118. 1910.
- The Pear Leaf Blister --. (*Eriophyes pryeri*, Nalepa.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 239. 1910.
- Mite, Gall.** The Black Currant --. [*Eriopyes (Phytoptus) ribis.*] Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 1. 1907.







- Mites.** Two common orchard —. Weldon. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1909.
- Moisture.** The conservation of soil —. Drieburg. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 33. 1907.
- Molasses** and Molasses feeds for farm stock. J. B. Lindsey, E. B. Holland and P. H. Smith. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 118. 1907.
- Barbados and Porto Rico —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 28. 1903.
- Feeding "Blackstrip" — to young calves. T. E. Woodward. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1908.
- Fermentation of Hawaiian —. S. S. Peck and Noel Deeër. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 28. 1909.
- Hawaiian waste —. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 18. 1906.
- On the influence of glucose in the formation of —. H. C. P. Geerligs. From the Sugarcane.
- Some biochemical investigations of Hawaiian Soils with special reference to fertilizing with —. S. S. Peck. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 34. 1910.
- The determination of Sucrose in cane —. N. Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 31. 1910.
- The — forming constituents in the manufacture of cane sugar. H. C. P. Geerligs. 1894. From the Sugar-cane.
- The influence of — on nitrification in cane soils. Peck. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 39. 1912.
- Molasses Beet Pulp.** Dried — *versus* Hominy meal. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 189. 1905.
- Molds.** On the toxic properties of —. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1896.
- Monomorium pharaonis et al.** See "HOUSE ANTS."
- Monuments.** Report of the Curator of Ancient — in India for 1881–82. Simla. 1882.
- Morinda.** Al cultivation, dyeing and printing in the Central Provinces. Joshi. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 20 of 1897.
- Al dye —. Al cultivation, dyeing and printing in the Central Provinces. Joshi. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 2 of 1897.
- Al dye — various forms of —. Present condition of the al-dyers and of the growers of al-root. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 9 of 1895.
- Al dye —. Al dyeing and cloth printing in the Central Provinces. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 22 of 1896.
- Al (—) dyne and dyeing. Hand-books of Commercial Product, Imperial Institute Series No. 6. 1892.
- Mosquitos.** D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 7.

- Mosquitos and Malaria.** Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. I. No. 25. 1901.
- and other insects of the year 1902. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 204. 1903.
- and other insects of the year 1902. R. H. Pettit. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 17. 1903.
- Mosquito control.** H. G. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 178. 1906.
- Mosquitoes.** Dangerous — in Kentucky. H. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1901.
- Flies and —. A lecture. A. K. Pani. 1907.
- How to distinguish the different — of North America. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Circular No. 40. 2nd Series. 1900.
- in Hawaii. D. L. Vandine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1904.
- Millions and —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 55. 1908.
- Remedies and preventives against —. L. O. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 444. 1911.
- The House —. A city, town and village problem. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 216. 1908.
- Mosquito-blight of Tea.** The —. Mann. Parts i and ii. Indian Tea Association Publication. 1902-1904.
- Mosses.** Report on a collection of — made by Dr. T. L. Walker in Coorg during the cold weather of 1897-98.
- Motacillæ.** Water Wagtails or "Dishwashers". Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 50. 1903.
- Moth Borer in Sugarcane.** Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet. 1900.
- in Sugarcane. Lefroy. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 23 of 1900.
- Pamphlet on the — (Chilo Simplex). T. B. Fletcher. United Provinces Department of Land Records and Agriculture. 1911.
- Moths.** The Larch shoot — (Argyresthia) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 208. 1909.
- Moths, Winter.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 4. 1905.
- Mouse** The Nevada — plague of 1907-1908. Piper. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 352. 1909.
- Muck.** Character and treatment of swamp or — soils. Gamble and Slater. Ontario Department of Agriculture Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 178. 1909.
- Mulberry.** The — disease caused by *Coryneum Mori*, Nom. in Kashmir. E. G. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 8.
- Mulberries.** North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 194. 1906.
- Reports on planting olives and — on Mallee lands and dates in the far north, also Wattle cultivation generally in the Colony. J. E. Brown. South Australia Forest Department.







- Mulching.** Experiments in -- garden vegetables. R. A. Emerson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1903.
- Mules.** Colic in horses and --. T. Butler. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1893.
- Lameness in horses and --. T. Butler. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1894.
- Notes on Chinese --. Evans. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 18 of 1896.
- Report on Chinese -- and their equipment. Evans. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 12 of 1894.
- Mule breeding.** Memorandum on -- in India. C. L. Sutherland. Resumé of Pony and -- operations in the Madras Presidency. 1888.
- Murgantia histrionica Hahu.** See the HARLEQUIN CABBAGE BUG.
- Murrain.** Tick fever or -- in Southern cattle. (commonly termed Texas Fever). J. C. Robert. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1902.
- Murva Fibre** as a second a catch crop for tea planters. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 30 of 1896.
- Musca domestica.** See HOUSE FLIES.
- Muscatel.** The -- industry. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers, No. 22. 1895.
- Muscicapa grisola Linn.** The spotted fly catcher. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 54. 1902.
- Musæ.** A Synopsis of the genera and species of -- J. G. Baker. Annals of Botany Vol. VII. No. 26. 1893.
- Museum.** Annual Reports of the Director to the Board of Trustees, Field Columbian - Chicago for 1904-1905, 1906 to 1910.
- Annual Reports of the Indian --. 1888-1889, 1894-95, 1897-98, 1898-99, 1904-1905 to date.
- Annual Reports of the Mysore Government Central -- at Bangalore, 1901-1902 to 1903-1904.
- Catalogue of specimens of forest products in the forest -- at Coimbatore.
- Memorandum on the organization of Indian --. G. Watt. 1900.
- Report and programme of collections for the Indian --, Calcutta and the Imperial Institute, London. 1901, 1904, 1906 to 1908 and 1910.
- Reports on the Government Central --, Madras. 1853 and 1854.
- Mushroom.** Observations on recent cases of -- poisoning in the District of Columbia. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 13. 1898.
- Michigan --. B. O. Longyear. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 208. 1903.
- The principles of -- growing and -- spawn making. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 85. 1905.
- Mushrooms.** Dangerous and edible --. H. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1901.

- Mushrooms.** Edible and poisonous —. Mushrooms as a market crop. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Volume 26, No. 1. 1905.
- Muskmelon.** A bacterial soft rot of — caused by *Bacillus melonis* n. sp. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1910.
- Some — experiments. E. Walker. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 69. 1901.
- Muskrat.** The —. Lantz. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 393. 1910.
- Mussel Scale.** The —. (*Mytiluspis pomorum*, Bonche). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 107. 1904.
- Mussorie.** Reports on the progress and condition of the Government Botanical Gardens at —. 1887, 1889, 1891, 1894, 1898 to 1901, 1904–1908.
- Mustard.** A contribution to the investigation of the assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by white and black —. Lotsy. United States of America Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1894.
- on the seeds of some species of *Brassica* and *Sinapis*, with reference especially to those of India. Kinzel. Bengal Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 6. 1900.
- The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 7 of 1901. (Reprint from above.)
- The — Sawfly. H. M. Lefroy and C. C. Ghosh. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. I. No. 6.
- Variety experiment on — at Dumraon Agricultural Station. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6. 1907.
- A note on the — cultivated in Bengal. Prain. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 1 of 1898.
- Note on the — cultivated in Bengal. Prain. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 4. 1898.
- Mutton.** Raising sheep for —. Curtiss. United States Department of Agricultural Farmers' Bulletin No. 96. 1899.
- Mycosphaerella citrullina,** Grossenb. Cucumber and Tomato Canker. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 230. 1910.
- Myrica nagi.** The tinctorial properties of Kaiphal bark and an analysis of the coloring principle. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 6 of 1897.
- Myristica Gibbosa ; M. Kingii.** On *Myristica Kino* obtained from wild nutmeg trees of India. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 5 of 1900.
- Myristica Kino.** On — obtained from wild nutmeg trees of India. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 5 of 1900.
- Myristica Spp.** The fats of Indian nutmegs. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 3 of 1907.
- Mysore.** Annual Reports of the Agricultural Chemist, —. 1900–01 to 1907–08.
- Annual Reports of the — Central Museum at Bangalore. 1901–02 to 1903–04.







- Mysore.** Annual Reports of Government Garden and Parks in —. 1898-1899 to 1906-07.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Nos. 1 and 2 1902.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture General Series Nos. 1 and 2. 1912.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Mycological Series. Nos. 1 and 2. 1909 and 1910.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Entomological Series. Nos. 1 and 2. 1911.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Chemical Series. No. 1. 1909.
- The Agricultural condition of — prior to the famine of 1876-1877. F. R. Harman. 1877.
- The making of —. A. Lecture. S. Krishnaswami Iyengar. 1905.
- The — Season and Crop Reports. 1905-1906 to date.
- Mytilaspis pomorum**, Bouche. The Mussel Scale. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 107. 1904.
- Myzus ribis**. Linn. Current Aphides. (*Rhopalosiphum ribis*, Linn.—&c.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 68. 1904.

## N

- Nadiad.** Annual Report on the experimental work of the — Agricultural Station. 1906-1907 to date.
- Nagpur.** Reports on the — Experimental Farm. 1882-1883 to 1902-1903.
- Nagpore Experimental Farm.** The —. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 11 of 1895.
- Nandyal.** Scientific Reports on the — Agricultural Station. 1907-1908 to date. Madras Department of Agriculture.
- Nan-ta yok.** (Altinga Excelsa). The properties of — or Burmese Storax. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 9 of 1904.
- Narcissus** cultivation. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet. No. 224. 1890.
- Natal.** Agricultural Statistics of —. Department of Agriculture Natal. 1904-05.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Nos. 8, 10 to 12. 1905 to 1906.
- First annual report of the Land Board, —. 1905.
- Notes on Agriculture in —. Natal Department of Agriculture. 1905.
- Reports of the Government Entomologist. 1903-04, 1906. Department of Agriculture, Natal.
- Report of the Secretary to the Minister of Agriculture. January 1903 to June 1904, 1905, 1906.
- National Indian Association.** Paper of information for Indian gentlemen proposing to study in England. Issued by the —. 1882. Bound Vol. II.
- 'Natural plant food.'** Claims made for it and its use. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1898.

- Natural products.** Report on the — and Agriculture of the Province of Florence. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series, No. 88. 1888.
- Nature collections.** Hints on making — in public and high schools. Muldrew. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 134. 1904.
- Nature study.** School gardening and —. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 5. 1910.
- School gardening and — in English rural schools and in London. S. B. Sire. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 204. 1909.
- or stories in agriculture. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 124. 1908.
- Nature studies.** Outlines of —. Lochhead. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 142. 1905.
- Naval manœuvres.** The — of 1900, from an Entomologist point of view. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Entomologist. 1901.
- Navel Ill** or Specific arthritis of lambs. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 130. 1905.
- Navigation.** Annual volumes of the Sea-borne trade and — of the Madras Presidency. 1906-07 and 1907-08.
- Nebraska** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 29, 30, 42, 43-50, 64, 70, 72-74, 76-81, 84, 85, 90-122. 1893-1911.
- Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletins Nos. 6, 16, 28-35. 1895-1911.
- Annual reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of —. 1892, 1894, 1900, 1902, 1908 to date.
- Nectria Solani.** Winter rot of potatoes (—) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 59.
- Neilgherry Hills.** Remarks on the climate with advice to invalids and others visiting the —. Mackay. Madras. 1870. Bound Vol. V.
- Neilgherries.** Extracts from the reports on the Government Cinchona Plantations and Botanical gardens on the — for 1863-64 and 1864-65.
- Report on the Government Cinchona Plantations and Botanical Gardens on the —. 1864-65.
- Nellore Cattle.** Ongole or —. Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 7 of 1895.
- Report on cattle met with at the Kotappa Konda Sevaratri festival, 1896. Subba Rao. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 12 of 1896.
- Nematus Erichsoni.** The large Larch Sawfly (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 186. 1907.
- Nematus ribesii.** The Gooseberry Saw-fly (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 12. 1905.
- Neocosmospora vasinfecta,** Smith. The Wilt Disease of Pigeon-Pea and the Parasitism of —. E. G. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 9.
- Nets.** The fishing — of the Kolis of Bandra, Bombay Presidency. Ribeiro. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. XII No. 7 of 1905.
- New Jersey.** Annual report of the — State Board of Agriculture, 1883-84. Bound Vol.







**New Jersey.** Annual report of Bureau of Statistics of Labour and Industries. 1883.

—— Annual reports of the — State Agricultural Experiment Station. 1883, 1889, 1895–1896 to 1901–02, 1903–04 to 1908–09.

—— Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 39, 42, 48, 51, 57, 58, 67–71, 76–84, 86–90, 92, 93, 96, 98, 101, 103–108, 110, 112–132, 135, 141–143, 145–157, 160–162, 163–170, 172–205, 207–237. 1886–1911.

**New South Wales.** Hawksbury Agricultural College and Experimental Farm annual report 1895. Department of Mines and Agriculture, —. 1897.

—— Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture, —. Science Bulletins Nos. 3 and 4. 1911.

—— Reports of the Department of Agriculture. 1894, 1895, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1907.

—— Reports on Botanic Gardens and Domains. 1899 to date.

—— Report on condition of growing crops. 1892. Department of Agriculture, —.

—— Report upon parasitic and injurious insects. W. W. Froggatt. 1907–1908. Department of Agriculture, New South Wales. 1909.

—— Miscellaneous publications of the Department of Agriculture Nos. 127, 133, 138, 166, 170, 171, 178, 179, 194, 195, 238, 272, 273, 278, 279, 319, 320, 332, 351, 392, 393, 412, 435, 467, 499, 509, 510, 531, 532, 564, 572, 580, 637, 664, 665, 679, 721, 722, 745, 754, 755, 761, 762, 793, 794, 832, 1026, 1039, 1114, 1144, 1159, 1166, 1175, 1182, 1189, 1197, 1202, 1223, 1231, 1264, 1285, 1298, 1897 to 1909.

—— Useful Australian Plants. Nos. 30, 32, 33, 34. 1896.

**New York.** Annual report of the Board of Control of the — Agricultural Experiment Station. 1890.

—— Report on higher education in the State of —. 1910. New York State Education Department. 1911.

**New Zealand.** Agriculture in —. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. 1908.

—— Annual reports of the — Department of Agriculture. 1904, 1907 to date.

—— Bulletins of the — Department of Agriculture. Division of Biology Nos. 5, 7, 13, 14, 21, 22, 23. 1907 to 1909. Dairy Division Nos. 11 to 14. 1908 to 1909. Division of Veterinary Science Nos. 12, 13, and 15. 1907 to 1909. Live Stock and Agriculture Bulletin No. 1. 1908.

—— Bulletins of the — Department of Agriculture, New Series, Nos. 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11 to 15. 1910 to 1912.

—— Department of Agriculture. Dairy Division. Review of the work of the seasons, 1907–08, 1908–09. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Dairy Division Bulletin No. 11. 1908. No. 13. 1909.

—— Dairy produce on the British market. D. Cuddie. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Dairy Division Bulletin No. 12. 1908.

—— Leaflets of the — Department of Agriculture Nos. 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, 51, 52, 78, 79, 80. 1908–1909.

- Ngai Camphor.** Note on the manufacture of -- . Puran Singh. Indian Forest Records. Vol. I. Part 3.
- Nicotiana Rustica L.** Studies in Indian Tobaccos No. 1. The types of -- Yellow flowered tobacco. A and G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botany Series, Vol III. No. 1.
- Nicotiana Tabacum.** (Tobacco cultivation). Report on the composition of well waters and soils which are specially suitable for-- in the Charotar, Gujerat. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 14 of 1895.
- Nicotiana Tabacum, L.** Studies in Indian Tobaccos. No. 2. The types of -- . A and G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botany Series, Vol. III. No. II.
- Nicotine.** A new method for the determination of -- in Tobacco. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industries Bulletin No. 102, part 7. 1907.
- Night-soil.** A valuable manure. Kelkar. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 34. 1909.
- The disposal of -- . Leather. The Agriculture Ledger, Vol. II. No. 16 of 1895.
- The utilisation of — as manure. Joshi. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 5. 1901.
- Nilambur.** Report and working scheme of the -- Teak Plantations. P. M. Lushington. 1896.
- Nilgiri.** Agri-Horticultural Society Annual Reports. 1899-1900, 1900-01, and 1905.
- Nilgiri Planters' Association.** Proceedings of Annual General Meetings. 1903, 1904, 1906 and 1908.
- Nilgiris.** Report on measurement of the growth of Australian Trees on the -- . Madras. 1883.
- Reports on the progress and condition of the Government Botanical Gardens and Parks on the -- . 1880-81, 1882-83.
- Nimoli.** *Vide* LUCERNE DODDER.
- Nipal Dock-Root.** The occurrence of Chrysophanic acid in certain Indian plants. Hesse. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 29 of 1896.
- Nira Valley.** The Salt lands of the --. Mann and Tambane. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 39. 1910.
- Nitragin.** Nitrogen and --. A. J. Fwart. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture Victoria. January, 1909.
- Nitrate of soda.** A review of the results of experiments with -- New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 172 1904.
- Field experiments with -- on forage crops and on market garden crops. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 164. 1903.
- Field experiments with — on market garden crops. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 157. 1902.
- The proper use of -- as a manure. A lecture. R. P. Wright. 1901.
- Nitrates** in the soil. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 160. 1910.







**Nitre.** A report on the manufacture and composition of Indian Saltpetre. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 3 of 1905.

**Nitrogen.** Analyses and valuations of Commercial Fertilizers and Ground Bone. The cost of available —. Cathcart. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 224. 1909.

——— Assimilation of —. Papilionaceae—

(1) Review of the literature of Hellriegel's discoveries by Middleton.

(2) Note on the same by Leather.

(3) Introductory note and concluding remarks on peculiarities in the distribution of certain of the Indian Leguminosae by the Editor.

The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 7 of 1894.

——— Atmospheric — as plant food. Storr's School Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1889.

——— Bacteriological Studies of the fixation of — in certain Colorado soils. Sackett. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 179. 1911.

——— and Nitragin. A. J. Ewart. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. January, 1909.

——— Experiments on the accumulation and utilization of atmospheric — in the soil. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 180. 1905.

——— Reference list on the electric fixation of atmospheric — and the use of Calcium Cyanamid and Calcium Nitrate on soils. Stuntz. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 63. 1910.

——— Soil —. H. G. Knight and F. A. Smith. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1909.

——— Some recent publications bearing on the question of the sources of — in plants. H. M. Ward. Annals of Botany, Vol. I. Nos. III and IV. 1888.

——— The fixation of — in some Colorado Soils. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 155 and 178. 1910-11.

——— The production of active — in the soil. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1908.

**Nitrogen-gathering Crops.** Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. LXI. 1909.

**Nitrogenous materials.** Investigations relative to the use of —, 1898-1907. Voorhees and Lipman. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 221. 1909.

**Nodule-forming bacteria.** Co-operative experiments with —. Harrison and Barlow. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 148. 1906.

**Nomenclature Botanique.** Lois de la —. A. de Candolle. 1867.

**North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins** Nos. 73—93, 96, 98—100, 108, 188, 194, 206, 212. 1890-1910.

——— Annual Reports of — Agricultural Experiment Station. 1880 to 1900.

**North Carolina.** Department of Agriculture Bulletins—  
Vol. 23, No. 6.

- „ 24, Nos. 1 and 2.
- „ 25 „ 6, 9 and 12.
- „ 26 „ 1, 2, 8 and 9.
- „ 27 „ 9 and 10.
- „ 28 „ 1, 2, 5—7 and 10—12.
- „ 29 „ 1—11.
- „ 30 „ 1—6 and 7—12.
- „ 31 „ 1—5.

1902—1910.

——— weather during the year 1894. Eighth Annual Report of the North Carolina State Weather Service. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. 1895.

**North-West Frontier Province.** Reports on the Administration of Land Revenue, Land Records and Agriculture, etc. 1906-07 to date.

——— Reports of the Civil Veterinary Department —. 1907-08 to date.

——— Reports on the Season and Crops of the —. 1901-02, 1902-03 and 1906-07 to date.

**North-West Provinces and Oudh.** Reports on the Arboricultural operations —. 1893, 1895.

——— Reports on the operations of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce —. 1879, 1881 to 1886.

——— Reports on the operations of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture —. 1887-1901.

**North-Western Provinces.** Report on the working of the Government Botanical Gardens —, from April, 1863 to April, 1864. Selections from the Records of Government, North-West Provinces, Part 41. 1864.

**Notes.** T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from “*Spolia Zeylanica*”. Vol. VIII. Part XXIX. 1912.

**Nursery.** Diseases of — Stock. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1901.

——— Inspection. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1903.

——— Requirements to be complied with by nursery men making interstate shipments of —. Stock. Burgess. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 75. 1909.

——— The — inspection Law. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1899.

**Nursery stock.** An enquiry into the cyanide method of fumigating —. W. Newell. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 15. 1905.

**Nurseries.** Forest — for schools. Moore and Jackson. United States Department of Agricultural Farmers' Bulletin No. 423. 1910.

**Nut.** The — weevils. Chittenden. United States Department of Agricultural Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 99. 1908.

——— The fats of Indian —. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 3 of 1907.







- Nut Grass** Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 2. 1894.
- Nuts** and their uses as food. Jaffa. United States Department of Agricultural Farmers' Bulletin No. 332. 1908.
- Nutrients.** The Physiological role of mineral —. Loew. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 18. 1899.
- Nutrition.** Food and — Investigations of the Office of Experimental Stations Organization and Publications. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 102. 1910.
- investigations among frutarians and Chinese at the California Agricultural Experiment Station. 1899-1901. Jaffa. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1901.
- Further investigations among frutarians at the California Agricultural Experiment Station, 1901-1902. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1903.
- Investigations at the California Agricultural Experiment Station, 1896-1898. Jaffa. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1900.
- — Investigations at the University of Tennessee in 1896 and 1897. Wait. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53 of 1898.
- investigations at the University of Illinois, North Dakota Agricultural College and Lake Erie College, Ohio, 1896 to 1900. Grindlay, Sammis, Ladd, Bevier and Sprague. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 91. 1900.
- Principles of — and nutritive value of food. Atwater. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 142. 1902.
- Nuvalia.** Annual report on the experimental work of the — Agricultural Station. 1907-08.
- Nuwara Eliya.** Fodders, Cereals and vegetables at — Garden. Nock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 13. 1904.
- Fruit trees, ornamental plants, etc., at — Garden. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 1. 1904.
- Nuwara Eliya Soils** and their treatment. Bamber and Nock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 12. 1904.
- Nyasaland Protectorate.** Annual Reports of the Agricultural and Forestry Department. 1910-1911.

## O

- Oak.** The — pruner. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 130. 1910.
- The value of — leaves for forage. W. W. Mackie. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 150. 1903.
- Oaks.** A leaf curl disease of —. E. M. Wilcox. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1903.

- Oaks.** Caterpillars on —. C. W. Woodworth. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 18. 1906.
- On some insect pests of Himalayan — (*Quercus dilatata* and *Q. incana*). E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Records. Vol. II. Part I.
- Oat.** Additional experiments and observations on — smut made in 1890. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1890.
- Experiments. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1895.
- Experiments. C. L. Newmann. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 66. 1901.
- On the prevention of — smut and potato scab. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1908.
- Preliminary report on smut in —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1889.
- Prevention of — and wheat smut. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 212. 1910.
- Smut and its prevention. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1904.
- Smut in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1902.
- The proteids or albuminoids of the — kernel. T. B. Osborne. National Academy of Sciences. Vol. VI. 4th Memoir. 1891.
- Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 2. 1908.
- Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1902.
- Blindness in barley and —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries' Leaflet No. 159. 1905.
- Oats.** Culture of wheat and —. Variety tests of Oats. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Vol. 30. Bulletin No. 8. 1909.
- Dried brewers' grains *vs.* —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 92. 1893.
- Experiments with —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 13, 23, 35, 42. 1890—1892.
- Experiments with —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1891.
- Experiments with —. J. F. Duggar. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 95, 137. 1898, 1906.
- Fertilizers for potatoes, — and corn. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.
- Growing the crop. Warburton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 424. 1910.
- Report of experiments with potatoes and —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1888.
- Report of field trials with varieties of —. T. Milburn and A. W. Patten. County Council for the County Palatine of Lancaster. Farmers' Bulletin No. 18. 1911.
- Report on Flanders —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Report on —, barley and potatoes for 1889. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1890.
- Sixty-day and Kherson —. Warburton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 395. 1910.







- Oats.** Smut in — and wheat. P. M. Harwood. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1892.
- Smut of — in 1891. Test of fungicides to prevent loose smut of wheat. Spraying to prevent wheat rust. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1891.
- Test of varieties, 1889, 1891. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.
- The hot water treatment for the prevention of smut on —, wheat and barley. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1896.
- The prevention of stinking smut of wheat and loose smut of —. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 250. 1906.
- Thrips on —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 38. 1907.
- Varieties of wheat and —. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1891.
- variety tests. Rate of sowing. Cultivation. Montgomery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1910.
- Wheat, — and potatoes. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1897.
- Winter — for the South. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 436. 1911.
- Odina Wodier.** Jingan gum. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 16 of 1910.
- Ohio.** Annual report of the — Agricultural Experiment Station for 1885.
- Oidium** or powdery mildew of the Vine. F. T. Bioletti. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 186. 1907.
- Oil** Bulletin. Syme. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Vol. 31. Bulletin No. 1. 1910.
- producing seeds. G. H. Hicks. Extract from Year book of the United States Department of Agriculture.
- Cymbopogon Grass — in Ceylon. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 12 of 1910.
- Experiments with edible —. J. F. Moore. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1903.
- Miscible oils : how to make them. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1908.
- Oil, cotton seed.** The — industry. Sly. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 9. 1902.
- Oil, Edible** from safflower seed (*Carthamus tinctorius* Linn). Madras, Central Agricultural Committee, Circular No. 23. 1907.
- used in India. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 12 of 1899.
- Oil-engines.** Reports on experiments in pumping with — and centrifugal pumps. A. Chatterton. Madras. 1907.
- Oil seeds.** The composition of the — of India. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. I. No. 1.
- Oil yielding grasses** grown at Bandarawela. Jowitt. Ceylon. R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV, No. 14. 1908.

- Oklahoma** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1, 3. 1892 and Special Bulletin No. 1. 1892.
- Okra.** Its culture and uses. Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 232, 1905.
- Olax scandens.** Studies in Root Parasitism. The Haustorium of —. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 4.
- Oleander** poisoning of live-stock F. W. Wilson. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1909.
- Oleomargarine.** Household tests for the detection of — and renovated butter. Patrick. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 131. 1901.
- Olive** culture and oil manufacture in the arid southwest. J. E. Coit. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1909.
- Culture. Its prospects and profits. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers. No. 29. 1896.
- Recent studies of the — tubercle organism. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 131. Pt. IV. 1908.
- Report on the condition of — culture in California. A. P. Hayne. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1900.
- Report on the — tree and olive oil of Tuskany. Chapman. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 10 Second Series. 1896.
- Olive oil** and its substitutes. L. M. Tolman, and L. S. Munson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 77. 1905.
- California —. G. W. Shaw. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 158. 1904.
- Olives.** Investigations of California — and olive oils. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1894.
- Pickling ripe and green —. F. T. Biolette. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 137. 1901.
- Reports on planting —, and mulberries on Mallee lands, and Dates in the Far North. Also Wattle cultivation generally in the colony. J. E. Brown. Forest Department, South Australia.
- Omiodes accepta.** The sugar-cane leaf-roller — with an account of allied species and natural enemies. O. H. Swezey. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 5. 1907.
- Ongole or Nellore Cattle.** Pease. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol II. No. 7 of 1895.
- Onion** culture. Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 354. 1909.
- culture. Watts. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 39. 1896.
- growing in the Cache a la Poudre valley. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1903.
- Hints on — Cultivation. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet series No. 16. 1902.
- The cabbage and — maggots. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 200. 1907.







- Onion.** The Home production of -- seed and sets. W. R. Beattie, United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 434. 1911.
- Onion Fly.** The — (*Phorbia cepetorum*.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 31. 1905.
- Onions.** Cultivation of —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1892.
- Potatoes, ruta-bagas and —. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin No. 6. 1898.
- Onobrychis.** An undescribed oriental species of —. D. Prain. Bulletin del' Herbar Boissier. Vol. V. No. 11. 1897.
- Ontario** Agricultural College and Experimental Farm Bulletins, Nos. 94, 95, 97, 108 to 110, 112, 116 to 129, 131 to 145, 147 to 151, 153 to 156, 158, 159, 161 to 180, 188, 189, 193.
- as a home for the British Tenant Farmer who desires to become his own landlord. 1886.
- Annual Reports of the — Agricultural College and Experimental Farm. 1899 to date.
- Annual Reports of the — Agricultural Experimental Union. 1889, 1901 to date.
- Annual Reports of the Bureau of Industries. 1903 to date.
- Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture of the Province of —. 1892 to 1896, 1898 to 1902, 1904 to 1909.
- Annual Reports of — Fairs and Exhibitions. 1902.
- Annual Reports of the Poultry Institute of the Province of —. 1906-07, 1908.
- Report of the Farmers Institutes of the province of —, 1901, Part II, Woman's Institute.
- Opium.** Collection of papers relating to the consumption of — in India. Calcutta. 1892.
- Collection of papers relating to the Report on the Royal Commission on —. Calcutta. 1896.
- Minutes of evidence taken before the Royal Commission on —. 1893. Vols. II and III. 1894.
- Orai, Jalaun.** Reports of the Agricultural Station —, 1906 to date.
- Orange** and lemon rot. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 139. 1902.
- Diseases of — trees.
- Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Horticulture Leaflet No. 4. 1904.
- Insects and diseases of the —. M. T. Cook and W. T. Horne. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 9. 1908.
- Fertilization of — trees. Hillman. 2nd edition.
- Report on irrigation and — growing at Jaffa (Turkey). Foreign Office Reports, Mis. Series No. 300. 1893.
- Sooty mold of the —, and its treatment H. J. Webber. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 13. 1897.
- The disease affecting the — orchards of Wide Bay and the insect pests prevalent therein. H. Tryon. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin 2nd series, No. 4. 1894.

- Orange.** The red or — scale. H. J. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 222. 1891.
- The — thrips. P. B. Jones and J. R. Horton. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 99, part 1.
- The — thrips. Moneton. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 12, part vii, 1909.
- The Woolly white fly. A new enemy of the Florida —. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 64, part viii. 1910.
- Cultivation of — in Dominica. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet series No. 37. 1905.
- Investigation of California —, and lemons. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 93. 1891.
- Questions circulated by the Department of States United States of America, on —, and replies thereto. G. M. Woodrow. Bombay Department of Agriculture, 1890.
- The decay of —, while in transit from California. Powell and others. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 123. 1903.
- Orchard** and fruit garden. W. A. Boncher. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 14 (New series). 1912.
- A few — plant lice. Gillette and Taylor. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 133. 1908.
- Cultivation. J. T. Stinson. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 55. 1898.
- Enemies in the Pacific north-west. Piper. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 153. 1902.
- Experiment —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1889.
- Experiments. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1901.
- Experiments in — culture. R. A. Emerson. Nebraska Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1903.
- Management. Cover crops in orchards. Pruning of orchards. Report on fruits. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1902.
- Notes on a dry land—. Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 173. 1910.
- Plant lice and their remedies. Gillette and Taylor. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 134. 1908.
- Some insects injurious to garden and — crops. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 19. 1899.
- spraying. — protection work. F. Sherman. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. XXX. 1909.
- Studies. Pts. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin.—
- Nos. 128 to 131. 1901.
- Nos. 132 to 143. 1902.







- Orchard.** Technique. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 98 to 101. 1899.
- The Entomologists' Experiment —. New Jersey Department of Agricultural Bulletin No. 155. 1902.
- Varieties of fruit for the Home —. H. L. Prire. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 161. 1906.
- Orchards.** Irrigation of—. Fortier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No 404. 1910.
- Cover-crops for young —. R. A. Emerson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1906.
- Suggestions on planting —. White. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 262. 1910.
- Tillage, fertilizers and shade crops for—. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1909.
- The protection of — in the Pacific north-west from spring frosts by means of fires and smudges. O'Gara. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 401. 1910.
- Orchid.** Additions to the — flora of Florida O. Ames. Proceedings of the Biological Survey of Washington, Vol. XVII. 1904.
- Three new — species. O Ames. Proceedings of the Biological Survey of Washington, Vol. XVII. 1904.
- Orchids.** Notes on — new to Florida. O. Ames. Proceedings of the Biological Survey of Washington, Vol. XIX. 1906.
- Orchidaceæ.** Description of a new genus of —. (*Noviciæ Indiciæ* 12) Journal of Asiatic Society, Bengal, Vol. LXV part ii. 1896.
- Orchidology.** Contributions to the — of India. Nos. 1 and 2. Lindley. Linnian Journal and Proceedings. 1857 and 1858.
- Organization.** Plan of—. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1. 1887.
- Orgyia antiqua.** The Vapourer moth —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 161. 1906.
- Orneodidae.** A new genus and species of —. (Lep). Reprint from Entomologist 1909.
- The — and Pterophoridae of the Seychelles Expedition. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from Trans. Linnian Society, London. 2nd Series, Zoology Vol. XIII. part. 3. 1910.
- Orobanche.** Monographie der gattung—. G. R. Beck von Manna-getta. Bibliotheca Botanica, Heft. XIX. 1890.
- Orobanches.** Monographie des—. J. P. Vaucher, Geneve. 1827.
- Oroxylum Indicum.** Damree seeds ; their reputed use in Almora as a medicine for cattle. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 6 of 1898.
- Oryctes Rhinoceros.** Life histories of Indian Insects—III. The Rhynoceres Beetle ( — ) and the Red or Palm Weevil Rhynchophorus Ferruginus. C. C. Ghosh. Memoris, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. II. No. 10.
- Oryctes Rhinoceros Linn.** See RHINOCEROS BEETLE.
- Oryza sativa.** See also RICE, PADDY.
- Oscinis Fruit.** The fruit fly ( — ). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 202. 1907.
- Osiers.** Cultivation of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 36. 1900.

- Osmunda.** On the prothallium and embryo of — *claytoniana*, L. & *O. cinnamomea*, D. H. Campbell. *Annals of Botany*, Vol. VI, No. 21. April 1892.
- Ottawa.** Annual Reports on the Experimental Farm —. 1887, 1889 to 1901, 1902 to 1906, 1908 to date.
- Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 1. Introductory. 1887.
- Department of Agriculture, Central Experimental Farm Bulletins, Second Series. Nos. 1 to 6. 1898 to 1910.
- Department of Agriculture, Central Experimental Farm Bulletins Nos. 1 to 9, 11 to 14, 16 to 68. 1887 to 1911.
- Evidences before the Select Standing Committee on Agriculture and Colonisation. 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1905.
- Otus [Strix] brachyotus.** The short eared owl ( — ). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 42. 1904.
- Oudh.** Note on an inspection of the Forests in —. 1886. B. Ribbentrop. Simla 1886.
- Ovens River Valley.** Report on St. Johns wort, dredging and the flora of the district. A. J. Ewart. *Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Victoria*. August 1910.
- Oxen.** Bankipore crossbred cattle Banerji. *Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin* No. 1. 1895.
- Breeds of cattle in the Mathura district. Hadi. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 19 of 1895.
- Improvements on the Court of Wards' Estates in the Bara Banki district. Leather. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 17 of 1895.
- The cattle of Mysore. Kristnamangar and Pease. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 24 of 1895.
- Ongole or Nellore cattle. Pease. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 7 of 1895.
- Report on cattle met with at the Kotappakonda Sevaratri festival 1896. Subba Rao. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. III. No. 12 of 1896.
- Review of correspondence on the subject of contributions to the Veterinary Series of the "Agricultural Ledger". *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. III. No. 13 of 1896.
- Measures legal and sanitary adopted by European countries to oppose the introduction and spread of cattle plague, etc. Meleod. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. III. No. 20 of 1896.
- Selections from the report of the Indian cattle plague commission, 1871. Pease. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. III. No. 8 of 1896.
- Oxen and Buffaloes.** The cattle and buffaloes of Assam. Darrah. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. I. No. 14 of 1894.
- The cattle of Harriana and Sirsa. Pease. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 22 of 1895.
- Bankipore cross-bred cattle. Banerji. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 25 of 1895.
- The cattle and buffaloes of Burma. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 10 of 1895.
- The cattle and buffaloes of Bahraich and Kheri. Hadi. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. II. No. 12 of 1895.







- Oxen and Buffaloes.** Vernacular names used in the districts of Burma for the diseases of cattle. Evans. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 10 of 1896.
- Oyster-Shell Bark Scale.** (*Aspidiotus ostreaeformis*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 210. 1909.
- Owl, Short-Eared.** The (*Otus* [*Strix*] *brachyotus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 42. 1904.
- Owners.** Plain talk to small —. Imperial Department of Agriculture West Indies. No. 15. 1902.
- Ox Bot.** The — in the United States. C. V. Riley. Reprint from Insect Life. Vol. IV. Nos. 9 and 10. 1892.

## P

- Packing.** Grading and — of fruits and vegetables. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 98. 1906.
- Padauk.** Wood. Hand-books of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series, No. 1. 1892.
- Burma — (*Pterocarpus macrocarpus*, Kurz.) Troup. Imperial Forest Department pamphlet No. 14. 1909.
- Paddy.** See also RICE, *ORYZA SATIVA*.
- A brief note on — cultivation in the Palur Agricultural Station. S. Subramani Ayyar. Madras Department of Agriculture, Press Note 2. 1909. Tamil.
- A dialogue on single planting of — Kolandavelu Udayar. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3. 1911. Tamil.
- Advantages of transplanting —. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 25. 1907.
- Aus, Bhadoi, Early or Summer — (Rice). Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5. 1909.
- A summary note on the swarming caterpillar pest of — in North Malabar. C. A. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 7. 1910. English and Malayalam.
- Banku — H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 1. 1909. Tamil.
- Destruction of — in the Store-House by the Surma. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 12. 1909.
- Experience of single planting of —. Kolandavelu Udayar. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 9. 1910. English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Experiences of single seedling planting. Kolandavelu Udayar, Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. IX, 1910.
- Experiments in — cultivation during the year, 1909-11. Coleman and Ramachandra Rao. Mysore Department of Agriculture General Series Bulletin No. 2. 1912.
- Experiments with Aman —. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 28. 1908.
- Forecast of the outturn of the late sown — and indigo in the Madras Presidency for 1890-91. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 18. 1891.
- Forecast Report on the sowings of the early crops of —, indigo, gingelly and cotton in the Madras Presidency. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12. 1890.

- Paddy.** Further notes on transplanting and manuring --. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXXIX, 1908.
- Improvements in -- cultivation on the Home farm at Sivagiri, Tinnevely district. Lonsdale. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 61. 1909. English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Improvements in -- cultivation recommended by the Department. R. C. Wood. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 18. 1911. English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Individual manuring of --. C. Narayana Ayyar. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 13. 1910. English and Tamil.
- Irrigation experiment on Banku --. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 31. 1909.
- Manuring. W. H. Harrison. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 24. 1911. Tamil and Telugu.
- Single planting in --. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Bulletin No. 6. 1909.
- Single planting of -- H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 4. 1910. Tamil, English and Telugu.
- The principles of -- manuring. W. H. Harrison. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 63. 1911.
- The sowing of --. M. E. Couchman. Madras Department of Agriculture Press Note No. 2. 1908. English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Paddy, Banku.** Note on --. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 1. 1905.
- Paddy, Banko.** The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 19. 1907.
- Paddy, Carolina.** The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 7. 1906.
- Paddy cultivation.** Improvements in --, on the Home farm at Sivagiri, Tinnevely district. Lonsdale, J. M. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 61. 1909.
- Results of recent experiments in --. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 37. 1908.
- Transplanting in --. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 14. 1906.
- The Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 24. 1906.
- Paddy Fly.** The Rice bug or --. Ceylon Agricultural Society No. 40.
- Paddy, Late sown.** Forecast on the -- and indigo. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 15. 1891.
- Paddy planting.** Economical --. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 2. 1905.
- Experiments in economic --. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 18. 1906.
- Paddy's Lucerne** or Queensland Hemp. (*Sidarrhombifolia* Linn, Syn. *S. retusa*, Linn.) An Australian weed with great possibilities of usefulness. J. H. Maiden. Department of Agriculture, New South Wales. 1894.
- Paint.** The use of -- on the Farm. Walker. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 474. 1911.
- Paints** and painting materials and miscellaneous analyses. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1898.







- Pallavas.** The —. An address. V. Venkayya. 1907.
- Palm Beetle.** The — or Rhinoceros beetle. Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet No. 17. 1909.
- Palm Weevil.** Life Histories of Indian Insects — III. The Rhinoceros Beetle (*Oryctes Rhinoceros* and the Red or — (*Rhynchophorus Ferrugineus*), C C. Ghosh. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. II. No. 10.
- Palms.** The Bud Rot of — in India. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. III. No. 5.
- Palmyra Palm.** The — its occurrence, cultivation and uses. Thurston. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 20 of 1894.
- The — and its uses. Symonds. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 25. 1908.
- Palur.** Scientific reports of the — Agricultural Station 1905-6 to date. Madras Department of Agriculture.
- Palur Agricultural Station.** Useful facts learnt from the — H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No 10. 1910. English and Tamil.
- Panicum Supervacuum.** On —. C. B. Clarke. Linn. Society Jl. Bot., Vol. XXIV. 1888.
- Papa Hoolaha Helu.** T. F. Sedgwick. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 4.
- Papaw.** Report on a sample of the dried juice of Carica Papaya from Gondal, Kathiawar. Umney. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 31 of 1896.
- Papaya.** How to grow —. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 15. 1909.
- Report on a sample of the dried juice of Carica — from Gondal. Kathiawar. Umney. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 31 of 1896.
- Papaveraceæ.** Some additional — (*Noviciae Indicae* 9). Journal of Asiatic Society, Bengal, Vol. LXIV Part II. 1895.
- Paper** Report on the cultivation of land trade in jute in Bengal, and on Indian fibres available for the manufacture of —. H. C. Kerr. Calcutta. 1874. Text and Map.
- Report on the manufacture of — and paper-pulp in Burma. R. W. Sindall. Rangoon. 1906.
- Paper-making** in North Carolina. North Carolina Station Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. XXVI. No. 1. 1905.
- Note regarding — industry in India. L. Liotard. 1883.
- On the use of wood pulp for —. A paper. S. O. Philipps. Journal of the Society of Arts, Vol. LIII. 1905.
- Papilionaceæ.** Assimilation of nitrogen by —.
1. Review of the literature of Hellriegel's discoveries. Middleton.
  2. Note on the same. Leather.
  3. Introductory note and concluding remarks on peculiarities in the distribution of certain of the Indian Leguminosae. The Editor. The Agriculture Ledger, Vol. I. No. 7 of 1894.
- Parasities.** Animal—. Pts. 1-7. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 108, 109, 110, 111, 112. 1900. No. 113. 1901. No. 114. 1900.

- Parasitic plants.** T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne—. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology Bulletin No. 21. 1909.
- Parasitism** Animal—. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1892.
- Paridæ.** Titmice(—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 43. 1905.
- Paris Green.** Analyses of --. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 205. 1907.
- Analyses of—. New Jersey of Agriculture Bulletin No. 195. 1906.
- Analyses of -- and lead arsenate. Cathcart. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 222, 1909.
- Analyses of Commercial fertilizers and —. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 73, 76, 80, 87 & 97. 1902-1907.
- Analyses of — and lead arsenite. G. E. Colby. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 182. 1906.
- Analyses of — lead arsenite. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 214. 1908.
- Dry application of — and London Purple for the cotton worm. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1890.
- The use of — in controlling the cotton boll weevil—. Hunter. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 211. 1904.
- Partabgarh.** Reports on the — Agricultural Station of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. 1909 to date.
- Parturient Apoplexy.** Milk fever or —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 96. 1905.
- Paspalum dilatatum.** A new fodder grass for India. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 1 of 1901.
- A new fodder grass for India. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 7. 1902.
- Passiflora foetida.** The cultivation of — and Mikania scandens to keep down other weeds. Bamber. Ceylon R. B. G. and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV. Circular No. 16. 1909.
- Pasteurization** of milk and cream for direct consumption. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1895.
- of milk. L. M. Douglas. A lecture. 1907.
- of Skim milk and whey, New Zealand Department of Agriculture Dairy Division Bulletin No. 14. 1909
- Pasteurizing methods** Domestic — and the care of milk in the home. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 152. 1901.
- Pasture** meadow and forage crops. T. L. Lyon and A. S. Hitchcock. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1904.
- Winter—. E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1898.
- Winter and Summer — in Mississippi. E. R. Lloyd. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1898.







- Pastures.** Hints on the formation of permanent—. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 168. 1906.
- Meadows and —. A compendium of the grasses of Tennessee. J. B. Killebrew. 1883.
- Meadows and —. Formation and cultivation in the middle Eastern States. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 66. 1897.
- Pasture lands.** Experiments with plaster, ashes and salt as a top dressing for meadow and—. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1888.
- Notes on — fodder grasses, forage plants. Macmillan. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. VI. No. 1. 1911.
- Payment** for value received. The true principle of Tenant Right. A rejoinder to the Duke of Agyll. W. E. Bear. Reprint from the Mark Lane Express. Bound Vol.
- Pea.** See also FIELD—.
- The — and bean Weevils and (*Sitona Lineatus* and *S. crinitus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 19. 1905.
- and bean thrips, or Blerek fly (*Thrips pisivora*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 48. 1905.
- The — aphid (*Macrosiphum pisi* Kalt). Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 43. 1909.
- and bean beetles. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 150. 1905.
- The field — in Wisconsin. R. A. Moore and E. J. Delwiche. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 178. 1909.
- and the pea weevil. Zavitz and Loohhead. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 126. 1903.
- Beans — and other legumes as food. Abel. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 121. 1900.
- Canadian fields —. Shaw. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 224. 1905.
- Garden —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1895.
- Germination of weeviled—. Garden notes on potatoes, beans and cabbage. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1890.
- Study of beans and — before and after sprouting. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agriculture Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin No. 1. 1897.
- Peach.** Additional evidence on the communicability of — Yellows and —. Rosette. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Pathology Bulletin No. 1. 1891.
- and Plum culture. A. B. McKay, Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1905.
- California — blight. R. E. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 191. 1907.
- Covering — trees to protect the fruit buds. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1891.

**Peach.** Culture in Canada. Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 1, Second series 1898.

—— growing for market. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 33. 1895.

—— growing in Florida. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1889.

—— growing in Arkansas E Walker. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1903.

—— industry in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1897.

—— Insuring the — crop. C. A. Keffer. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1910.

—— Laying down of — trees. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1903.

—— leaf curl fungus. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 64. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture of South Australia 1911.

—— mildew. O. B. Whipple. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1906.

—— Notes on the — bud mite. An enemy of peach nursery stock. A. L. Quintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 97, pt. 6. 1912.

—— Some Insects and Mites attacking the — in Colorado. Weldon. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 169. 1910.

—— Suggestions on the renewal of the — industry in New Jersey. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No 197. 1906.

—— The —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1896.

—— The — borer. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 128. 1898.

—— The control of — Brown-Rot and Scab. Scott and Ayres. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 174. 1910.

—— The first season with the — orchard. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 219. 1908.

—— The second season with the — orchard. Blake. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 231. 1910.

—— The — tree borer. The fruit bark beetle. C. F. Baker. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1898.

—— The — twig-borer an important enemy of stone fruits. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 80. 1898.

—— Winter protection of — trees and notes on grapes. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1890.

—— Yellows and — Rosette. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 17. 1894.

**Peaches and Plums.** Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1890.

**Peaches.** Canning — on the Farm. Gould and Fletcher. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 426. 1910.







- Peaches.** Contribution to the study of Bordeaux injury on —. Groth. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 232. 1910.
- Control of the Brown-Rot and Plum curculio on —. Scott and Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 120. 1910.
- Spraying — for the control of brown rot, scab, and curculio. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 440. 1911.
- Spraying experiments with —. Blako and Farley. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 236. 1911.
- Peach-moth.** New Zealand — (*Ctenopseutes obliquana*.) T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 29. 1908.
- Peach Rosette.** Additional evidence on the communicability of Peach yellows and —. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Pathology Bulletin No. 1. 1891.
- Peach-tree.** The California — borer. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1902.
- Peach-worm.** The —. W. T. Clarke. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1902.
- Peach yellows.** Additional evidence on the communicability of — and Peach Rosette. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Pathology Bulletin No. 1. 1891.
- Peat.** (*Buchanania lalifolia*) On pial or — gum. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 9 of 1900.
- Peanut.** — Culture. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30. No. 3. 1909.
- See GROUND-NUT, *Arachis hypogea*.
- The —. W. R. Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 431. 1911.
- The —. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 33.
- Peanuts.** Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 356. 1909.
- C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1904.
- E. B. Ferris. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 130. 1909.
- *Vide* GROUND-NUTS.
- Culture and uses —. Handy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 25. 1896.
- in Hawaii. F. G. Krauss. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 28.
- The Indian-Meal Moth and 'Weevil-cut' —. C. H. Popenoe. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 142 of 1891.
- Pear** blight disease, Pear leaf blight. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 18. 1905.
- growing in New Jersey —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 142. 1900.
- Hold-over blight in the —. Sackett. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin No. 177. 1911.

- Pear.** How to control the Pear Thrips —. Foster and Jones. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 131. 1911.
- Insects and fungous diseases of apple and —. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 206. 1910.
- Scab. R. E. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 163. 1905.
- The — and how to grow it. G. B. Brackett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 482. 1912.
- The — Leaf Blister Mite. (*Eriophyes pyri* Nalepa). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Leaflet No. 239. 1910.
- The pollination of — flowers. Waite. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Pathology Bulletin No. 5. 1895.
- Pear and Cherry Santty.** (*Eriocampa limacina*) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 62. 1906.
- Pear Midge.** The — (*Diplosis pyrivora*) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 53. 1905.
- Pear Scab.** Apple and —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 131. 1905.
- Pear Scale.** Tests of sprays against the European Fruit Lecanium and the European — Jones. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 80. Part 1910.
- Pears.** Life history of the Codling Moth and its control on — in California. S. W. Foster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 97. Part 2. 1911.
- Pearl Millet.** Ball — United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 168. 1903.
- Pearls and Pearl Fisheries.** Pearl fishing in the Bassein district. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III No. 36 of 1896. Vol. IV No. 1 of 1897.
- Peasant Proprietors.** Notes on the condition of — in Norway. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 282. 1893.
- Peasantry.** Report on the — and peasant holdings in Poland. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 355. 1895.
- Peat Lands.** The utilization of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 203. 1908.
- Pea-Vine.** Value of — manuring for wheat. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1891.
- Pecan Culture.** G. L. Clothier. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1909.
- Second report on — Culture. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1906.
- The Pecan Cigar case-bearer. Russell. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 64 Part 10. 1910.
- Pecans** F. H. Burnette, W. C. Stubbs, H. A. Morgan. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station No. 69. 1902.
- Hutt. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. XXX, No. 9. 1909.







- Pediculi.** The — and Mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals. Osborn. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 7. 1891.
- Peewit.** The Sapwing, Green plover — (*Vanellus Cristatus*) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 44. 1905.
- Pegu.** Papers relating to the Teak Forests of —. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, No. 9. Calcutta. 1855.
- Preliminary Report on the forest and other vegetation of — S. Kurz. Calcutta. 1875.
- Report on the Geography of the province of — and on the working of the Topographical Survey. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department. Calcutta. 1856.
- Reports on the Teak Forests of — for 1856 and for 1857-58 to 1859-60. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, Nos. 28 and 31. Calcutta. 1860-61.
- Pelargonium** spot. T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 52. 1909.
- Pennisetum typhoideum.** Improvements on the Court of Wards' Estates in the Bara Banki district. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 17 of 1895.
- Pennsylvania.** Annual Reports of the — State College. 1889 to 1892 and 1897.
- Annual Report of the Director. Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 61. 1902.
- Annual Report of the Director. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 69. 1904.
- Report of the Director for 1894. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 31. 1895.
- State College Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 2, 10, 12-19, 21-28, 30, 31, 33-37, 39, 40, 42-50, 52-65, 67-75, 77-90. 1897-1909.
- Pepper.** C. A. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Press Note 1 of 1910. English, Tamil and Telugu.
- All about —. A. M. J. Ferguson.
- Diseases of — and Beans. H. R. Fulton. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1908.
- Note on the cultivation of black — in Assam. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 4. 1898.
- Cultivation of black — in Assam. Basu. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 7 of 1898.
- The varieties of cultivated —. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 56. 1906.
- Cultivation of — in the Bombay Presidency. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. VII. No. 3 of 1900. Vol. VIII. No. 3 of 1901.
- A List of American varieties of —. W. W. Tracy. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 6. 1902.
- Perennials.** List of herbaceous — tested in the arboretum and Botanic Garden Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Canada Macoun. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 5, 2nd Series. 1908.

- Perfume** industry as an adjunct to the farm, orchard or cottage garden. Lavender. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 19. 1894.
- Perilampus.** The Chalcidoid genus — and its relation to the problem of parasite introduction. H. S. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 19. Part 4. 1912.
- Perilla Ocimoides.** An Indian foodgrain Church. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. III. No. 40 of 1896.
- Perkinsiella.** On some new species of leaf-hopper (—) on sugarcane. Muir. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station Entomological Series. Bulletin No. 9 of 1910.
- Pernicious scale.** Crude petroleum *versus* the San Jose or —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 146. 1900.
- Late fall spraying for the San Jose or —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 186. 1905.
- The — or San Jose scale. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 116. 1896.
- Personal Equation.** The — in History. M. Rangachariar. 1904.
- Peru.** Estacion Experimental Para Cana de Azucar Bulletins 1 to 4 and 6. 1906—07.
- Notes on the valleys of Piura and Chira in Northern — and on the cultivation of cotton therein. R. Spruce. 1864.
- Peruvian barks.** G. Planchon. 1866.
- Pest.** The Crop — Law. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1899.
- Household —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1889.
- Some common — of the farm and garden. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1892.
- Pests.** Some household —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 203. 1907.
- Some — likely to be disseminated from nurseries. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1899.
- The control of insects, fungi and other —. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. XVIII, No. 4. 1905.
- The — of the orchard and garden. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 121. 1895.
- Pests, Caterpillar.** Some — of the tea plant. Green. Ceylon R. B. G., Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. I, No. 19. 1900.
- Pests, Crop.** Treatment and observation of — on the Fusa Farm. Lefroy and Misra.
- Pests, Insect.** Notes on some important —. Eastern Bengal and Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 17. 1909.
- On some Assam Sal (*Shorea robusta*) —. Stebbing. Forest Bulletin No. 11. 1907.
- Petwun** or Trincomali Wood. (*Berrya Ammonilla*, Roxb.) Troup. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 12. 1910
- See. TRINCOMALI WOOD.
- Phalaris commutata.** Toowoomba Canary grass. The so-called —, A. G. Ewart. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Victoria, December 1908.







- Pharmacopœia.** A report from the -- committee on the proposed British Pharmacopœia of 1898. General Medical Council. 1899.
- Phaseolus lunatus.** A report on the chemical composition of the beans. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 2 of 1905.
- Pheasant** raising in the United States. Oldys. Diseases of —. Morse. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 390. 1910.
- Phoenix dactylifera** Linn. Notes on date palm cultivation in countries other than India. Fletcher. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 1 of 1906.
- Phorbia cepetorum.** The onion fly (—), Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 31. 1905.
- Phosphates.** Experiments on the availability of — and potash in soils J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. I, No. 4.
- North Carolina—. C. W. Dabney. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, 1884. Bound with Annual Report 1882-83.
- The Conservation of — on Wisconsin Farms. A. R. Whitson and C. W. Stoddart. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 174. 1909.
- Phosphate deposit.** A — in Juniata county. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1896.
- Phosphate fields.** A Review of the —, of Idaho, Utah and Wyoming. Waggaman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 69. 1910.
- Phosphate, Mineral.** Phosphatic nodules of Trichinopoly and the use of — in Agriculture. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 20 of 1898.
- Phosphate rocks.** The — of Arkansas. J. C. Branner and J. F. Newsom. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1902.
- Phosphatic nodules** of Trichinopoly and the use of mineral phosphates in Agriculture. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 20 of 1898.
- Phosphoric Acid.** Organic — of the soil. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1911.
- Phrynium Dichotomum.** (*Clinogyne dichotoma*), Sital-pati matting. Banerji. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 41 of 1896.
- Phycomyces Nitens.** Formation of the spores in sporangia of *Rhizopus Nigricans* and of —. Swingle. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 37. 1903.
- Phyllxera.** The — of the vine. F. T. Bioletti. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1901.
- Physiologist.** A — of the 17th Century. A. J. Ewart. Reprint from the Victoria Naturalist, Vol. XXIII. No. 8. 1906.
- Phytomyza nigricornis.** Cinevaria and Chrysanthemum fly —. T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet. No. 27. 1901.
- Pial.** [*Buchanadia latifolia*]. On — gum or peal gum Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 9 of 1900.

**Pig.** Breeding and feeding. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 10. 1907.

——— Experiments in — feeding. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1889.

——— Experiments in — feeding. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1889.

——— Feeding. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 138. 1896.

——— Feeding Experiments. R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 65. 1900.

——— feeding experiments with cotton seed meal. P. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1903.

——— feeding with Cassava and sweet potatoes. C. M. Conner. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1907.

——— Management. Rommel. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 205. 1904.

——— Steer and — feeding. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1891.

**Pigeon Pea.** The wilt disease of — and the parasitism of *Neocosmospira vasinfecta*. Smith. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 9.

**Pigs.** A comparison of feeds for —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1902.

——— Breed tests. E. Davenport. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 60. 1890.

——— corn, cow-peas and wheat bran for fattening —. J. F. Dugger. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1897.

——— Experiments in feeding steers and in breeding and feeding—. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1914.

——— Fattening — on corn and tankage. E. A. Burnett. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1906.

——— Foods supplementary to corn in fattening — (Part I). The effect of food breaking strength of bones. (Part II). Burnett. United States Department of Agriculture Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107.

——— Peanuts, Cowpeas and Sweet potatoes as food for —. J. F. Dugger. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1898.

——— Relative value of shelled corn and corn meal for fattening —. W. A. Henry and D. H. Otis. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1907.

——— Some experiments on the fattening value of certain foods gathered —. R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1898.

——— The food requirements of — from birth to maturity. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1903.

**Pigsties.** The construction of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 121. 1904.







- Pine.** El Cultivo de la Pina y del Banano. C. F. Austin. Cuba. Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 32. 1908.
- The "Bluing" and the "Red Rot" of the Western yellow Pine, with special reference to the Black Hills Forest Reserve. Schrenk. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 36. 1903.
- The dying of — in the Southern States cause, extent, and remedy. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 476. 1911.
- Pine Apple** Culture III. Fertilizer Experiments. H. K. Miller and A. W. Blair. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1906.
- Culture IV. Handling the crop. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1906.
- Culture VI. The effect of fertilizers upon the quality of the fruit. Blair and Wilson. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1910.
- Pineapple.** Culture. Blair and Wilson. Florida Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 104. 1910.
- Diseases of the —. L. D. Larsen. Hawaiian Sugar Planter's Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 10. 1910.
- growing Rolf. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 140. 1901.
- Shipping experiments in 1908. J. E. Higgins. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 22.
- The management of — soils. W. P. Kelley. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 29.
- The — Scale. (*Diaspis bromeliae*, Kerner). D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 10. 1904.
- Pineapple Fibre.** The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 11 of 1898.
- Pineapples.** A report on the cultivation of — and other products of Florida. R. Thomson. Jamaica Board of Agriculture. 1901.
- The influence of manganese on the growth of —. W. P. Kelley. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 23.
- Pine Beetle.** The — (*Hylesinus piniperda* L). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 91. 1903.
- Pine Sawfly.** The — (*Lophysous pini*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 103. 1905.
- Pine Sawyer.** The Southern — Webb. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 58. Part 4. 1909.
- Pine Weevils.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 138. 1905.
- Pinus.** excelsa, Gerardina, Khasya, Longipha, Merkusii, Indian turpentine. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 14, 1896.
- Pinus Gerardiana.** See CHILGOZA.
- Piperaceas.** Animadversiones in — Herbarii Hookeriani. F. A. G. Miquel.

- Piper nigrum.** Cultivation of black pepper in Assam. Basu. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. V, No. 7 of 1898.
- Cultivation of pepper in the Bombay Presidency. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. VII, No. 3 of 1900. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. VIII, No. 3 of 1901.
- Piperaceen.** Das fibrovasalsystem in i Blüthenkolben der —. F. Schmitz. 1871.
- Die Blüthen--Entwicklung der —. F. Schmitz. Botanische Abhandlungen, Vol. II. No. 1. 1872.
- Piroplasmosis.** Redwater in cattle (Bovine —), Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 237. 1910.
- Piroplasmosis, Bovine.** Redwater in cattle. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 237. 1910.
- Pissodes.** Contributions toward a monograph of the bark weevils of the genus —. Hopkins. United States Department of Agricultural Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 20, pt. 1. 1911.
- Pitcairn Island.** Note on the Botany of —. A Lecture J. H. Maiden. 1901.
- Pith Moth.** The —. (*Laverna atra*, Haw). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 90. 1903.
- Placoneis.** Über — ein neues diatomeengenue. C. Mereschkowsky Beihefte Botanische Central blatt Band No. 15. 1903.
- Plain talk** to small owners. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 15. 1902.
- Plains.** Experiments and observations on the Jack-pine —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1889.
- Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1908.
- The jack pine —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1888.
- The jack pine —. Milk Ensilage and Fertilizer Analyses. R. O. Kedzie. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1890.
- Plant.** A new gnaphaloid — from West Australia. F. Von Mueller. The Chemist and Druggist of Australasia, 1896.
- introduction notes from South Africa. Fair Child. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 25. 1903.
- On supposed new Victorian — records. A. J. Ewart. Victoria Naturalist Vol. XXIV. No. 5. 1907.
- Victorian — records. A. J. Ewart. Victorian Naturalist Vol. XXIV. No. 9. 1908.
- Plant breeding.** Lock Parts i, ii and iii. Ceylon. R. B. G. Circulars and Agriculture Journal Vol. II, No. 22, 26 and 27. 1904.
- Plant diseases.** Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1910.
- and how to combat them. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1891.
- Blight and other —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1898.
- California —. R. E. Smith and E. H. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 218. 1911.







**Plant diseases.** Los Hongos y Bacterias en relacion con las enfermedades de las Plantas. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 18. 1905.

—— of 1901. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 69. 1902.

—— Two dangerous imported —. P. Spaulding and E. C. Field. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 489. 1912.

**Plant Forcing.** See **FORCING.**

**Plant Introduction.** The selection of seed and —. Cook. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 16. 1899.

**Plant Lice.** A few orchard —. C. P. Gillette and E. P. Taylor, Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1908.

—— and how to deal with them. J. B. Smith. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1890.

—— and the Codling moth. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1887.

—— Orchard — and their remedies. C. P. Gillette and E. P. Taylor. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134. 1908.

**Plant life.** The duty of States in the teaching of the Science and Technology of —. L. A. Bernays. An address. Brisbane. 1875.

**Plant Louse.** The Grain —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1889.

**Plant Pathology.** Report of the Plant Pathologist and Superintendent of Southern California Stations July 1st, 1906 to June 30th, 1909. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 203. 1909.

—— Some elements of —. N. A. Cobb. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 4. 1906.

**Plant production.** School Exercises in —. Crosby. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 408. 1910.

**Plant products.** Notes on the — of the Philippine Islands. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 17. 1899.

**Plants.** A catalogue of the indigenous and exotic — growing in Ceylon. A. Moon. Colombo. 1824.

—— A few ornamental —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.

—— Aquatic —. G. S. Boulger. Journal of Royal Horticultural Society, Vol. XXV. Parts 1 and 2. 1900.

—— Catalogue of additions to the — under cultivation in Botanical Gardens, Singapore. 1880.

—— Catalogue of — in the Agri-Horticultural Society's Gardens, Madras. 1874.

—— Descriptions of some new — from the North Eastern Frontiers of India. G. King and D. Prain. 1898.

—— Directions for drying specimens of — for a herbarium. D. Prain. 1890.

—— Exotic — of Economic interest in the Botanic Gardens at Entebbe, Uganda. Diplomatic and Consular Reports Foreign office No. 588. Miscellaneous Series. London. 1903.

- Plants.** Insects injurious to shade trees and ornamental —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 181. 1905.
- Instructions for sending — attacked with parasitic fungi. W. McRae. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 1. 1911. English.
- La Fumure des — Tropicales. Syndicat de vente des Mines de Potasse Leopoldshall — Stassfurt.
- List of — of Southern India. Drawn up by A. G. Bourne from the Herbarium as left by the late M. A. Lawson. 1897.
- New or rare Australian — in the National Herbarium, Melbourne. A. J. Ewart. The Victoria Naturalist, Vol. XXIV. No. 1. 1907.
- On the naturalised weeds and other — of South Australia. R. Schomburgk. 1879 Bound Vol. III.
- poisonous to stock. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Leaflet No. 1. 1904.
- Texas Honey —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1908.
- The Food of —. H. Ingle. Transvaal Department of Agriculture, Division of Publications Bulletin No. 3. 1903.
- The improvement of —. C. A. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Press Note 2 of 1910. English, Tamil, Telugu and Malayalam.
- The poisonous — of New Jersey. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 135. 1899.
- The propagation of —. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 157. 1902.
- Thirty poisonous — of the United States. Chesnut. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 86. 1898.
- Two — for Sandyland. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1893.
- Unrecorded introduced—. A. J. Ewart. Victorian Naturalist. Vol. XXIV. No. 1. 1907.
- usually available at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV No. 5. 1907.
- Victorian —. Vernacular names of —. Victoria Journal of the Department of Agriculture. 1911.
- Plantain** its cultivation, fibre and trade. N. Markandeyulu. 1907.
- Plantain, Cultivation of.** The — in the Assam valley. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 7. 1901.
- Plantain Fibre.** Note on simple machines for extracting — Proudlock. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 47. [Reprint]. 1906.
- Plantains.** A bacterial disease of Bananas and —. Rorer. Trinidad Board of Agriculture. 1911.
- Planting** in Tobago. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 2. 1900.
- Ornamental —. F. W. Card. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 55. 1898.







**Planting.** Shelter — with special reference to the acacia and eucalyptus families and their raising. J. E. Barret. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Live Stock and Agriculture Bulletin No. 1. 1908.

——— Tropical — and instructions for using plant food. German Kali Works. New York.

**Plants, Cultivated.** List of the — of Assam. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 8. 1902. (*Revised Edition of Bulletin No. 2.*)

**Planters Association.** Forty First Annual General Meeting of the South Mysore — . 1905.

——— Proceedings of Nilgiri — . General Meetings 1903, 1904, 1906 and 1908.

——— Proceedings of the — of Ceylon. 1886-1890, 1890-1893, 1895-1897, 1899-1900.

——— Proceedings of the United — . 1903.

**Planters' Association.** Proceedings of the United — of Southern India, 1895-96, 1898-99, 1903, 1904 and 1906.

——— Year Book of the — of Ceylon. (Kandy) 1906, 1907, 1909 and 1910.

**Planters' Conference.** Proceedings of the — held at Bangalore, 1893 and 1894. Madras, 1894 and 1895.

**Platyparea pœcilopecta.** (*Ortalis fulminans*). The Asparagus fly —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 124, 1904.

**Pleiotaxy.** A case of — of the gynœcium. D. Prain. Proceedings of the Asiatic Society, Bengal. December 1895.

**Plough.** Particulars of a new — suitable for Sindh. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 3. 1908.

——— The self-inverting plough used at the Dumraon farm. Basu. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. I. No. 11 of 1893.

**Ploughs.** Advantages of using iron — in black cotton soils. G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 7. 1911. Telugu.

——— Iron —. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 8. 1909.

——— Note on — and ploughing in Burma. F. W. Cabaniss. 1885.

——— On the use of iron — in the Ceded Districts. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 33. 1896.

——— On the use of iron — in the Ceded Districts. Subba Rao. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. III. No. 23 of 1896.

**Plowrightia ribesia** Sacc. Gooseberry black knot. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 213. 1908.

**Plum.** Black knot on the — and cherry. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 23. 1895.

——— Culture. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1901.

——— Culture. Macoun. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 43. 1903.

——— Destroy the black knot of — and cherry trees. An appeal. B. D. Halsted. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 78. 1891.

——— An experiment on — rot. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1893.

**Plum.** Notes from the — orchard. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1901.

——— Notes on the — orchard. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1896.

——— Notes on — culture. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1898.

——— Report on the — Crop in Bosnia for 1887-88. Foreign Office Reprints, Miscellaneous Series No. 111. 1889.

——— The — curculio. A. J. Cook. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 66. 1890.

——— The one-spray method in the control of the codling moth and the — curculio. A. L. Quaintance and others. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 80. Part 7. 1911.

**Plum curculio.** The one-spray method in the control of the codling moth and the —. Quaintance and others. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 80. Part 7. 1911.

**Plume-moth.** Description of a new — from Ceylon. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Entomologist. 1907.

——— Description of a new — from Ceylon with some remarks upon its life story. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from "Spolia Zeylanica" Vol. V. Part 17. 1907.

——— The — of Ceylon, Parts 1 and 2. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from "Spolia Zeylanica" Vol. VI, Part 21. 1909, and Vol. VI, Part 24. 1910.

**Plums.** Black knot of —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.

——— Japanese —. F. S. Earle. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1897.

——— Native —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1901.

——— Native —. Russian Cherries. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1895.

——— The culture of native — in the North-west. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 63. 1897.

——— Varieties of —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1894.

**Plutella maculipennis** (Curtis). The diamond-back moth. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 22. 1905.

**Pocket Gopher.** The —. T. H. Scheffer. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1908.

**Pocket Gophers.** Bruner. United States of America Nebraska Press Bulletin No. 29. 1908.

——— Destroying prairie-dogs and —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1903.

**Podophyllum Emodi.** Hand-Books of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 3. 1892.

**Poisoning.** Arsenical — of fruit trees. W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1908.

——— of cattle by common sorghum and kafir corn. A. T. Peters, H. B. Slade and S. Avery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1903.







- Poisoning** of cattle by nitrate of soda. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1894.
- Poisonous Plants.** Thirty — of the United States. Chesnut. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 86. 1898.
- Pollination.** Injurious effects of premature —. C. P. Hartley. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industries Bulletin No. 22. 1902.
- The influence of — on the respiratory activity of the Gynæceum. J. White. Annals of Botany Vol. XXI. No. 84. 1907.
- Polygonum cuspidatum.** Some constituents of the root of —. Perkin. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. III. No. 7. 1896.
- Polygraphus.** The Blue pine — bark borer. Imperial Forest Department, Forest Zoology Series Leaflet No. 5. 1910.
- Polyporus Fraxinophilus.** A disease of the white ash caused by —. Schrenk. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 32. 1903.
- Pomegranates.** Notes on the cultivation of the — in the Bombay Presidency. Patwardhan. Bulletin of the Agri-Horticulture Society of West India No. 6. 1908.
- Ponybreeding.** Resume of Pony and Mule breeding operations in the Madras Presidency. 1888.
- Poona.** Annual reports of the Government Experimental Farm —. 1893 to 1896.
- Annual report on the Experimental work of the — Agricultural Station. 1906-07.
- Annual reports of the Empress and Bund gardens —. 1907-08, 1909-10 to date.
- Annual reports on the Experimental work of the — Agricultural College Station. 1907-08 to date.
- Cropping scheme of the Agricultural College Farm — for 1908-09.
- Pork.** Experiments in — production. Grisdale. Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 33. 1899.
- production at the Delta station. J. W. Fox. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 107. 1909.
- production experiments and hog ranching. R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1902.
- production on crops gathered. Hogs. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1896.
- Soft —. Shutt. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 38. 1901.
- Thread worm of —. (Trichina Spiralis). North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1894.
- Portici.** R. Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura di—. Bulletins 19 to 22. 1893. Series II, 2 and 4. 1901-02.
- Porto Rico** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1. 1903.
- Report on Agricultural investigations in —. 1905. D. W. May. Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 171. 1906.
- The Agricultural Experiment Station of —. Its establishment, location and purpose. F. D. Gardiner. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1. 1903.

- Posts.** Cement and concrete fence --. Bainer and Bonebright. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 161. 1910.
- Pot Culture House.** The — at the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India Chemical Series, Vol. I. No. 3.
- Potash.** Experiments on the availability of Phosphates and -- in soils. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series Vol. I. No. 4.
- and paying crops. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1890.
- Potato.** A Chemical study of the Irish --. Parts 1 and 2. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 55 and 56. 1895.
- culture. Duggar. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 35. 1896.
- culture in Northern Wisconsin. E. P. Sandsten and E. G. Delwiche. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 177. 1909.
- culture on irrigated farms of the West. Grubb. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 386. 1910.
- culture—Varieties — Experiments with different amounts of seed. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13.
- Diseases and insect pests of the —. T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology and Horticulture Bulletin No. 7. 1907.
- Diseases of the Irish —. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. II. No. 2. 1889.
- Dry rot of — C. P. Lounsbury. Reprint from the Agricultural Journal of Cape of Good Hope. 1909.
- Experiments. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1888. No. 22. 1889.
- experiments. R. A. Emerson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1907.
- Experiments in — culture. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1892
- Experiments with -- Scab. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1901.
- Farm management in Northern -- growing sections. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 365. 1909.
- Fertilisers for — soils. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 65. 1910.
- growing in Yorkshire. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Leaflet No. 73. 1906
- Irish -- Culture. Georgia Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1890.
- Large — vines and no potatoes. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1904.
- Note on -- crop. W. McRae and G. R. Hilson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 12 of 1911. English.
- On the prevention of oat smut and -- Scab. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1908.







- Potato** failures. F. M. Rolfs. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1902.
- Scab experiments. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1899.
- Preliminary experiments with the Quick Blight of the —. T. F. Sedgwick. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 3.
- preservation. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 3 of 1892.
- disease. Cappel. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 4 of 1893.
- Productiveness and degeneracy of the Irish —. Fitch. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 176. 1910.
- Report on further experiments in checking — disease in the United Kingdom and abroad. 1893. Board of Agriculture, London. 1893.
- Report on prevention of — rot. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Report on recent experiments in checking potato disease in the United Kingdom and abroad. Board of Agriculture, London. 1892.
- Short note on — cultivation for cultivators. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 8. 1906.
- Some Irish — experiments. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1898.
- Some — diseases. Their cause and control. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 71. 1907.
- Spraying. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1910.
- Summary of the Government Mycologist report on — disease in the Neilghiris based on a tour made in May 1910. (In English and Tamil).
- Tests. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1892.
- The Colorado — beetle in Mississippi. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1897.
- The Colorado — beetle. (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say). Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 87. 1907.
- The Colorado — beetle in Virginia in 1908. Popenoe. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82. Part I. 1909.
- The Irish —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42. 1897.
- The — as a truck crop. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 407. 1910.
- The — industry of Colorado. Fitch and Bennett. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 175. 1910.
- Potato beetle.** Arsenite of zinc and lead chromate as remedies against the Colorado — F. A. Johnston. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 109. Part 5. 1912.

- Potato blight.** Spraying for -- in 1905. C. A. McCue. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 236. 1906.
- Potato culls** as a source of Industrial Alcohol. Wentz and Tolman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 410. 1910.
- Potato cultivation.** Eastern Bengal and Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 21. 1908.
- Potato disease.** H. Tryon. Extract from the Queensland Agriculture Journal. Vol. V. Part I. 1899.
- Note on the -- prevalent in the Poona district and elsewhere E. L. Cappel. Department of Land Record and Agriculture, Bombay. 1892.
- Report of experiments and demonstrations conducted by the Irish Land Commission (Agricultural Department) during the seasons of 1895 and 1896. Dublin. 1896, 1897.
- Report of experiments conducted by the Irish Land Commission (Agricultural Department) during the seasons of 1892 and 1893. Dublin. 1894.
- Second note on the -- prevalent in the Poona district and in other parts of India. E. L. Cappel. Department of Land Record and Agriculture, Bombay. 1893.
- Potato worm.** The —. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 5. 1908.
- Scab (*Oospora Scabies*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 137. 1906.
- The — in California. W. T. Clarke. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1901.
- Potatoes.** Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 119. 1895.
- Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1897.
- Kentucky Agricultural Station Bulletin No. 61 1896. No. 72. 1898.
- Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 10. 1909.
- P. M. Harwood. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1893.
- Amounts of seed. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1893.
- at Burdwan. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 4. 1907.
- and other root crops as food. Langworthy. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 295. 1907.
- and Potato Scab. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1894.
- A preliminary report on growing Irish —. C. M. Conner. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1906.
- Cultivation, manuring, varieties, storing and seed supply in Bengal. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 6. 1909.
- Disease resisting —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 115. 1905.
- Disease resistance of —. Jones, R. L. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 87. 1905.







- Potatoes.** Experiments in growing --. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. III. No. 1. 1890.
- Experiments with fertilizers on -- and wheat. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 80. 1891.
- Fertilizers for -- oats and corn. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.
- Field experiments with --. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 112. 1895.
- Field experiments with -- for 1896. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 120. 1897.
- Hill -- used as seed in Bengal. Basu. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 8 of 1893.
- in rotation with jute. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5. 1907.
- Irish --. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1896.
- Irish --. W. C. Stubbs. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1890.
- Irish and Sweet --. J. S. Newman and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1891.
- Report of experiments with -- and oats. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1888.
- Results of experiments of Rothamsted on the growth of --. A Lecture. J. H. Gilbert. From the Agricultural Students' Gazette, New Series, Vol. IV. part ii. 1888.
- roots, fertilizers and oats. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1889.
- Ruta-Bagas and onions. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin No. 6. 1898.
- Spraying -- against blight and the potato beetle. E. P. Sandsten and J. G. Milward. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. '68. 1908.
- The Dry Rot of -- due to *Fusarium Oxysporum*. E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 55. 1904.
- The late crop of Irish -- in the South. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1892.
- The spraying of -- for prevention of leaf blight and rot. E. P. Sandsten and G. G. Milward. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1906.
- Tomatoes and --. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 214. 1904.
- Varieties of Scab in --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 137. 1911.
- Vegetable tests. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1896.
- Variety tests. E. Davenport. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 60. 1890.
- Variety tests with --. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1890.
- Wheat, Oats and --. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1897.

- Potatoes.** Winter-Rot of — (*Nectria solani*, Pers.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 193. Revised, 1913.
- Poultry.** A manual on —. J. T. Henderson. 2nd Edition. 1883. Bound Vol. 1.
- breeding, feeding and general management. Gilbert and Fortier. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 54. 1906.
  - and eggs for market and export. D. D. Hyde. Department of Agriculture, New Zealand. 1908.
  - and eggs for market and export. F. C. Brown. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 13. (New Series.) 1911.
  - as food. Atwater. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 182. 1903.
  - A successful — and dairy farm. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 355. 1909.
  - Co-operative egg and — societies. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 111. 1908.
  - Earthworms a source of gapes in —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1898.
  - External parasites of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 57. 1904.
  - Internal parasites of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 58. 1903.
  - Feeding of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 114. 1904.
  - Farm —. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. XXV. No. 9. 1904.
  - Farm —. W. S. Jacobs. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1908.
  - Farm — with the results of some experiments in fattening chickens. Graham, Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 127. 1903.
  - Farm — with the results of some experiments in poultry houses and fattening chickens. Graham. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 151. 1907.
  - Farm — with the results of some experiments in poultry houses and fattening chickens. Graham. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 189. 1911.
  - feeding and proprietary foods. M. E. Jaffa. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1905.
  - Husbandry department. Poultry house construction and yarding. Hempster. Michigan Agricultural College Bulletin No. 266. 1911.
  - Industry. Eastern Bengal and Assam Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 22. 1909.
  - keeping for egg production —. Brooks. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1908.
  - management. Bell. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 287. 1907.
  - Methods of — management at the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station. Pearl. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 357. 1909.







- Poultry.** Mites and lice on —. Banks. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 92. 1907.
- raising. H. G. Halpin. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 245. 1907.
- raising. Vaplon. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1910.
- raising on the farm. Salmon. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 141. 1901.
- Some — experiments. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1908.
- Some experiments with —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 158. 1898.
- The Gape disease of —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1897.
- Tick proof fowl houses and egg production for profit. A. A. Brown, A. Hart and H. V. Hawkins. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 15. Reprint from the 'Journal of the Department 1904.
- Tuberculosis of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet Nos. 78. 1908.
- Liver disease of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 78. 1903.
- Fattening. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 76. 1906.
- The marketing of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 201. 1908.
- Poultry farming.** Practical —. L. Rawson. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 8. Second Series. 1896.
- Poultry powders.** Stock and —, or condimental foods. Victoria Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1903.
- Poultry yards.** Report on — and Dairy Farms in France. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 295. 1893.
- Powder Post Beetles.** See LYCTIDÆ.
- Prairie Dogs.** Destroying — and pocket-gophers. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1903.
- Prairie Soils.** On some points in the composition of soils, with results illustrating the sources of the fertility of Manitoba —. J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert. Journal of Chemical Society, Vol. XLVII. 1885.
- Preservation.** The — of mixtures of sessamum and groundnut oil. Burma Agricultural Department Cultivator's Leaflet No. 18. 1908.
- Preserves.** Canned fruit, preserves and jellies. Household methods of preparation. Parlea. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 203. 1905.
- Prices and wages in India.** 1887, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1905, 1906.
- Prickly Comfrey.** Caucasian — and Balsamoamo carpon. T. Christy. 1877.
- Prickly pear.** A fodder plant for cultivation? A. J. Ewart. Victoria Journal of the Department of Agriculture, March, 1910.
- As fodder for cattle during scarcity. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 14. 1892.
- On the value of — as fodder during scarcity. Report by J. Mollison. 1892.

- Prickly pear.** The -- and other cacti as food for stock --. Griffiths. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 74. 1905.
- The thornless --. D Griffiths. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 483. 1912.
- The use of -- as fodder. The Central Agricultural Committee Madras Bulletin No. 4. 1906.
- Privy.** The Sanitary --, Styles and Lumsden. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 463. 1911.
- Prizes** for field crops. Madras Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 34. 1910.
- Prize System.** Public opinion on -- as applied to the improvement of Agricultural practices in Ireland. Baldwin. 1879.
- The -- as applied to small farmers in Ireland. Baldwin. 1877.
- Prodenia Syntictis Hampson.** On the larva of --. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from Spolia Zeylanica.
- Products.** Agricultural -- shipped into Colorado in 1905. Cottrell. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1910.
- Proliferation** as a factor in the natural control of the Mexican cotton boll weevil. W. E. Hinds. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 59. 1906.
- Propagation.** The -- of plants. Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 157. 1902.
- Proteids.** Crystallised vegetable --. T. B. Osborne. American Chemical Journal Vol. XIV. No. 8.
- Protein.** Distillers' dried grains *vs.* cotton-seed meal as a source of --. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1905.
- Home grown—*versus* purchased --. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 161. 1902.
- Prunes.** Investigation of California --, apricots and peaches. Further investigation of California -- apricots, plums and nectarins. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1892, No. 101. 1893.
- Packing -- in cans. G. W. Shaw. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 33. 1907.
- Pruning.** F. W. Card. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1897.
- Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 181. 1903.
- fruit trees. W. Paddock. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1905.
- mature fruit trees. O. B. Whipple. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1909.
- On Summer --. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Horticulture, Bulletin No. 1. 1906.
- Tree --. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. XXVI No. 1. 1905.
- Pseudaconitine.** Contributions to our knowledge of the aconite alkaloids on --. Dunstan and Carr. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. V. No. 3 of 1898.







- Psila rosæ.** The Carrot fly --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 38. 1905.
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus.** Goa beans in India. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. XIII. No. 4 of 1906.
- Psylla mati Forster.** The apple sucker --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 16. 1905.
- Psyllide.** Eine -- als Erzeugerin von Gallen am Mwulebaum. J. Vosseler 1906. Sonderdruck aus der -- Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie.
- Pterocarpus dalbergioides,** Roxb. (Andaman Padouk) B. B. Osmaston Indian Forest Records. Vol. I. Part 3.
- Pterocarpus macrocarpus,** Kurz. Burma Padauk --. Imperial Forest Department India, Pamphlet No. 14. 1909.
- Pterocarpus marsupium** Malabar Kino.-- : Its collection, composition and trade. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 11 of 1901
- Pterophoridae.** Four new. -- T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from the Entomologist. 1911.
- Public Services Commission.** Proceedings of the Sub-committee--. Scientific Departments. Simla. 1887.
- Publications.** List of -- of the division of Botany. Coville United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 30. 1901.
- Pudukottai Agricultural Association.** Annual Report of-- 1907-1908.
- Circulars. 1907. No. 1. 1908. Nos. 1 to 4, 7 to 9.
- Pulse Crops.** The cultivation of -- in the Assam valley. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 9. 1902.
- Pumping.** Cost of -- for irrigation --. S. M. Woodward. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1904.
- Irrigation --. A. Chatterton. Contributed to the Industrial Conference, Madras. December 1908.
- Report of the Experimental -- Department in 1906-1907. A. Chatterton. Madras. 1907.
- Reports on experiments in -- with oil engines and Centrifugal Pumps. A. Chatterton. Madras. 1907.
- Small district well -- installations. J. Clibborn. 1899.
- Pumping plants.** The selection and installation of machinery for small --. U. B. Gregory. United States Department of Agriculture office of Experiment Station Circular No. 101. 1910.
- Pumps.** A kerosine attachment for Knapsack --. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 30. 1894.
- Punjab.** Annual reports of the -- Veterinary College and of the Civil Veterinary Department. 1905-6, 1907-8 to date.
- Annual report of the working of the -- Alienation of Land Act XIII of 1900 for 1905.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture No. 1. 1896, No. 1. 1907, No. 1. 1909 and No. 1. 1910.
- Note on the Revenue and Resources of the --. Selections from the record of the Government of Punjab and its dependencies. New Series No. 16.

**Punjab.** Papers regarding Major J. Jacob's complaint against certain remarks of the — Board of Administration. Selections from the Record of Government of India, Foreign Department, Calcutta. 1856.

——— Reports on forests and fuel plantations in the —. Selections from the record of the Government of Punjab. Public Works Department No. 1. Lahore. 1868.

——— Reports on the Settlement operations in the —. 1905-6 1907, 1910.

——— Report on the Agricultural Statistics of the —. 1885, 1886.

——— Report on the operations of the department of the Agriculture —. 1907 to date.

——— Reports on the operations of the Department of Land Record and Agriculture —. 1894 to 1901, 1904, 1905.

——— Reports on the season and crops of —. 1906-7 to date.

——— Select papers of the Agri-Horticultural Society of the —. From its commencement to 1862. 1868.

**Pusa.** Reports of the Agricultural and Research Institute and College —. 1907-1909 to date.

——— Prospectus of the Agricultural and Research Institute —. 1909 and 1912.

**Pwe-nyet** and Indian dammars. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIV No. 4 of 1908-9.

**Pyaung-sa-Bin.** The — ("Striga Lutea"). Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivator's Leaflet No. 23. 1913.

**Pythium.** An account of the genus — and some Chytridiaceæ. E. G. Butler. Memoirs Department of Agriculture in India Botanical Series, Vol. I. No. 5.

## Q

**Quack-grass.** The eradication of — by eates. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 464. 1911.

**Quaker Oats.** Rye meal and — feed for milk production. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1900.

**Quarter Ill.** Quarter evil or black leg. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 102. 1904.

**Questions** set by the United States Agricultural Department and replies thereto. G. M. Woodrow. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 10. 1890.

**Queensland.** Annual Reports of the — Acclimatisation Society, 1909-10.

——— Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture. 1889-90 to 1899-1900 and 1906-7.

——— Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture —, Nos. 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14 to 23 and 25. 1890 to 1893. Second Series Nos. 1, 3, to 11 and 13. 1893 to 1897.

——— Contributions to the — Flora. F. M. Bailey.

——— Department of Agriculture Bulletins Nos. 18, 20 and 21 and Botany Bulletin No. 8. 1893.







- Queensland.** Narrative and Reports of the —. North-East Coast Expedition. 1873.
- Reports from the Select Committee on Forest conservancy. 1875.
- Report of Agricultural Conferences held at Maryborough, Rockhampton and Bundaberg. Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 10. 1891.
- Report of Agricultural Conferences held at Beenleigh, Bundaberg, Rockhampton and Mackay. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 25. 1893.
- Reports of Botanic Gardens, Brisbane. 1861-62, 1864, 1866 to 1878.
- Reports of the selector of Agricultural Reserves. 1865, 1866.
- Queensland hemp.** Paddy's Lucerne or — (Sida Mhombifolia Linn. Syn. S. Retusa Linn.) An Australian weed with great possibilities of usefulness. J. H. Maiden. Department of Agriculture, New South Wales. 1894.
- Quercus** on some insect pests of the Himalayan Oaks (—*dilatata* and *Q. incana*). E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Records, Vol. II. Part 1.
- Quetta Borer.** A note on the (*Æolesthes sartus*). Stebbing. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 2. 1905.
- Quick Blight.** See POTATO.
- Quinetum.** Collection of papers showing the recent results of the trial of cinchona febrifuge, — Alkaloids and Sulphate of —. Calcutta. 1878.
- Quinquina.** An account of the — plantations in the island of Java. F. Jungbuhn and J. E. DeVrig. 1861.

## R

- Rab.** The — system of rice cultivation in Western India. H. H. Mann. N. V. Joshi and N. V. Kanitkar. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. II. No. 3.
- Rab Experiments.** Rules for —. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 4.
- Rabbit.** Notes on — keeping in the West Indies. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies, Pamphlet Series No. 34. 1905.
- Rabbits** and their injuries to young trees. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1901.
- Rabies.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 37.
- Glover and Kaupp. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 162. 1910.
- and anti-rabic treatment in India. G. Lamb. 1908.
- or Hydrophobia. J. R. Mohler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 449. 1911.
- Outbreak of bovine —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1894.
- Ragi** tailings as a prison food in the Madras Presidency. Church. The Agriculture Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 4 of 1893.

- Railroad.** Report on the substitution of metal for wood in — ties. Tratman and Fernow. United States Department of Agriculture Forestry Division Bulletin No. 4. 1890.
- Railroad worm.** See the APPLE MAGGOT.
- Railway Fires Act, 1905.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 212. 1908.
- Rain.** The composition of Indian — and Dew. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. I. No. 1.
- Rainfall.** An account of the normal distribution of the — in the Madras Presidency. C. Benson. 1892. 1899.
- Annual — of India. 1891 to 1909.
- Annual Report of the Director and — charts of Michigan. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1889.
- Forests considered in their relation to — and the conservation of moisture. J. H. Maiden. 1902. Reprint from Journal and Proceedings, Royal Society of New South Wales, Vol. XXXVI.
- The — of Nebraska. G. D. Swerey and G. A. Loveland. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1896.
- Rain-water.** The amount of nitric acid in the — at Rothamsted with notes on the analysis of — Warrington. Journal of Chemical Society Vol. LV. 1889.
- The amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid and of chlorine in the — collected at Rothamsted. N. H. J. Miller. The Journal of Agricultural Science Vol. I. No. 3. 1905.
- Raisin making.** Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 39. 1898.
- Possible — industry in Sind —. Pedley. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 7 of 1893.
- Rajmahal hemp.** (*Marsdenia tenacissima*). Papers relating to fibre of *Marsdenia tenacissima*. Dunstan and Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 8 of 1904.
- Ramie.** A report on flax, hemp, — and jute. C. R. Dodge. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Miscellaneous Report No. 1. 1890.
- (*Boehmeria nivea*) W. C. Stubbs. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1895.
- Composition of the — plant. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1891.
- The — (*Rhea*). T. Moerman. 1874.
- Range.** Management in the State of Washington. Cotton. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 75. 1905.
- Rape** as a forage crop. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Farmer's Bulletin No. 164. 1903.
- Dwarf Essex — for winter forage. J. M. Scott. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1908.
- The — crop, its growth and value for soiling and fattening sheep and swine. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1897.







- Rape.** The — plant (*Brassia napus* Linn.) its culture, use and value. Grisdale. Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 42. 1903.
- The — plant : its history, culture and uses. Shaw. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 11. 1893.
- Raspberry.** Fungus diseases of the —. Victoria Department of Argiculture. Guides to Growers No. 32. 1897.
- The Colorado —. industry. Herrick and Bennett. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 171. 1910.
- Raspberry Moth.** The —. (*Lampronia rubiella*) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 14. 1906.
- Raspberries** black berries and grapes. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1898.
- Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 213. 1905.
- Experiments with nanures and fertilizers on different varieties of asparagus and —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 173. 1904.
- Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 22. 1895.
- strawberries, black berries and —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1894.
- The cultivated — the United States. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 111. 1894.
- Ration** experiment with lambs. 1906-07, 1907-08. Self Feeders for hay. Carlyle and Morton. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 151. 1910.
- experiments with swine, 1906-08. Carlyle and Morton. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1910.
- Rations** for farm stock. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 79. 1903.
- Home grown — in economical production of milk and butter. J. N. Price. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80.
- The computation of — for farm animals by the use of energy values. Armsby. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 346. 1909.
- The exact calculation of balanced —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 115. 1902.
- Rats.** How to destroy —. Lantz. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 369. 1909.
- The destruction of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 244. 1910.
- Reading Courses** Farmers' —. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 109. 1900.
- Reclamation.** Alkali land and its —. Madras Agricultural Department pamphet. 1905.

- Reclamation.** A report upon the — of the overflowed lands in the Marais Des Cygnes Valley, Kansas. McCrory and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 234. 1911.
- Notes on the plants best adapted for the — sand wastes. A lecture. T. Kirk. 1873.
- Steam cultivation. The Duke of Sutherland's — of waste lands. 1878. Bound Vol. V.
- The Duke of Sutherland's — of waste lands, etc. 1878.
- Red Gum.** Sap rot and other diseases of the —. H. Von Schrenk. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 114. 1907.
- Red Rot.** Preliminary study of the — of sugarcane in the Bombay Presidency. Kulkarni. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 44. 1911.
- Red Spiders.** (*Tetranychus*, *Bryobin* and *Tenuipalpus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 41. 1905.
- Redwater** in cattle (Bovine piroplasmosis). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 237. 1910.
- in cattle due to tick poisoning. R. Wallace. Extract from farming industries of Cape Colony. 1896.
- Refractometer.** Total solids in Mill products by the —. S. S. Peek. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Division of Agricultural and Chemistry Bulletin No. 27. 1908.
- Reh.** An account of the attempts which have been made to utilize the upland barren lands (Usar) of the North-West Provinces and Oudh for profitable purposes. Moreland. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. VIII, No. 13 of 1901.
- Reh or Usar Land.** Reclamation of —. Leather, Parmah and Duthie. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. Nos. 12 and 13 of 1893.
- Reclamation of —. Duthie. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 33 of 1896.
- Reclamation of —. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. Nos. 7 and 13 of 1897.
- The distribution of the salts in alkali soils. Hilgard and Loughridge. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 1 of 1896.
- The nature, value and utilisation of alkali lands. Hilgard. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 4 of 1901.
- Remission** of tithe rent charge. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 27. 1905.
- Renanthera.** On a new species of —. G. King and D. Prain. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal Vol. XLIV, Part ii, No. 3. 1895.
- Rennet.** Report on strength of —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Renting.** Methods of — farm lands. H. C. Taylor. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 198. 1910.
- Report.** Annual — of Farmers' Institutes. Parker. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30. No. 10. 1909.
- Reptiles.** The habits of Malay —. H. N. Ridley.







- Rescue Grass.** The seeds of — and chess. Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 25. 1903.
- Reservoirs.** The loss of water from — by seepage and evaporation. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1898.
- Resin** and turpentine from Indian Pines. Handbooks of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 7. 1893.
- Resins.** Report on the gums —. Oleoresins and resinous products in the Indian Museum or produced in India. M. C. Cook. London. 1874.
- Respiration Calorimeter.** The —. Recent improvements and new applications. C. F. Langworthy and R. D. Milner. Reprint from Experiment Station Record Vol. XXIV. No. 7. 1911.
- The — and the results of experiments with it. C. F. Langworthy. From the Year Book of Department of Agriculture United States. 1910.
- Rhagoletis.** [*Trypeta*] *pomonella*. Walsh. See THE APPLE MAGGOT.
- Rhea.** Preliminary Report of the Committee appointed by Government to test — fibre extracting machines in the competitive trial held at Saharanpore. 1879.
- [*Boehmeria nivea*] Rhea (Riha) or China grass. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 15 of 1898.
- Riha or China grass. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. VII. No. 18 of 1900.
- , **Cultivation of.** Note on the — in Assam. Assam Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 3. 1897.
- Rhea Fibre.** A note on — and on the rewards formerly offered by the Government of India for machinery to be employed in its separation. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 6 of 1894.
- Rhea wild.** Bon or ban riha. Dunstan and Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 3 of 1899.
- Rhinoceros Beetle.** The Palm beetle or —. Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet. No. 17.
- The — (*Oryctes Rhinoceros* Linn.) and its ravages in Burma. J. MacKenna and K. D. Shroff. Burma Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 4. 1910. 1911.
- Rhizanthæe.** On the root-parasites referred by authors to— and on various plants related to them. W. Griffith. 1843-1844. Trans. Linn. Society Vol. XIX.
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus.** The bulb mite. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 136. 1905.
- Rhizopus nigricans.** Formation of the spores in the sporangia of— and of *Phycomyces Nitens*. Swingle. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 37. 1903.
- Rhopalosiphum ribis**, Linn. Currant aphides (— and *Myzus ribis* Linn.). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 68. 1904.
- Rhus coriaria.** See SUMACH.
- Rhynchophorus ferrugineus.** Life-Histories of Indian Insects III. The Rhinoceros beetle (*Oryctes rhinoceros*) and the Red or Palm Weevil (—) C. C. Ghosh. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. II. No. 10.

- Rhynchota.** Life Histories of Indian Insects—II. Some aquatic — and Coleoptera. D. Nowrojee. Memoirs' Department of Agriculture, India. Entomological Series, Vol. II. No. 9.
- Ribgrass** or narrow leaved plantain in fields of clover. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 56. 1890.
- Rice.** R. G. Nelson. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1908.
- W. C. Stubbs, W. R. Dodson and C. A. Brown. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1904.
- A preliminary report on — investigations. F. G. Krauss. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 19. 1907.
- A study of the composition of the — plant. W. P. Kelley and A. R. Thompson. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1910.
- Culture. Knapp. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 417. 1910.
- Culture. R. J. Nelson. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1907.
- culture in the United States. Knapp. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 110. 1900.
- Diseases affecting — in Louisiana. H. R. Fulton. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1908.
- growing and preparation for the market. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 14. 1891.
- growing in Arkansas. W. G. Vincenheller. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1906.
- Irrigation of — in the United States. Bond and Keeney. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 113.
- Its cultivation, production and distribution in the United States and Foreign Countries. A. Austin. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Miscellaneous Report No. 6. 1893.
- Note on Double —. D. Prain. Proceedings of the Asiatic Society Bengal, 1896.
- *Oryza Sativa*. G. Watt. Extract from the Dictionary of Economic Products.
- See also **PADDY, ORYZA SATIVA**.
- The assimilation of nitrogen by —. Kelley. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1911.
- The — Bug. H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomology Series. Vol. II. No. 1.
- The present status of — culture in the United States. Knapp. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Bulletin No. 22. 1899.
- The — Sapper (*Leptocoris acuta*). E. P. Stebbing. Circular on Agricultural Economic Entomology Indian Museum.
- Winter —. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3. 1907.
- Rice Bug** or Paddy fly. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 40.
- Rice cultivation** in Thana. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 7. 1866.







- Rice cultivation.** The Rab System of — in Western India. H. H. Mann, N. V. Joshi and N. V. Kanitkar. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. II. No. 3.
- Rice Fulgorid.** The —. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 2. 1910.
- Rice Grass-hopper.** Knight and Dixon. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 27. 1906.
- Rice Hispa.** The —. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 1. 1910.
- The Bengal — Hispa Aenescens. E. P. Stebbing. Circular on Agricultural Economic Entomology, Indian Museum.
- Rice-pounders.** Two useful — used in the Shan States. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivator's Leaflet No. 28. 1911.
- Rice Weevil.** A preliminary account of the wheat and — in India. E. C. Cotes. Notes on Economic Entomology No. 1. 1888.
- Ricinis communis.** Report on the castor oils in the Indian section of the Imperial Institute, London. Deering and Redwood. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 17 of 1894.
- Riha.** See RHEA.
- Rinderpest.** Eastern Bengal and Assam Agricultural Department Veterinary Leaflet No. 3. 1908.
- Professor Koch's methods of minimising cattle against —. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 5 of 1898.
- Report on an experimental investigation of the methods of inoculation against —. L. Rogers. From the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory Muktesar, India. Calcutta. 1900.
- Reports on experiments conducted at Kimberly for the discovery of the cure and prophylactic for —. 1887.
- Ringworm in cattle.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 95. 1903.
- Riso.** Sulla coltivazione del —. O. Bordiga. Società degli agricoltori Italiani, Roma. 1900.
- Rivers.** Report on the control and utilization of — and drainage for the fertilization of land and mitigation of Malaria. E. Buck. 1907.
- Road Drag.** Construction and use of the —. Chase. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 33. 1910.
- Road improvement.** The value of oil in —. A. Dickens. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 142. 1907.
- Roads.** — and road making. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1893.
- Earth —. Eldridge. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 136. 1902.
- Good — for farmers. Eldridge. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 95. 1900.
- Macadam —. Fletcher. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 338. 1908.
- Proceedings of a convention of the National League for good — held at Washington, January 17 and 18, 1893. United States Department of Agriculture Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1893.

- Roads.** Sand-clay and burnt-clay — . Spoon. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 311. 1907.
- Rolling** winter wheat. Montgomery. United States of America Nebraska Press Bulletin No. 30. 1900.
- Root.** Brown — Disease (*Hymenochaetenoxia*, Berk.) Petch. Ceylon, R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V. No. 6. 1910.
- Root-Borer.** The Clover — . Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 119. 1910.
- Root-Crops.** F. Gillanders. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflets No. 80. 1909.  
 ——— Gillanders. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflets for Farmers No. 80. 1909.  
 ——— Results of experiments at Rothamsted on the growth of —. A lecture. J. H. Gilbert. From the Agricultural Students Gazette New Series. Vol. III. Part V. 1887.
- Root Galls.** Nematode — . N. G. F. Atkinson. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1889.
- Root Parasites.** On the — referred by authors to *Rhizanthæ*; and on various plants related to them. W. Griffith. 1843-1844. Trans. Lin. Society Vol. XIX.
- Root-Parasitism.** Studies in —. The Haustorium of *Santalum album*. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India. Botany Series, Vol. I. No. 1. Parts 1 and 2.  
 ——— Studies in — III. The Haustorium of *Olaæ scandens*. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II. No. 4.  
 ——— Studies in — IV. The Haustorium of *Cansjera Rheedii*. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series Vol. II. No. 5.
- Root-tubercle.** Tests with cultures of — bacteria. A. Ewart. Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. February 1910.
- Roots.** Note on a toxic substance excreted by the — of plants F. Fletcher. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series Vol. II. No. 3.  
 ——— On the galvanotropism of — . J. S. Bayliss. Ann. of Botany Vol. XXI. No. 83. 1907.  
 ——— Supplementary to silage for dairy cows. R. S. Shaw and H. W. Norton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 240. 1906.  
 ——— The — of plants Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1904.
- Rosaries.** Materials used in making bead chams and — in India. Vieux. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 6 of 1906.
- Rose.** The — slugs. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 105. 1908.
- Rosebug.** The Rose-chaffer or —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 82. 1891.
- Rose-Chaffer.** The — (*Macroductylus Subspinosus* Fab.). Chittenden. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 11. 1909.







- Rose-Chafer.** The — or "Rosebug". New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 82. 1891.
- Roselle.** Its culture and uses. Wester. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 307. 1907.
- Rosewood.** Blackwood or -- of Southern India. (*Dalbergia latifolia*) Handbooks of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 30. 1893.
- Rosin** washes as insecticides. Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. 1904.
- Rotation** of crops upon Chena land. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV. No. 6. 1907.
- Principles of tillage and — Day. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 156. 1907.
- Rothamsted.** Agricultural investigations at --, England during a period of fifty years. Six lectures by Sir Joseph Gilbert, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., etc. United States Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1895.
- Experimental Station, Harpenden. Guide to the Experimental Plots. 1906.
- Annual Supplement 1907.
- Experiments on ensilage conducted at -- season 1884-85. J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert. 1886.
- Memoranda of the origin, plan and results of the field and other experiments conducted on the farm and in the laboratory of Sir. J. B. Lawes at --. Gilbert, J. H. 1885 to 1890, 1892, 1901.
- Results of experiments at -- on the growth of barley for more than thirty years in succession on the same land. J. H. Gilbert. Agricultural Students' Gazette, Vol. III. Part 1.
- Results of Experiments at -- on the growth of potatoes. A lecture. J. H. Gilbert. From the Agricultural Students' Gazette, New Series, Volume IV. Part 2. 1888.
- Results of Experiments at -- on the growth of root-crops. A lecture. J. H. Gilbert. From the Agricultural Students' Gazette, New Series, Vol. III. Part 5. 1887.
- The amounts of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitric acid and of chlorine in the rain water collected at. -- N. H. J. Miller. The Journal of Agricultural Science, Vol I. Part 3. 1905.
- The amount of nitric acid in the rain-water at--, with notes on the analysis of rain-water R. Warington. Journal of Chemical Society, Vol. LV. 1889.
- Rothamsted Experiments.** The -plans and summary tables arranged for reference in the fields. 1905.
- Rothamsted Experimental Station.** Six lectures on the investigations at — delivered before the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, August 12-18, 1891. United States of America Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1892.
- Rothamsted Soils.** Results of investigations on the — being lectures delivered. Bernard Dyer, B.Sc., etc. Nov. 1900. United States of America Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1902.
- Roup.** Harrison and Streit. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 125. 1903.
- An experimental study. Harrison and Streit. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 132, 1903.

**Routes** in the Madras Command. 1904.

**Royal Botanic Gardens.** The — their organization, work and relation to the public. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 10. 1904.

**Rubber.** The Cultivation of Para — in Burma. Sawyer. Burma Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 7. 1911.

——— A visit to a — Factory. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal. Vol. V. No. 4. 1910.

——— Caoutchouc or India rubber, its origin, collection and preparation for the market, etc. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. I, Nos. 12, 13 and 14. 1899.

——— Experiments in blocking wet rubber. Willis and Bamber. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV, No. 1. 1907.

——— Experiments in tapping Ceara — trees. E. V. Wilcox. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1910.

——— in the early days, i—J. C. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal. Vol. V. No. 2. 1910.

——— in the early days, ii—Caoutchouc or India Rubber. Parkin. 1899. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 3. 1910.

——— Notes on the tapping of Hevea — by the method of paring. R. H. Lock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. III. No. 2. 1911.

——— On the *Castilleja elaeagnifolia* of Cervantes and some allied — yielding plants. J. D. Hooker Trans. Linn. Society. Series. II, Botany. Vol. II. 1885.

——— Papers relating to — from *Willughbeia edulis* and *Urceola esculenta* (Syn. *Chavannesia esculenta*) in Burma. Dunstan. Carr and Leather. The Agricultural Ledger. Vol. X. No. 10, 1903.

——— Planting in Mexico and Central America. P. Olsson-Seffar. Reprint from the Agricultural Bulletin, Straits and Federated Malay States. Vol. VI. 1907.

——— Report on — in the Gold Coast. W.H. Johnson. 1905.

——— Results of — tapping at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya, during 1910-11. Bamber and Holmes. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 19. 1911.

——— The Ceara — Tree in Hawaii. J. G. Smith and Q. Q. Bradford. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 16. 1908.

——— The Merliman — Estates. Directors' Report and Statement of Accounts. 1909-1910.

——— The — planting industry of Ceylon. Lock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. VI, No. 7. 1912.

——— The present condition of — Culture. P. Olsson-Seffer. Reprint from Year Book 1907-08. Rubber Planter's Association, Mexico. 1907.

——— Where — will grow. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet. 1905.

**Rubber, Ceará.** Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 8. 1903.

**Rubber Cultivation** for Porto Rico. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 28. 1900.







- Rubber Cultivation** in Ceylon. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Vol. I. No. 5. 1898.
- Rubber, Hevea.** Animals associated with the ---. Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Journal Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV. No. 12. 1908.
- Rubber (Hevea Brasiliensis).** On the effect of different intervals between successive Tappings in Para ---. Bamber and Lock. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 9. 1910.
- Rubber Panama (Castilloa).** Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. I. No 11. 1899.
- Rubber, Panama.** Castilloa or ---. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 7. 1903.
- Rubber, Para** in Ceylon Wright and Bruce. Ceylon. R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. III. No. 6. 1905.
- seed. Macmillan and Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. IV. No. 11. 1908.
- Rubber Planter's Association.** Year-book of the --- Mexico. 1907-08.
- Rubber Slug.** The ---. Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 22. 1911.
- Rumex Nepalensis.** The occurrence of Chrysopanic acid in certain Indian plants. Hesse. The Agricultural Ledger. Vol. III. No. 29. 1896
- Rural School.** Tree planting on --- grounds Hall. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 134. 1901.
- Russian Thistle.** The ---. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1893.
- The ---. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1894.
- The Australian Salt-bush (*Allioplex Semibaccata*) its composition and digestibility. Notes on ---. Headdem. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin. No. 135. 1908
- The ---. Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No 3. 1895.
- The --- and other troublesome weeds in the wheat region of Minnesota and North and South Dakota. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 10. 1893.
- Rust.** Black --- of Cotton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1891.
- Report on Asparagus --- investigation. R. E. Smith. California University Agricultural Experimental Station Circular No. 9. 1904.
- Rusts of grain** Vol. II. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1894.
- Preliminary report on --- of grain. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1893.
- Ruta-bagas.** Potatoes, --- and onions. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Elementary Science Bulletin No. 6. 1898.

- Rye.** Variety tests of —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin. Vol. XXX. No. 8. 1909.
- Ryemeal** and Quaker oats feed for milk production. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 52. 1900.

## S

- Saccharum.** Chemical composition of sugarcane and raw sugars. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 19 of 1896.
- Chemical composition of sugarcane and raw sugars. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 3 of 1897.
- (Sugar and sugarcane). Chemical composition of sugarcane and sugarcane juice and of the raw sugar obtained therefrom. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 13 of 1895.
- Sachaline.** Giant knotweed or —. Lamson-Scribner. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 5. 1895.
- Sacrophagidæ.** Investigations into the habits of certain —. T. L. Patterson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 19, Part III. 1911.
- Safflower.** [*Carthamus tinctorius*.] A digest of the correspondence conducted by the office of the Reporter of Economic Products to the Government of India. Abbey Yates. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 11 of 1904.
- Edible oil from — seed. (*Carthamus tinctorius* Linn.) The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 23. 1907.
- Saharanpur.** Reports on the progress and condition of the Government Botanical Gardens at —. 1887, 1889, 1891, 1894, 1898 to 1901, 1904 to date.
- Saidapet.** Observations on the Committee's report of the Madras Experimental Farm for the year 1868-69. F. C. Cotton.
- Annual reports of the — Farm and School of Agriculture. 1879, 1880 and 1880-81.
- Annual report on the management of the Government Farm Estate for the year ending 31st March 1871.
- Sal.** A preliminary note on the development of the — in volume and in money value. A. M. F. Caccia. Indian Forest Records, Vol. I, Part 2.
- Notes on — in Bengal. McIntire. India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 5. 1909.
- Sal** (*Shorea robusta*). On some Assam — insect pests. Stebbing. Forest Bulletin No. 11. 1907.
- Sal.** The — Bark-borer. Imperial Forest Department, Forest Zoology Series Leaflet No. 1. 1908.
- Sal borer.** A note on the life history of *Hoplocerambyx spinicornis*. (The Singbum —). Stebbing. Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 8. 1906.
- Sal tree.** The seeds of *Shorea robusta* as a famine food. Rinherz. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 5 of 1904.
- Salep.** Hand books of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 28. 1893.







- Salsolaceous plants.** Iconography of Australian —. Decades I to IX. F. von Mueller. 1889-1891.
- Salt.** The salt supply of Northern India. Ashton. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 13 of 1900.
- Use of — for manure. Bamber. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 21.
- The Australian —. Its composition and digestibility. W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1908.
- Salt bushes.** Australian —. C. H. Shinn. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1899.
- Seeds of commercial —. Collins. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Bulletin No. 27. 1901.
- Salt lands.** The — of the Nira Valley. H. H. Mann and V. A. Tamhane. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 39. 1910.
- Salt River Valley soils.** R. H. Forbes. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1898.
- Soil survey in —. T. H. Means. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1902.
- Salt Sick.** (Bovine Uncinariasis) C. F. Dawson. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1906.
- Salton.** Lands of the Colorado delta in the — basin. F. J. Snow and E. W. Hilgard and G. W. Shaw. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 140. 1902.
- Saltpetre.** A report on the manufacture and composition of Indian —. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 3 of 1905.
- Bone-meal and — as a manure for paddy. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 10. 1907.
- Deposit of sodium nitrate near the sea coast of Chili. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 4 of 1892.
- Used as manure at the Dumraon Farm. Basu. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 10 of 1893.
- The Indian — industry. Leather and Mukherji. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 24. 1911.
- Salvadora oleoides.** A short account of *Salvadora* fat. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIV. No. 1 of 1908.
- Samalkota.** Scientific reports of the — Agricultural Station 1905-1906 to date. Madras Department of Agriculture.
- Samalkot Experimental Sugar Farm.** Progress report on the work of the — during 1903-1904. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 51. 1905.
- San hemp.** (*Crotalaria juncea*). Patil. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 47. 1911.
- Sandal.** Memorandum on the oil value of some — woods from Madras. Puran Singh. Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 6. 1911.
- Notes on —. M. Rama Rao. The Indian Forester, 1904.
- Notes on —. Germination and growth of sandal seedlings. M. Rama Rao. Indian Forest Records, Vol. II. Part 3.
- Note on host plants of the — tree. M. Rama Rao. Indian Forest Records, Vol. II. Part 4.

- Sandal.** Notes on the — tree in South India. P. M. Lushington. 1900.
- The study of — seedlings. C. A. Barber. The Indian Forester, Vol. XXX. No. 12. 1904.
- Sand binding grasses.** T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 79. 1909.
- Sand drift.** Some remarks for the — problem. J. H. Maiden. New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Publication. No. 351. 1900.
- Sand lucerne.** J. D. Towar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 198. 1902.
- Sand wastes.** Notes on the plants best adapted for the reclamation of —. A lecture. T. Kirk. 1873.
- Sanitation.** Live-stock — in Arkansas. P. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1904.
- Sanitary laws.** Live-stock — of the State of Arkansas. W. Lenton. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1910.
- San Jose Scale** and remedies. F. Sherman. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 28. No. 5. 1907.
- Crude petroleum versus the — or Pernicious Scale. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 146. 1900.
- Experiments with Caustic Soda and some patent washes against the —. J. L. Phillips. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1904.
- Experiments with — during 1904. W. Newell and R. I. Smith. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 14. 1904.
- Inspection and remedial treatment of — Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1897.
- Late fall spraying for the San Jose or Pernicious Scale. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 186. 1905.
- More about —. C. F. Baker. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1897.
- Nursery inspection and —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1903.
- Orchard treatment for the —. One year's experiments in Massachusetts. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1903.
- Pernicious or —. H. Tryon. Experiment from the Queensland Agricultural Journal, Vol II. Part 6. 1898.
- See under SCALE.
- The —. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 35. 1898.
- The —. C. F. Baker. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1897.
- The — and how it may be controlled. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 125. 1897.
- The — in New Jersey. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 106. 1894.
- The — in North Carolina. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 28. No. 6. 1907.







**San Jose Scale.** The -- and lime sulphur wash. W. E. Hinds. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1909.

----- The Pernicious or --. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 116. 1896.

----- The distribution of the -- in Virginia. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 66. 1896.

----- The -- and experiments for its control. H. T. Fernald. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 116. 1907.

----- The -- in Arkansas. C. F. Adams. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1908.

----- The -- in Kentucky. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1897.

----- The -- in Mississippi and the lime-salt-sulphur wash. G. B. Herrick. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1905.

----- The dreaded --. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 7. 1897.

----- The -- or Pernicious --. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1896.

----- Treatment for the --. W. Newell. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin.

----- Treatment of orchards infested with --. W. Newell. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 8. 1903.

----- Winter treatment of -- in the light of recent experiments. W. M. Scott and W. F. Fiske. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin No. 4. 1902.

**Santalum album.** Studies in root parasitism. The haustorium of --. C. A. Barber. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I. No. 1. Parts 1 and 2.

**Sansevieria zeylanica.** Murva fibre as a second or catch crop for tea planters. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 30 of 1896.

**Sapium sebiferum.** Chinese or Vegetable tallow: its preparation, uses and composition. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 2 of 1904.

**Saw-fly.** Studies in the -- genus *Hoplocampa*. S. A. Rohwer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 20. Part IV. 1911.

----- The Gooseberry -- (*Nematus ribesii*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 12. 1905.

----- The Pear and Cherry -- (*Eriocampa limacina*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 62. 1906.

----- The Western Grass-stem --. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 117. 1910.

**Saw-flies.** The genotypes of the -- and woodwasps, or the superfamily Tenthredinoidea. S. A. Rohwer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 20. Part II. 1911.

**Saw Logs.** The measurement of --. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1903.

**Scab** in sheep. Salmon and Stiles. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 154. 1903.

——— Sheep —: its nature and treatment. Salmon and Stiles. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 21. 1900.

**Scabies** of cattle. Hickinan. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 152. 1904.

**Scale.** How to control the San Jose —. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 42. 1909.

——— Report of a trip to Australia to investigate the natural enemies of the fluted —. Korbeeb. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 21. 1890.

——— The Black —. H. J. Quayle and E. W. Rust. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 223. 1911.

——— The Cottony Maple —. Johnson. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 116. 1906.

——— The Howard —. E. P. Taylor. Colorado Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 122. 1907.

——— The Oyster-shell Bark — (*Aspidiotus ostreæformis*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 210.

——— The Oyster-shell — and the Scurfy —. Quaintance and Sasser. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 121. 1910.

——— The present condition of San Jose — in Ontario. Lockhead. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 133. 1903.

——— The Ked or Orange —. H. J. Quayle. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 222. 1911.

——— The San Jose — and its control. Quaintance. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 124. 1910.

——— The San Jose or Chinese —. Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 62. 1906.

——— The San Jose— its occurrence in the United States. Howard and Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 3. New series. 1896.

——— The San Jose — in 1896-1897. Howard. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 12. New series. 1898.

——— Treatment of San Jose —. Newell. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. 1910.

**Scale Insects.** Notes on Indian — (*Coccidæ*). H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomology Series, Vol. II. No. 7.

——— Of the Lesser Antilles. Part I. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 7. 1901.

——— Of the Lesser Antilles. Part II. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 22. 1903.







**Scale Insects.** Papers on Coccidae or —. Sanders, Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture - Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 16. Part 1, 2, 3. 1908 and 1909.

——— Remarks on Indian — (Coccidae). E. E. Green. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomology Series, Vol. II. No. 2.

——— Some — upon Kansas grasses. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1900.

——— The — and mite enemies of citrus trees. C. L. Marlatt.

——— The new fungi parasites on — D McAlpine. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 14. Reprint from the Journal of the Department, 1904.

**Schizomycetes.** On the characters or marks employed for classifying —. H. M. Ward. Ann. of Botany, Vol. VI. No. XXI. 1892.

**Schizoneura lanigera.** The Woolly Aphis or appleroot louse. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 34. 1905.

**Schizoneura lanigera** Hausmann. See APPLE. The Woolly Aphis of the.

**Schleichera trijuga.** Paka seeds as the source of Macassar oil. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 1 of 1905.

**School.** A German common — with a garden. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 42. 1899.

**School exercises** in plant production. Crosby. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 408. 1910.

**School garden.** The —. Cobett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No 218. 1905.

**School gardening** and nature study. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 5. 1910.

——— and nature study in English rural schools and in London, S. B. Sipe. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 204. 1909.

**School gardens.** B. T. Galloway. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 169. 1905.

——— Hints for —. A. H. Kirby. Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies Pamphlet Series, No 65. 1910.

——— in Ceylon. C. Driberg. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. V. No. 21. 1911

——— Suggestions for garden work in California Schools. E. B. Babcock. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 46. 1909.

**School lessons** on Corn. Crosby and Howe. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 409. 1910.

**Schools of Art.** Papers relating to the maintenance of — in India as State Institutions from 1893—1896. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, No. CCCLVI. Calcutta. 1898.

**Schools.** Consolidated rural — and organization of a country system. G. W. Knorr. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 232. 1910.

——— Country — of Agriculture and domestic economy in Wisconsin. Johnson. United States Department of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 242. 1911.

**Schools.** Form of organization for movable — of Agriculture. J. Hamilton. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 79. 1908.

—— Papers relating to discipline and moral training in — and Colleges in India. Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department, No. CCLXV. Calcutta. 1890.

—— Rural — in the Central Provinces. H. Sharp. Occasional Reports No. 1, Office of the Director-General of Education in India. 1914.

—— Special report on secondary — in Baden. Education Department, London. 1899.

**Sclerospora graminicola.** Some diseases of cereals caused by —. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II, No. 1.

**Sclerotinia fructigena,** Schroter. Brown-rot of fruit. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 86. 1903.

**Sclerotinia.** The — (*Botrytis*) disease of the gooseberry, or "Die-back." Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 248. 1911.

—— Sclerotium disease. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 127. 1905.

**Sclerotium disease.** (*Sclerotinea*.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 127. 1905.

**Scolytidæ.** On some undescribed — of economic importance from the Indian Region. E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Memoirs, Forest Zoology Series, Vol. I, Parts I and II. 1908 and 1909.

**Scolytus rugulosus** Ratz. See FRUIT TREE BEETLE, the —.

**Scolytus rugulosus** Ratzeburg. The fruit tree beetle (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 49. 1904.

**Scraper.** The Gassibiah or — for levelling land. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 8. 1908.

**Screw-worm** in cattle at St. Lucia. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 14. 1902.

—— Texas — [*Comptosmia* (*Lucilia*) *macellaria*]. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1890.

**Scropnularineæ** Indicæ. G. Bentham. 1835.

**Scum strainer.** The — in Gul boiling. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 17. 1909.

**Sea fishing.** See FISHING.

**Seaweed.** The composition of — and its use as manure. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 254. 1911.

**Sediments.** Irrigating — and their effects upon crops. R. H. Forbes. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1906.

**Seed.** An examination of the — supply of the Ahmednagar District. Part I. Mehta. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 49. 1911.

—— An examination of the — supply of the Broach District. Mehta. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 43. 1911.

—— Change of —. Wheat, oats and potatoes. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.







- Seed.** Congressimal — and plant distribution circulars, 1902-03. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 25. 1903.
- distribution in the United States. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 2. 1892.
- Grass — and its impurities. G. H. Hicks Extract Year Book of the United States Department of Agriculture. 1898.
- Home grown *versus* purchased —. W. C. Stubbs. F. H. Barnette and E. Watson. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1902.
- Impurities in grass and clover — sold in Virginia. G. B. DeLoach. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 184. 1909.
- July and August work in selecting — corn. W. A. Graham. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Supplement to June Bulletin. 1909.
- separation and germination. Stone. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 121. 1908.
- Sterilization and its effect upon — inoculation. Robinson. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Circular No. 67. 1910.
- Tests. Reprint from the Journal of the Department of Agriculture Victoria. 1910.
- The farmer's interest in good —. Pieters. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 111. 1900.
- The grass and clover-trade in Vermont in 1907-1909. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1909.
- The preservation of — from insect attacks. Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. 1905.
- Testing apparatus A study of conditions under which our germination tests of — are made. Garman. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1910.
- The section of — and plant introduction. Cook. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 16. 1899.
- The vitality of — treated with Carbon Bisulphid. Hies. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 11. 1897.
- The use of the fanning mill for selecting — wheat and seed oats. E. G. Montgomery. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1908.
- Vegetable fruit — distribution for 1909. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 218. 1908.
- Seeds.** Classification of — ; selection, preservation, distribution, etc. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 2 of 18:2.
- Classified list of — available in exchange with other Botanic Gardens and Public Institutions and with private individuals, with list of desiderata. Willis. Ceylon K.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. I. No. 8. 1898.
- Free distribution of experiment —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 179. 1904.
- Distribution of — from Government Farms. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 12. 1906.

**Seeds.** Longevity of — and structure and nature of seed coat. B. Rees. Reprint from Proc. Royal Society, Victoria. Vol. XXIII. N.S. Pt. 2. 1911.

—— Mixed lawn grass — analysed. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1886.

—— Oil producing —. G. H. Hicks. Extract Year Book of the United States Department of Agriculture

—— On the Longevity of —. A. J. Ewart. Proc. Royal Society, Victoria, Vol. XXI. Part I. 1908.

—— On the adulterants and weed — in Kentucky samples of blue grass, orchard grass, timothy, red clover and alfalfa seeds. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1906.

—— Should farmers raise their own vegetable —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.

—— Testing farm — in the Home and in the Rural School. Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 428. 1911.

—— Tests of vegetable —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1897.

—— The adulteration of forage-plant —. Hillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 382. 1909.

—— The ferments and latent-life of resting —. J. White. From the Proc. of the Royal Society Botany Vol. 81. 1909.

—— The inspection of — under the Kentucky pure seed law. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1906.

—— Testing the vitality of —. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 2. 1887.

—— The vitality of — buried in the soil. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1885.

**Seed Corn.** How to test — in school. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Circular No. 97. 1910.

—— Testing —. Montgomery and Pugsley. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 32. 1910.

—— The slender — ground beetle. (*Clivina impressifrons* Lec). Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 78. 1906.

—— Work in selecting —. Graham. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Supplement to June Bulletin. 1910.

**Seed Depots.** Note on Oudh —. Moreland. Pusa Bulletin.

**Seed Drill.** The —. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 21. 1910.

—— The — and other implements used in connection therewith. Benson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 40. 1900.

**Seed Laboratory.** Report of the Nebraska —. University of Nebraska Bulletin No. 110. June, 1909.

**Seed Store.** The Bengal seed, manure, and implement store, 28, Pollock Street, Calcutta. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 5. 1908.







**Seed-supply.** An examination of the — of the Broach District. Mehta. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 37. 1910.

**Seed-table** for seedsman, farmers and market gardeners. A. G. Ewart. Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. December 1907.

**Seed tests.** A. J. Ewart. Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. October 1909. December 1909, December 1910.

**Seed-testing** and its uses and methods. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1894.

——— for farmers. B. O. Longyear. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 212. 1904.

**Seepage investigations.** Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1904.

——— Losses from canals from filtration or —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1898.

——— or return waters from irrigation. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 33. 1896.

——— The loss of water from reservoirs by — and evaporation. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 45. 1898.

**Seepage losses.** Lining of ditches and reservoirs to prevent —. E. Mead and B. A. Etcheverry. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 188. 1907.

**Selection system** The — in Indian forests as exemplified in working plans based on this system with a short description of some continental methods. A. M. F. Caccia. Indian Forest Records, Vol. I, Part IV.

**Self-feeders.** Ration experiment with lambs, 1906-07, 1907-08. — for hay. Carlyle and Morton. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 151. 1910.

**Semla.** (*Banhinia retusa*) gum. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII, No. 12 of 1900.

**Separators.** The efficiency of hand—. W. R. Brainerd and W. L. Mallory. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 186. 1910.

**Sericulture.** A few words on the present state and future prospects of — in Bengal. J. A. H. Louis. 1882.

——— or Silkworms and how to rear them. R. W. McCulloch. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 23. 1893.

**Sesame oil.** Gingelly or —. Hand-books of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 21. 1893.

**Sesbania aculeata.** On the floating roots of — Pers. D. H. Scott. Annals of Botany, Vol. I, Nos. III and IV. 1888.

**Setaria.** Millets of the genus — in the Bombay Presidency and Sindh. G. A. Gammie. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. IV, No. 1.

**Sewage.** An Agricultural experience of 300,000 tons of North London —, 1867. J. C. Morton. 1868.

——— Disposal of dairy and farm — and water-supply. O. Erf. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1907.

**Sewage disposal** on the farm and the protection of drinking water. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 43. 1896.

— The agricultural value of city — in India. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X, No. 2 of 1903.

**Sewage disposal.** A short account of the modes of — in some of the chief towns of England. T. F. Dowden. 1869. Bound Vol.

**Sewerage wastes.** The proper disposal of — in rural districts. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No 166. 1903.

**Shade trees.** The importance, instructions for planting them, etc. Macmillan. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 19. 1906.

— Three insect enemies of —. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 99. 1899.

**Sheep.** Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1903.

— A manual of — husbandry in Georgia. T. Henderson. 1883. Bound Vol. I.

— and lambs in Tennessee. F. C. Querean. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1909.

— Diseases of — and calves. D. L. Phares. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1889.

— Dorset horn —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1893.

— Dried beet pulp and dried molasses-beet-pulp for fattening —. R. S. Shaw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 220. 1904.

— feeding. Craig. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 49. 1897.

— feeding in Colorado. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1895.

— Foot rot in —. E. A. A. Grange. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1891.

— hogs and horses in the Pacific North-west. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 117. 1900.

— husbandry for Virginia. T. Pollard. 1881. Bound Vol. of Virginia Reports.

— Nodule disease of the intestines of —. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1906.

— Observations on a disease affecting the eyes of —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1887.

— Raising — for mutton. Curtiss. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 96. 1899.

— Results of further experiments with nodule-disease of the intestines of sheep. W. H. Dalrymple. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1905.

— scab. A few insect enemies of the orchard. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1897.

— Scab in —. Salmon and Stiles. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 159. 1903.

— Some observations on — breeding from the Experiment Station flock records. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1902.







- Sheep.** Some parasitical diseases of —, Virginia Agricultural Experiment Bulletin No. 64. 1896.
- The — industry in Ontario. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 161. 1907.
- Sheep-breeding** in the Deccan. Morgan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II, No. 18 of 1895.
- Sheep dips.** The analysis of coal tar creasote and cresylic acid. Chapin. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletin No. 107. 1908.
- Sheep Dipping.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 145. 1905.
- Sheep Maggot.** The —, G. A. Gilruth. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Veterinary Science Bulletin No. 12. 1907.
- Sheep Maggot Fly.** The — (*Lucilia sericata*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries' Leaflet No. 126. 1905.
- Sheep Nostril Fly.** The —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 118. 1906.
- Sheep Scab.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1901.
- Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 61. 1906.
- United States of America Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1909.
- Shellac.** A note on the manufacture of pure —. Puran Singh. Indian Forest Memoirs Chemistry Series, Vol. I, Part II. 1909.
- Shiyali.** Report on the Agricultural operations on Mr. C. Krishna-sawmy Mudaliar's Estate at —, 1885.
- Shoeing** for special purposes. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1895.
- Sholam.** [Maize] in Tamil. M. Abraham Pandithar. 1906.
- Shorea robusta.** On some Assam Sal ( — ) insect pests. Stebbing. Forest Bulletin No. 11. 1907.
- The seeds of — as a famine food. Reinhrz. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI, No. 5 of 1904.
- Shot-Borer.** A note on the preservation of bamboos from the attacks of the Bamboo beetle or —. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 15. 1910.
- Shot-hole.** Fungus (*Cercospora circumscissa*, Sacc.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 247. 1910.
- Shot-hole Borer.** Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II. No. 9. 1903.
- Show.** Bombay Horse and Cattle — Album Report. 1890.
- Report of the Adithavasu Cattle —. 1908.
- Reports on the Cattle and Agricultural — held at Ellore, April 1908. Proceedings of the Board of Revenue, Revenue Settlement, etc., Madras, No. 121, dated 24th March 1909.
- Report on the second Conjeevaram Agricultural Exhibition and Cattle —. 1906.
- Shows.** Report on the Cattle and Agricultural — held at Ellore in March 1907. G. Narayanaswami Nayudu.
- Shrinkage** of farm products. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 191. 1901.

- Shrubs.** Notes on some hardy and desirable ornamental trees and —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1885.
- Shade trees and ornamental — and plants. North Carolina Station Board of Agriculture Bulletin, Vol. 26. No. 1. 1905.
- The — of Wyoming. E. E. Nelson. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1902.
- Trees and — for shade and ornament. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1904.
- Vermont — and woody vines Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1909.
- Sibpur.** Annual reports of the — Experimental Farm. 1893-4 to 1896-7, 1898-9 to 1902-3, 1904-5, 1906-7, 1907-8.
- Sida Fibre.** Handbooks of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 4. 1892.
- Sida rhombifolia** Linn. Paddy's Lucerne or Queensland Hemp (— Syn. *S. retusa* Linn. An Australian weed with great possibilities of usefulness. J. H. Maiden. Department of Agriculture New South Wales. 1894.
- Silage** and the construction of modern Silos. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1900.
- and the Silo —. Crops for ensilage; How to make the silo and fill it. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12. 1896.
- for hogs. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1896.
- for horses. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1897.
- *vs.* Hulls and Meal. A. K. Risser and R. R. Welch. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 112. 1908.
- Mangels and sugar beets *vs.* — yield, cost and feeding value. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1894.
- Summer — *vs.* Soiling. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 204. 1907.
- The cost and feeding value of the dry matter of dried corn fodder and of silage. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 122. 1897.
- Silage-making** in India. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 2 of 1894.
- Silica.** The function of — in the nutrition of cereals. A. J. Ewart. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. Nov. 1906.
- Silk** and silk worms of India. G. Watt. Reprint from the Dictionary of Economic Products.
- Culture. C. W. Woodworth. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 12. 1904.
- Eri — H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. IV. No. 1.
- Handbooks of Commercial Products. Imperial Institute Series No. 23. 1893.
- Memorandum on — in India L. Liotard. Part 1, Calcutta. 1883.







- Silk.** Note on Eri — Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 18. 1909.
- On the — experiment at Lahore. Selections from the Records of Government of India, Foreign Department, Calcutta. 1856.
- Proceedings of a Conference on — held in the office of the Revenue and Agricultural Department of the Government of India at Calcutta on 8th January 1886.
- Report on the Sericultural experiments carried on at Alipore by the — Committee since the year 1891-92. 1895.
- Sale of raw — for the Kashmir Darbar. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V, No. 10 of 1898.
- Some account of — in India especially of the various attempts to encourage and extend sericulture in that country. J. Geoghegan. Calcutta. 1872.
- Tasar production in the Central Provinces. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 9 of 1893.
- The Eri —. Instructions for rearing the worm. T. N. Mukharji. 1894.
- The Eri — of Assam. H. Z. Darrah. 1890.
- The Eri —. Mukharji. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 19 of 1894.
- The — industry in Magwe district. Attan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 26 of 1896.
- The — industry in Yamethin district [Burma.] Cooke. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 11 of 1897.
- Silk cotton** of *calatropis procira*. Cross and Collyer. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 17 of 1897.
- The — Tree. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XLII. 1909.
- Silk reeling.** Suggestions on the improvement of — in Bengal based on a study of the systems prevailing in Cashmere and Bangalore. N. G. Mukarji. Calcutta. 1906.
- Silk trade.** Note on the decline of — in Bengal. N. G. Mukarji. Bengal Department of Agriculture. 1888.
- Silkworm** culture. Kelly. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 165. 1903.
- How to rear—in the Punjab. E. F. Keighly. 1884.
- The culture of the Mulberry —. Kelly. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology New Series. Bulletin No. 39. 1903.
- To — cultivators. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. IX. 1905.
- Silks** Handbook of the collection illustrative of the wild — of India in the Indian section of the South Kensington Museum. T. Wardle. 1881.
- Silo** construction. Wisconsin Agricultural Station Bulletin No. 125. 1905.
- construction. L. Carrier. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 182. 1909.
- The stave —. Grisdale. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 35. 1907.
- Silos** and Silage. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1895.

- Silos** and Silage. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1889.
- and Silage Plumb. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 32. 1895.
- Cement — in Michigan J. A. Jeffery. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 255. 1909.
- Cheap — in Virginia. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1896.
- Cost of filling —. Carrier. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 292. 1907.
- and ensilage. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1889.
- and ensilage. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1891.
- The construction of —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1891.
- Silt.** The value of — as manure. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 5 of 1897.
- Silt deposits.** Silt and fertilization of soils by inundation. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 1 of 1893.
- Silver Fish.** The — (*Lepisma saccharina* Linn). Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 49. 2nd Series. 1902.
- Silver Fox** farming. Osgood. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 328. 1908.
- Simla.** Some — grasses. D. M. Strong.
- Sinapis.** On the seeds of some species of Brassica and — with reference especially to those of India. Kinzel. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6. 1900. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII, No. 7 of 1901. [Reprint from above.]
- Sind.** Annual report of the work done in — by the Agricultural Department outside Mirpurkhas and Doulatpur Stations. 1908-9.
- Singapore.** Guide to the Botanical Garden, —.
- Siris.** The Lebbek or — tree. Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 23. 1910.
- Sirup.** Sorghum — manufacture. A. A. Bryan. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 477. 1912.
- Sugarcane manufacture in the south-east for the manufacture of table —. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Chemistry, Bulletin No. 75. 1903.
- Sirups.** Manufacture of table — from sugarcane. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 70. 1902.
- Sisal.** Le — on Henequen (*Agave Rigidavar Sisalana*). A. Godfrey-Lebeuf.
- Sisal hemp.** Experimental cultivation of — in India. Prain. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII, No. 6 of 1900.
- Experimental cultivation of the — plant in India. Prain. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 5. 1899.
- Anatomy of the —. A lecture. 1892.
- Results of examination of a sample of — fibre at the Imperial Institute. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 34 of 1896.







- Sisal-hemp Culture** in the Indian tea districts. Mann and Hunter Indian Tea Association Publication. 1904.
- Sisal Hemp in Yucatan.** Note on the growth of —. Madras Agricultural Department pamphlet. 1904.
- Sitones lineatus and S. Crinitus.** The pea and bean weevils. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 19. 1905.
- Sivagiri.** The Home Farm, — Estate, Tinnevely district, Madras. Lonsdale. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. III, No. 62. 1911.
- Skim-milk.** Pasteurization of -- and Whey. Cuddie. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Dairy Division Bulletin No. 14. 1909.
- Sleepy disease of Tomatoes.** (*Fusarium lycopersici*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 116. 1904.
- Slug.** Notes on the Peach and Plum —. Cushman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 97, Pt. v. 1911.
- Slugs and snails.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 132. 1905.
- Smut.** Bunt and —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 92. 1903.
- disease of jowar and wheat. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 20. 1909.
- Treatment of stinking — in wheat. J. Reed. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1903.
- The prevention of stinking — of wheat and loose — of oats. Swingle. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 250. 1906.
- Smuts.** The loose — of barley and wheat. Freeman, E. M., and Johnson, E. C. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 152. 1909.
- Snails.** Slugs and —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 132. 1905.
- Snakes.** Notes on -- from Diyatalawa, Ceylon. T. B. Fletcher. Reprint from "Spolia Zeylanica".
- Snap Beans.** E. B. Ferris. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 131. 1909.
- Soapstone.** See STEATITE.
- Sod Crops.** Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 51. 1910.
- Sodium Nitrate.** Deposit of — near the sea coast of Chili. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 4 of 1892.
- Soil.** A quarter Century of fertilizer inspection, — deterioration and soil humus. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1908.
- A — test with fertilizers. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1896.
- Bacteria of the —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 117. 1903.
- Classifications and adaptations. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1910.
- Conservation. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 406. 1910.

- Soil.** Experiments on the accumulation and utilization of atmospheric nitrogen in the —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 180. 1905.
- fertility. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1909.
- fertility. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 257. 1906.
- Sorghum: Value as a feed stuff; Effect on —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.
- improvement and forage experiments. R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1901.
- management. W. L. Hutchinson. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 132. 1910.
- Moisture. A record of the amount of water contained in soils during the month of May 1895. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 1. 1895.
- Moisture. A record of the amount of water contained in soils during the month of June 1895. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 2. 1895.
- Moisture. A record of the amount of water contained in soils during the month of July 1895. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 3. 1895.
- nitrogen. H. G. Knight and F. A. Smith. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1909.
- Organic phosphoric acid of the —. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1911.
- Physiography. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1909.
- sterilizing, Bordeau mixture and poisons for tobacco seed-beds. W. T. Horne. Cuba Eastacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 29. 1908.
- Some Essential — changes produced by micro-organisms. S. F. Edwards. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 218. 1904.
- Storing moisture in the —. Burr. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1910.
- Studies i. A. W. Blair. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1906.
- Studies ii. Acid Soils. A. W. Blair and E. J. Macy. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1908.
- Studies in — oxidation. Schreiner and Sullivan. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 73. 1910.
- tests on upland and muck. J. D. Towar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 181. 1900.
- tests with fertilizers. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1890.
- Textures of some important — formations. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 5. 1896.
- The centrifugal method of mechanical — analysis. Briggs Martin and Pearce. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 24. 1904.
- The character and treatment of swamp or humus—. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1900.







**Soil.** The effect of certain methods of -- treatment upon the corn crop. T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1898.

----- The improvement of the temperature of the -- in connection with cultivation. A Lecture. D. Greig. 1875.

----- The influence of soda salts in the -- on the constitution of sugar cane. H. C. P. Geerligs. The International Sugar Journal. 1905.

----- The maintenance of -- fertility: commercial fertilizers. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1896.

----- The mechanics of -- moisture. Briggs. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 10. 1897.

----- The mineral constituents of the -- solution. Cameron and Bell. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 30. 1905.

----- The movements of the soluble constituents in fine alluvial --. A. J. Ewart. Proc. Society of Chemical Industry, Victoria. 1907. Proc. Royal Society, Victoria. Vol. XX. Part 1. 1907.

----- The nature of the colour of Black cotton --. H. E. Annett. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. I. No. 9.

----- The role of oxidation in -- fertility. Schreiner and Reed. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 56. 1909.

----- The solvent action of -- bacteria upon the insoluble phosphates of raw bone meal and natural raw rock phosphate. W. G. Sackett. A. J. Patten and C. W. Brown. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 43. 1908.

----- The water of the --. J. W. Leather. Calcutta. 1905.

----- Trade values and fertilizer and -- analyses. C. A. Gorssmann and H. D. Haskins. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 117. 1907.

**Soil analysis.** Methods of Physical and Chemical --. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 6. 1903.

----- Method of sending samples of -- for --. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 9. 1906.

**Soil bacteriology.** A review of investigations in --. E. B. Voorhees and J. G. Lipman. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 194. 1907.

**Soil fertility.** Exhaustion and restoration of --. W. L. Hutchinson. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1894.

**Soil fertility.** Investigations in --. M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 23. 1904.

----- Principles and maintenance of --. A. R. Whitson and C. W. Stoddart. Wisconsin Agricultural Experimental Station. Bulletin No. 139. 1906.

----- Some factors influencing --. Schreiner and Reed. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 40. 1907.

**Soil inoculation.** See INOCULATION.

- for legumes. G. T. Moore. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 71. 1905.
- for soy beans. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1900.
- with artificial cultures. M. Ferguson. Virginia. Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 159. 1906.

**Soil moisture.** Its importance and management. J. A. Jeffery. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 219. 1904.

- The conservation of — by means of subsoil ploughing. T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1895.

**Soil phosphates.** The action of water and aqueous solutions upon —. Cameron and Bell. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 41. 1907.**Soil wastes** in the Cane field E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 11. Second Series. 1896.**Soiling.** Forage and — experiments, 1902. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 65. 1903.

- Green crops for summer —. J. B. Lindsey. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1910.
- Crops for dairy cows in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1903.

**Soils.** Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1906.

- A catechism on — and their improvement. M. Bhavani-shenker Rao. 1885.
- A preliminary report on the soils of Florida. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 13. 1898.
- Alkali — their nature and reclamation. Shutt. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 4. 2nd Series.
- An electrical method of determining the moisture content of arable —. Whitney, Gardner and Briggs. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 6. 1897.
- An electrical method of determining the soluble salt content of —. Whitney and Means. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 8. 1897.
- An electrical method of determining the temperature of —. Whitney and Briggs. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils. Bulletin No. 7. 1897.
- and fertilizers. Parts 1 and 2. Montana Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 19 and 20. 1892-3.
- Certain organic constituents of — in relation to soil fertility. Schreiner and Reed. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 47. 1907.
- Ceylon Coffee — and manures. A report to the Ceylon Coffee Planters' Association. J. Hughes. London. 1879.
- Changes in the composition of the Loess — of Nebraska caused by cultivation. Alway. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 111. 1909.







- Soils.** Character and treatment of Swamp or Muck —. Gamble and Slater. Ontario Department of Agriculture Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 178. 1909.
- Contribution a L'étude des sols. P. de Sornay. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 17. 1908.
- Development and distribution of nitrates in cultivated —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 93. 1902.
- Development and distribution of nitrates and other soluble salts in cultivated —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 85. 1901.
- Electrical instruments for determining the moisture, temperature and soluble salt content of soils. Briggs. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 15. 1899.
- Exhaustion and abandonment of —. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 70. 1901.
- Experiments on the availability of phosphates and potash in —. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. I. No. 4.
- Experiments with manures and rotation for improving worn cotton —. R. L. Bennett. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1897.
- Experiments with —. Fertilisers and Farm Crops. C. A. Mooers. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1909.
- Fertilising of cane — in the Hawaiian islands. J. T. Crawley.
- How can we maintain the fertility of our Colorado —. W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1905.
- Management of — to conserve moisture with special reference to semi arid conditions. Failyer. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 266. 1906.
- Mechanical analysis and water content of Wyoming —. C. B. Ridgaway. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1897.
- Moisture content and physical condition of —. Cameron and Gallagher. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 50. 1908.
- Note on the — of Bengal. D. N. Mookerjee. Bengal Agricultural Department. 1909.
- of Mississippi; texture and water conditions. W. L. Hutchinson. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1899.
- On some points in the composition of —, with results illustrating the sources of the fertility of Manitoba Prairie Soils. J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert. Journal Chemical Society, Vol. XLVII. 1885.
- Organic nitrogenous compounds in Peat —. S. L. Jodidi. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin No. 4. 1909.

- Soils.** Organic nitrogenous compounds in Peat — II. Robinson. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Technical Bulletin No. 7. 1911.
- Reference list on the electric fixation of atmospheric nitrogen and the use of Calcium Cyanamid and Calcium Nitrate on — Stuntz. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 63. 1910.
- Renovation of worn out —. Spillman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 245. 1906.
- Sandy — and their improvement in the growing of forage crops. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 211. 1908.
- Second annual report on the — of Dorset. D. A. Gilchrist and C. M. Luxmoore. Supplement X to the Journal of Reading College. 1900.
- Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali —. Cameron, etc. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 18. 1901.
- Some bio-chemical investigations of Hawaiian — with special reference to fertilizing with molasses. S. S. Peck. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 34. 1910.
- Some mutual relations between alkali — and vegetation. F. H. Kearney and F. K. Cameron. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 71. 1902.
- Texas —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1892.
- The absorption of phosphates and potassium by —. Schreiner and Failyer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 32. 1906.
- The action of soluble fertilisers on cane —. C. F. Eckart. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 29. 1909.
- The Alkali — of the Yellowstone Valley from a preliminary investigation of the — near Billings, Montana. Whitney and Means. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 14. 1898.
- The chemical composition of some Texas —. G. S. Fraps. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1907.
- The composition and properties of some Texas —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1907.
- The composition of — for fodder growing. Bamber. Ceylon. R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III. No. 13. 1905.
- The control of blowing —. Free and Westgate. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 421. 1910.
- The electrical method of moisture determination in —. Results and modifications in 1897. Gardner. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 12. 1898.







- Soils.** The isolation of harmful organic substances from —. Schreiner and Shorey. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 53. 1909.
- The liming of —. Wheeler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 77. 1898.
- The — of Tennessee. Their chemical composition and fertilizer requirements. C. A. Mooers. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol XIX. No. 4. 1906.
- Washed — : how to prevent and reclaim them. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 20. 1894.
- Nuwara Eliya and their treatment. Bamber and Nock. Ceylon R. B. G. circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II, No. 12. 1904.
- **Peradeniya.** The chemical and physical properties of the — from the tea plots at the experiment station —. Bruce. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. III, No. 2. 1905.
- The chemical and physical properties of the — from the cocoa plots at the experiment station, Peradeniya. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. III, No. 3. 1905.
- **Tea** The — of Assam and tea manuring. Mann. Indian Tea Association publication. 1901.
- The — of Cachar and Sylhet. Mann. Indian Tea Association publication. 1903.
- Sola.** The — pith plant. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. IX, No. 6 of 1902.
- Solanaceæ.** Some additional —. (Noviciæ Indiciæ 14). D. Prain. Journal Asiatic Society, Bengal, Vol. XLV, Part II. 1896.
- Solancæ.** Monograph of the East Indian —. C. G. Nees von Esenbeck. 1832.
- Solanum tuberosum.** Hill potatoes used as seed in Bengal. Basu. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. I, No. 8 of 1893.
- Potato diseases of India. Butler. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. X, No. 4 of 1903.
- Potato preservation. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. I, No. 3 of 1894.
- Potato disease. Cappel. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. I, No. 4 of 1893.
- Solar phenomena.** On the connection between — and climatic cycles. E. D. Archibald. From the "Scientific Role." 1881.
- Sore-Head.** See CHICKEN-POX.
- Sorghum** as a forage crop. Williams. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 50. 1897.
- Better grain — crops. Ball. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 448. 1911.
- Experiments with —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1891.
- Experiments with — and with sugar beets. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1892.
- Investigation of — as a sugar producing plant, 1882. P. Collier. United States Department of Agriculture Special Report No. 27. 1883.

**Sorghum.** Record of experiments conducted by the Commissioner of Agriculture in the manufacture of sugar from — and sugarcane.

——— Record of experiments in the production of sugar from — in 1889. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 26. 1890.

——— Record of experiments with — in 1890. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 29. 1891.

——— Record of experiments with — in 1891. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 34. 1892.

——— Record of experiments with — in 1892. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 37. 1893.

——— Record of experiments with — in 1893. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 40. 1894.

——— Sirup manufacture. Denton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 135. 1901.

——— Smuts of —. Corn smut. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1891.

——— Some comparisons of varieties of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1888.

——— its culture and uses. P. Collier : An address. 1885.

——— for silage and forage. J. M. Scott. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1908.

——— value as a feed stuff ; effect on soils. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.

——— Sugar producing plants : — and sugarcane. Record of Analyses made in 1887—88. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 18. 1888.

——— The — midge. W. H. Dean. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, Part IV. 1911.

——— The extraction of sugar from — at Rio Grande, Cape May County, New Jersey. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1889.

——— The Great Millet or — in Madras. Benson and Subba Rao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 55. 1906.

**Sorghums.** Saccharine — for forage. Ball. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 246. 1906.

——— The best two sweet — for forage. Conner. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 458. 1911.

——— The non-saccharine —. Warburton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 288. 1907.

**Sorghum Midge.** The —. Dean. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 85, Part IV. 1910.

**Sorghum Sirup** manufacture. A. H. Bryan. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin. 477. 1912.

——— The manufacture of —. Denton. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 90. 1899.

**Sorgho sucre** or Chinese Sugarcane. Madras. 1859. Bound Vol.







**Sorghum sugar.** See SUGAR.

**Sorghum vulgare, Pers.** The Great Millet or Juar in India. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol XII. No. 6 of 1905.

**South Australia.** Agricultural Bureau Congress. 1910-1911. — Department of Agriculture Bulletins Nos. 60, 66. Reprints from the Journal of Agriculture of South Australia.

----- Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture, 1884, 1887, 1892.

----- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture, --. Nos. 54 to 68. 1910-1912.

----- Bulletins of the Intelligence Department Nos. 13 to 18. 1910-1911.

----- Official Report of Proceedings of Poultry Conference. D. F. Laurie. Department of Agriculture, --.

----- Proceedings of the Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of --. 1881, 1882, 1883, 1885.

----- Reports of Egg-Laying Competitions, 1907-1908, to date.

----- Reports of the Poultry Expert, 1907-08 to 1909-10.

----- Report of the Proceedings of Conference on Rust in Wheat, 3rd Session, 1892.

----- Report on the progress and condition for the Botanic Garden and Government Plantations during the years 1874, 1876 and 1877.

----- Roseworthy Agricultural College Harvest Report. 1910 — Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 63. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture of South Australia, 1911.

----- Roseworthy Agricultural College. Fourth Report on the permanent Experiment Field, Sessions 1909-10 and 1910-11. Department of Agriculture -- Bulletin No. 65. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture, South Australia.

----- Special Intelligence Bulletin, 1910.

**South Carolina.** Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture, --. 1880 to 1884.

----- Annual Report of the — Experimental Stations for 1889.

----- Clemson Agricultural College and Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 3 and 4. 1891.

----- in 1884. A view of the Industrial Life of the State.

**South Haven.** Notes from the — Sub-Station. L. R. Taft and T. T. Lyson. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 169. 1899.

----- Report of — Sub-Station. 1897. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 152. 1898.

----- Report of — Sub-Station. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 205. 1903.

----- Report of — Sub-Station for 1901. S. H. Fulton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 194. 1901.

----- Report of — Sub-Station for 1903. T. A. Farrand. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 27. 1904.

----- Report of — Sub-Station for 1904. T. A. Farrand. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 30. 1905.

----- Report of the — Sub-Station for 1905. L. R. Taft and T. A. Farrand. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 35. 1906.

- South Haven.** Report of — Sub-Station for 1906. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 40. 1907.  
 ——— Report of the — Sub-Station for 1907. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 46. 1908.  
 ——— Report of the — Sub-Station for 1908. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 48. 1909.  
 ——— Report of the — Sub-Station. S. H. Fulton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 187. 1901  
 ——— Report for 1899. L. R. Taft and S. H. Fulton. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 177. 1899.

- South Indian Association.** Report of the — and the Ranade Library for 1906. Madras. 1907.  
 ——— The — Ranade Library. Madras. 1905.

- South Mysore Planters' Association.** Forty-first Annual General Meeting of the —. 1905.

- Southern Province.** Notes on a tour in the —. Drieberg and Willis. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXXII.

- Southern Rhodesia.** Report on Meteorology. 1908.  
 ——— Reports of the Secretary for Agriculture 1907 to 1909.

- Southern Shan States.** Reports on Experimental Cultivation in the —. 1892-93 to 1898-99.

- Sow Thistle.** The perennial -- and some other weed pests of 1908. Howitt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 168. 1908.

- Soy Bean.** The —. A comparison with the cowpea. Tennessee Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 82. 1908.

- The — as a forage crop. Williams and Lamson Scribner. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 58. 1897.

- Soy Beans.** Piper and Nielson. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 372. 1909.

- A new drought-resisting crop --. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 192. 1900.

- Cow Peas and —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1903.

- Cow Peas, — and Winter Vetch. J. D. Towar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 199. 1902.

- Observations and experiments on clover, alfalfa and —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1906.

- Observations on the influence of nodules on the roots upon the composition of — and cowpeas C. D. Smith and F. W. Robison. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 224. 1905.

- Soil inoculation for —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1900.

- in Kansas in 1900. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1901.

- Spanish Chestnut.** The —. Buck. The Agricultural Ledger Vol V. No. 4 of 1898.

- Sparrow.** The English —. C. B. Cook. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1890.







- Sparrows.** How to destroy English --. Dearborn. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 383. 1910.
- Species [Timber.]** The collection of statistical data relating to the principal Indian --. Caccia. India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No 8 1909.
- Specimens.** A note on how to collect, catalogue and preserve --. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I of No. 4. 1894.
- A note on the preparation and packing of -- of plants and insects. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3. 1909.
- Instructions for collecting and sending -- of plants and insects for report. Green and Willis. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal Vol. I. No. 7. 1898.
- Memorandum on the preparation, packing and transmission of -- to the Government Botanist's Office. Madras Agricultural Department leaflet. 1903. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Bulletin No. 5. 1907.
- Spelt.** Emmer and --. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 45. 1904.
- Spermatophytes.** New or noteworthy -- from Mexico, Central America and the West Indies. J. M. Greenman. Field Columbian Museum, Chicago Publication No. 126. 1907.
- Sphaerella tabifica.** Heart rot of beet, Mangold and Swede. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 144. 1906.
- Sphaeropsis malorum.** Apple leaf spot caused by -- W. M. Scott and J. B. Rorer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 121, Pt. 5. 1908.
- Sphoerella fragaria.** Tul. Strawberry Leaf spot. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 243. 1910.
- Sphoerotheca maril,** Mag. Appletree mildew. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 204. 1908.
- (Sphaerotheca mors-uvæ,** Berk). American Gooseberry Mildew Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 195.
- Spice.** Report on the -- and other cultivation of Zanzibar and Pemba Islands. Foreign office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 266. 1892.
- Spider.** The common red -- (*Tetranychus bimaculatus* Harvey.) Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 104. 1909.
- Spiders.** Social life among --. N. Jambunatha Ayyar.
- Spider-wort** [*Cyanotis axillaris*]. Vichka seed as a famine food in the Bombay Presidency. Church. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 1 of 1899.
- Spinach.** Some fungous diseases of the --- B. D. Halsted. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1890.
- Splenetic fever.** Splenetic or Texas cattle fever. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1896.
- Split-log Drag.** The use of the -- on earth roads. King. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 32. 1908.
- Sport** in the Canadian North West. A paper. J. H. Hubbard. 1886.
- Spotted fever.** Some common mammals of Western Montana in relation to Agriculture and --. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 484 1912.

- Spotted fever tick.** The distribution of the Rocky Mountain — F. C. Bishopp. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 136. 1911.
- Spray Calendar.** Directions for treatment of insect pests and plant diseases. Lochhead Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 122. 1902.
- Spray.** Does it pay to — Nebraska apple orchards. R. A. Emerson and F. E. Denny. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 106. 1908.
- Lime-sulfur —. J. E. Harris. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Technical Bulletin No. 6. 1911.
- Manufacture and storage of lime-sulfur —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 10. 1911.
- Sprays.** Sulfur — for red spiders. W. H. Volek. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1903.
- Sprayer.** Description of a new Knapsack —. B. T. Galloway.
- The success Knapsack —. Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet.
- Sprayers** A new kerosine attachment for Knapsack —. H. E. Weed. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1894.
- Spraying.** Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 92. 1893.
- A. H. Benson. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 13. Second Series. 1897.
- New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 194. 1906.
- L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 37. 1907.
- against Codlin moth. South Australia Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 56. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture, South Australia. 1910.
- Apple trees. Montana Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1894.
- as an essential part of profitable apple orcharding. Emerson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 119. 1911.
- A simple — apparatus. Lefroy. Pusa Leaflet. 1905.
- Bulletin (Special). Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. 1894.
- Calendar. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29, 52, 60 & 80. 1895 to 1902.
- Calendar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 15. 1902 and No. 45. 1909.
- Calendar. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 216. 1904.
- demonstrations in Nebraska orchards. R. A. Emerson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 98. 1907.
- Directions for — for the Codling moth. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 155. 1904.
- Experiments in 1895. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1895.







- Spraying** for codling moth. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1894.
- for fruit diseases. Galloway. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 38. 1896.
- for fungus diseases. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers Nos. 15 and 21. 1895.
- for insect and fungous pests of the orchard and vineyard. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 86. 1892.
- for scale insects. H. J. Quayle. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 166. 1905.
- fruits. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1896.
- fruit trees. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 110. 1904.
- fruits. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1901.
- fruits for insect pests and fungous diseases. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 7. 1892.
- Fungicides, Insecticides and — directions. Stone and Fernald. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 123. 1908.
- Influence of — on milk production. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1890.
- Information on — fruits. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1892.
- Late fall — for the San Jose or Pernicious Scale. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 186. 1905.
- Notes on — and suggestions for combating crop pests. E. Walker. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 95. 1907.
- Orchard —. Orchard protection work. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol 30. No 6. 1909.
- peaches for the control of the brown-rot scale and curculio. W. M. Scott and A. L. Quintance. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 440. 1911.
- Potato —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 153. 1910.
- potatoes against blight and the potato beetle. E. P. Sandsten and J. G. Milward. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 168. 1908.
- Prevention of plant diseases by —. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 10.
- Reports on — for the Codling Moth, &c. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1891.
- The — fruit trees. W. Cooper and Nephews. 1907.
- The — of potatoes for prevention of leaf blight and rot. E. P. Sandsten and J. G. Milward. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1906.
- The use of lime sulphur sprays in the summer — of Virginia Apple orchards. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 188. 1910.

- Spraying** to control or prevent injury from insects and plant diseases  
R. I. Smith. Georgia State Board of Entomology Bulletin  
No. 19. 1906.
- why and how. L. R. Taft Michigan Agricultural Experiment  
Station Special Bulletin No. 4. 1896.
- with distillates W. H. Volek California Agricultural Experiment  
Station Bulletin No. 153. 1903.
- Spring grains.** Ten Eyck. Kansas State Agricultural College Experiment  
Station Bulletin No. 166. 1910.
- Squap raising.** Rice. United States Department of Agriculture  
Farmers' Bulletin No. 177. 1904.
- Squash.** The common — bug. (*Anasa tristis* De G.). United States  
Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 39,  
Second Series. 1899.
- The — vine borer (*Melittia satyriniformis* Hbn.). Chittenden.  
United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology  
Circular No. 38, Second Series. 1908.
- Sripping.** Results from — Experiments. C. F. Eckart. Hawaiian  
Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry.  
Bulletin No. 25. 1908.
- Sripur.** Annual reports of the — Experimental Station. 1904-05 to  
1906-07.
- Stables** Practical methods of disinfecting —. G. W. Pope. United  
States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 480.  
1912.
- The disinfection of —. C. M. Haring. California Agricultural  
Experiment Station Circular No. 19. 1906.
- "Staggers".** Enzootic Cerebritis or — of horses. Kansas Agricultural  
Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1891.
- Stalk-borer.** The larger corn —. Ainslie United States Department  
of Agriculture Bureau Entomology Circular No. 116. 1910.
- Stallion.** The grade — situation in Wisconsin. A. S. Alexander.  
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 158.  
1908.
- Stallions.** The distribution of — in Wisconsin. Wisconsin  
Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 155. 1907.
- Stall feeding versus grazing.** A. M. Soule and J. R. Fain.  
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1907.
- Starling.** The — (*Sturnus vulgaris*). Board of Agriculture and  
Fisheries Leaflet No. 45. 1905.
- Starters.** *Vide.* BUTTERMILK.
- The practical use of —. L. D. Bushnell and W. R. Wright.  
Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 246. 1907.
- Star thistle.** The true — (*Centaurea calcitrapa*. Linn.). One of the  
worst weeds in the colony. J. H. Maiden. Department of  
Agriculture, New South Wales. 1894.
- Statistics.** Agricultural produce —. Great Britain. Tables showing  
the extent in statute acres, etc. 1886
- Agricultural — Great Britain. Board of Agriculture and  
Fisheries—
- |        |      |                   |            |
|--------|------|-------------------|------------|
| Volume | XLI  | Parts 1, 2 and 4. | 1906-1907. |
| "      | XLII | " 1, 2, 3.        | 1907-1908. |
| "      | XLV  | " 1 — 4           | 1911-1912. |







**Statistics.** Agricultural —. Great Britain. 1904. Report on the Agricultural returns relating to acreage and produce of crops, etc.

——— Agricultural — of India. Native States 1901-1902.

——— Do. do. British India and Native States 1902-1903 to date.

——— Annual abstracts of foreign labour —. Great Britain. 1898-99 and 1901. Board of Trade (Labour Department).

——— Financial and Commercial — of British India. 1899 to 1904, 1906, 1907.

——— of British India.

1906-1907 and previous years. Parts 1, 4 and 9.

1907-1908 „ „ 1 to 5.

1908-1909 „ „ 1 to 5.

1909-1910 „ „ 1 to 5.

——— of Mineral Production in India in the ten years 1894 to 1903. Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Calcutta. 1904.

——— Of what service are — to the farmer? Hyde. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Statistics Bulletin No. 14. 1898.

——— Report on the Agricultural — of the Punjab. 1885, 1886.

——— Returns of Agricultural — of British India. 1884-85 to 1886-87.

——— Vital —. A consideration of the vital statistics of famine-stricken districts in the Madras Presidency from October 1896 to October 1897.

**Statistical Atlas.** A — of the Madras Presidency. C Benson. 1895, 1908.

——— Do. Revised by N. E. Marjoribanks. 1908.

——— of India. 1886. 2nd Edition. 1895.

——— of the Bombay Presidency. 2nd Edition. 1906.

**Steam cultivation.** On —. A Lecture. D. Greig. 1878.

——— The Duke of Sutherland's reclamation of waste lands. 1878. Bound Volume V.

——— The past, present and future of —. A Lecture. D. Greig.

**Steam locomotion.** On the rise and progress of — on common roads. J. Head. Minutes of Proceedings, Institute of Civil Engineers, Volume XXXVI, Session 1872 to 1873. Bound Volume III.

**Steatite.** (*Soap stone*). Handbooks of Commercial Products, Imperial Institute Series No. 27. 1893.

**Steers.** Caring range — through the winter. Part I Sugar beets for fattening —. Carlyle and Morton Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1909.

——— Fattening — without hogs to follow.

**St. Francis Valley** A preliminary report on the — drainage project in North Eastern Arkansas. A. E. Morgan. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 86. 1909.

**Stigmonose.** A disease of carnations and other pinks. Woods. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 19. 1900.

**St. Lucia.** Hints to settlers in —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet series No. 69. 1911.

**Stock feeding.** Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 8. 1889.

——— Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1894.

——— Practical — feeding. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1893.

**Stock feeds.** North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol 30. No. 11, 1909.

**Stock feeding.** Experiments at Lander. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1896

**Stock powders.** Stock and poultry — or condimental foods. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1903.

**Stock raising.** The relation of Coyrtes to — in the West. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 226. 1905.

**Stomach worm.** The —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1901.

**Stone roller for threshing grain.** The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 32. 1909.

**Stone-gathering Machines.** Trial of —. South Australia Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 55. Reprint from the Journal of Agriculture, South Australia. 1910.

**Storage Cellar.** A new plan for the construction of a —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1895.

**Storax, Burmese.** (*Altingia excelsa*). The properties of Nan-tayok or —. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 9 of 1904.

**Storr's School** Agricultural Experiment Station, Mansfield, Connecticut, Bulletin Nos. 1-5. 1888-1889.

**Straits Settlements.** Annual Reports of the Forest Department, 1885, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1892 to 1895.

——— Annual Reports on the Botanic Gardens, 1884, 1886, 1888 to 1890, 1892 to 1897, 1900 to 1906, 1908 to 1910.

**Strawberry.** A comparison of varieties of the —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1891.

——— culture. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1894.

——— culture. Hilborn. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 5. 1889.

——— culture. Notes of varieties. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Bulletin No. 163. 1898

——— culture with descriptions and lists of varieties. Macoun, Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 62. 1909.

——— growing in Colorado. B. O. Longyear. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 140. 1909.

——— leaf flight. H. Tryon. Extract from the Queensland Agricultural Journal, Vol. III, pt. 4. 1898.

——— leaf spot (*Sphaerella fragariae* Tul.). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 243. 1910.

——— Notes for 1901. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 195. 1902.







**Strawberry.** Some -- pests. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1890.

—— The — Weevil (*Anthonomus signatus* say). Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 21. 1908.

—— Two — pests. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 149. 1901.

**Strawberry growing** in Colorado. Longyear. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 149. 1909.

**Strawberries.** Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.

—— Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 25 and 62. 1890–1896.

—— Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1892.

—— Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1893.

—— Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1898.

—— Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 198. 1904

—— C. S. Crandall and C. H. Potter. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1900.

—— F. S. Earle. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1898.

—— L. R. Taft and H. P. Gladden. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1897.

—— J. T. Stinson. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1897

—— Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 27. 1897.

—— and Grapes. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 29. 1894.

—— Blackberries, Raspberries. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1894.

—— Chemical composition and tests of varieties of —. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. II. No. 4. 1889.

—— Eighty new —. L. R. Taft and H. P. Gladden. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1893.

—— Insects injurious to —. Smith. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 225. 1909.

—— Notes on —. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 189. 1901.

—— Seedling — Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1893.

—— vegetables. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1891. 38. 1892.

—— Variety tests of —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1898.

—— Variety tests with —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1890.

- Striga lutea** Pyaung-sa-bin. ( . . . ) Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 23. 1910.
- Stripping.** The influence of -- on the yields of cane and sugar. C. F. Eckart. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 16. 1906.
- Strix flammea.** The barn owl. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 51. 1905.
- Stumps.** Blowing -- with dynamite. Roberts. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 154. 1911.
- Sturdy** or Gi<sup>1</sup> in sheep. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 119. 1905.
- Sturnus vulgaris.** The Starling. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 45. 1905.
- Succotash** as a Soiling crop. R. S. Shaw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 235. 1906.
- Sucrose.** The determination of -- in cane molasses. Noël Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 31. 1910.
- Succulence.** Investigation regarding --. F. W. Robison. Michigan Agricultural Experimental Station Special Bulletin No. 32. 1905.
- Sugar** as food. Abel. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 93. 1899.
- Cane — *versus* Beet —. G. W. Shaw. California Agricultural Experimental Station Circular No. 33. 1907.
- Conclusions derived from the factory results on some Java — plantations H. C. P. Geerligs. The International Sugar Journal, August 1901.
- cultivation and production of India. Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Department, Circular No. 22-21-1 A, dated 20th March 1889.
- cultivation in the Malay Peninsula. H. C. P. Geerligs. From the Sugarcane. 1896.
- Description of the working -- factory exhibited in the Agricultural Court, United Provinces Exhibition. Messrs. Blair and Burt. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Bulletin No. 26. 1911.
- Further report on the extraction of -- from sorghum and maize. United States Foreign Office Reports Miscellaneous Series, 11. London. 1886.
- India and the -- Convention Extract from "Capital," dated 7th April 1904.
- industry of South Formosa. Report for the year 1903. Diplomatic and Consular Report Foreign Office No. 675, Miscellaneous Series. London. 1909.
- industry in Madras The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 33. 1909.
- Inversion of -- by natural salts under the influence of glucose. H. C. P. Geerligs. From the Sugarcane.
- Kinds of -- which may be classed as refined. Millar.
- making on a small scale. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1891.







- Sugar.** Notes on -- in India. F. Noël Paton. 1907. 3rd edition, 1911. Calcutta
- Papers relating to the -- cultivation in the Punjab. 1882.
- plants and — statistics relating to (1) the area under sugar plants, (2) the outturn of coarse sugar, and (3) the trade in sugar. Calcutta. 1886.
- Preliminary tests of — house machinery. E. W. Kerr. Louisiana Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 107. 1908.
- producing plants : sorghum and sugarcane. Record of analyses made in 1887-88. United States Department of Agricultural Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 18. 1888.
- Record of experiments at Des Lignes -- experiment station, Baldwin, Louisiana during 1888. United States Department of Agricultural Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 22. 1889.
- Record of experiments at Fort Scott, Kansas in the manufacture of -- from sorghum and sugarcanes in 1886. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 14. 1887.
- Record of experiments at the -- experiment station on Calumet plantation, Pattersonville, Louisiana. Edson. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 23. 1889.
- Record of experiments conducted by the Commissioner of Agriculture in the manufacture of -- from sorghum and sugarcanes. 1887-1888. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 17. 1888.
- Record of experiments conducted by the Commissioner of Agriculture in the manufacture of — from sorghum 1888 Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 20. 1889.
- Record of experiments in the production of — from sorghum in 1889. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 26. 1890.
- Report on the extraction of -- from sorghum and maize. United States. V. Drummond. Foreign Office Reprints Miscellaneous series No. 2. London 1886.
- Report on the production of -- in the Argentine Republic. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 263 1892.
- Report on the proposed establishment of a — industry in Persia under Belgian auspices Foreign Office Reports, Mis. Series No. 343. 1894.
- Report on -- cultivation in the Society islands. Foreign Office Reports, Mis. Series No 308. 1893.
- Report of the — house and Laboratory for 1890. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1891.
- Report on the — industry in Bosnia Foreign Office Reports Mis. Series No. 320. 1894.
- Review of the question of countervailing duties on bounty-fed — imported into India. 1899.
- The Brussels — Conference and its effect on the Indian sugarcane industry. 1902.

- Sugar.** The California — industry, Pt. 1. G. W. Shaw. Colorado Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 149. 1903.
- The determination of sucrose in cane molasses. Deerr. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 31. 1910.
- The diffusion process of extracting — from sugarcane. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. X. No. 8 of 1903.
- The effect of high temperatures on cane — in solution. Noël Deerr. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 36. 1911.
- The extraction of — from sorghum at Ris Grande, Cape May County. New Jersey. New Jersey Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 51. 1889.
- The inversion of cane — under the influence of acids and neutral salts. Noël Deerr. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 35. 1910.
- The sorghum — industry. An address. G. B. Loring. 1884.
- The — Handbook. A treatise on Chinese and African sugar-canes, Cincinnati, Blymmer Manufacturing Co. 1884. Bound Vol. II.
- The — industry of the United States. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Chemical Division Bulletin No. 5. 1885.
- The molasses forming constituents in cane — manufacture. H. C. P. Geerligs. 1894. From the Sugarcane.
- Total solids in mill products by the refractometer. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 27. 1908.
- Sugar beet.** A brief account of the principal insect enemies of the —. Chittenden. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 43. 1903.
- Cultivation of —. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 16. 1893.
- culture in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 26. 1891.
- Culture of the —. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 3. 1891.
- Curly-top, a disease of the —. Townsend. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 122. 1908.
- experiments. J. D. Towar. Michigan Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 197. 1902.
- experiments, 1902. Michigan Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 207. 1903.
- experiments during 1898-99. A. J. McClatchie and R. H. Forbes. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 30 and 31. 1899.
- experiments during 1906. F. W. Woll and C. W. Stoddart. Wisconsin Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 150. 1907.
- Experiments in the culture of the — in Nebraska. H. H. Nicholson and T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 44 and 60. 1896 and 1899.







- Sugar beet.** Experiments in the culture of the — in Nebraska. T. L. Lyon and A. T. Wiancko. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 73 and 81. 1902 and 1903.
- experiments in Wisconsin for 1891. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1891.
- Field observations upon the tolerance of the — for alkali. G. W. Shaw. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 169. 1905.
- Investigations. J. D. Towar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 179. 1900.
- Investigations in Wisconsin during 1897. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 64. 1897.
- 1. —. 2. Irish Potatoes. 3. Fruit raising. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1892.
- Irrigation of —. Roeding. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 392. 1910.
- Report on the — industry and tobacco culture of the United States. J. M. Sinclair. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1895.
- Tests of the — in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1899.
- The — culture, seed development, manufacture and statistics. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 52. 1897.
- The — in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1897.
- Cultivation of — in North India. Subbiah. North West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 13. 1901.
- Sugar beets.** Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1891.
- Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1892.
- Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 11 and 36. 1890 and 1897.
- Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 10. 1899.
- Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1900.
- , 1891—1900. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1901.
- Cultural methods for —. W. H. Olin. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 109. 1906.
- Experimental work with — during 1900. R. H. Forbes. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1901.
- Experiments with —. J. W. Towar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 188. 1901.
- Experiments with — in 1892. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 36. 1893.
- Experiments with — in 1903. C. D. Smith. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 215. 1904.
- Experiments with Sorghum and with —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 16 and 36. 1890 and 1892.

**Sugar beets.** Fertilizer experiments with — A. H. Danielson  
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 115.  
1906.

——— for fattening Steers. Carlyle and Morton. Colorado Agri-  
cultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 149. 1909.

——— in Colorado in 1898. Colorado Agricultural Experiment  
Station Bulletin No 51. 1899.

——— in Michigan in 1897. C. D. Smith and R. C. Kedzie.  
Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 150  
1897.

——— in the San Joaquin Valley. G. W. Shaw. California Agri-  
cultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 176. 1906.

——— in the Upper Peninsula. Michigan Agricultural Experiment  
Station Special Bulletin No. 18. 1903.

——— Irrigation of —. Roeding. United States Department of  
Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 392. 1910.

——— Mangels and — versus silage, yield, cost and feeding value.  
Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26.  
1894.

——— Pennsylvania — in 1901. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experi-  
ment Station Bulletin No. 59. 1902

——— Planting —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station  
Special Bulletin No. 8. 1897.

——— Progress bulletin on —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment  
Station Bulletin No. 14. 1891.

——— Results for 1891 Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station  
Bulletin No. 82. 1892.

——— Wyoming —. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station  
Bulletin No. 36. 1898.

**Sugars.** The Bacterial flora of Hawaiian —. L. Lewton-Brain and  
Noël Deerr. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of  
Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 9. 1909.

——— The deterioration of — on storage. Noël Deerr and R.S.  
Norris. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agricul-  
ture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 24. 1908.

**Sugarcane.** Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 11. 1909.

——— See also CANE.

——— R. C. Wood. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet  
No. 21 of 1911. English, Tamil and Telugu.

——— A Bibliography of — Entomology. Kirkaldy. Hawaii  
Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station Division of  
Entomology Bulletin No. 8. 1909.

——— A Lecture on Rind disease of the —. L. Lewton Brain.  
Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and  
Physiology Bulletin No. 7. 1907.

——— A note on the diseases of — in Bengal. Gage. Bengal Agri-  
cultural Department Bulletin No. 7. 1900.

——— Diseases of — in Bengal. Gage. The Agricultural Ledger,  
Vol. VIII, No. 5 of 1901.

——— A — leaf-hopper in Hawaii. D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii  
Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 5. 1904.







- Sugarcane.** A theory of the extraction of juice by milling. Noël Deerr. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 22. 1908.
- and sugarcane experiments in Bengal. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 4. 1909.
- and sugar trade in British Burma. Memorandum by J. E. Bridges. 1885.
- Army worms and Cut worms on — in the Hawaiian islands. O. H. Swezey. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 7. 1909.
- at the Partabgarh Experiment Station. Clarke and Hadi. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin No. 13. 1908.
- borer and its parasite. H. A. Morgan. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 9. 1891.
- Chemical composition of — and raw sugars. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 3 of 1897.
- Chemical composition of — and raw sugars. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 19 of 1896.
- Comparative tests with varieties of —. C. F. Eckart. Hawaii Sugar Planters' Association Division of Agriculture and Chemistry Bulletin No. 17. 1906.
- Composition de Diverses Varietes de Cannes. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin. 1901.
- Composition at Rendement des Cannes de Graines. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin. 1901.
- crushing. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 9. 1909.
- Cultivation of — in the Bombay Presidency. Mollison. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V, No. 8 of 1898.
- Cultivation of — in the Bombay Presidency. Mollison and Leather. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 19. 1898.
- Culture. German Kali Works. New York.
- Culture du Tabac-Richesse at Rendement de cannes de Graines. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 13. 1905.
- culture in the South-east for the manufacture of table Sirup. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 75. 1903.
- Damage to — in Louisiana by the sugarcane borer. T. C. Barber. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 139.
- experiments in cultivation. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 66. 1901.
- experiments in the Leeward Islands, West Indies, Antigua, St Kitt's, Experimental Reports, 1901 to 1908-1909.
- Experiments on the cultivation of — at the Partabgarh Experimental Station, 1909-1911. G. Clarke and others. Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletin No. 27. 1912.
- Fertilising —. J. F. C. Hayens.
- for syrup making. E. B. Ferris. Mississippi Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 129. 1909.

- Sugarcane.** Fungus diseases of -- in Bengal. E. J. Butler. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I, No. 3.
- Fungus maladies of the --. N. A. Cobb. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin Nos. 5 and 6. 1906.
- Graft-hybrids of the -- C. A. Barber. From the Sugarcane. 1896.
- Improvements on the Court of Wards' estates in the Bara Banki district. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II, No. 7 of 1895.
- in Burma. Mackenna and Warth. Burma Department of Agricultural Bulletin No. 6. 1911.
- Sugarcane (Azúcar).** Traducción de algunas notas y artículos sobre --. Boletines Ocasionales publicados por la Estacion Experimental para caña de azañúcar Lima-Peru. 1907.
- Sugarcane** in South Canara. D. Balakrishnamurti. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 25. 1911. Eng. and Can.
- in the Godavari and Ganjam districts. Barber, Leather and Subba Rao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 43. 1901.
- Lectures on the diseases of the --. West Indies Imperial Department of Agriculture, Pamphlet Series No. 29. 1904.
- Manurial Experiments with -- in the Leeward Islands. 1902-1903, 1903-1904, 1904-1905, 1905-1906, 1906-1907, 1907-1908, 1908-1909, 1909-1910. West Indies Imperial Department of Agriculture Pamphlet Series Nos. 30, 36, 39, 42, 47, 51, 57, 64, 68. 1904-1911.
- Moth-borer in --. West Indies Imperial Department of Agriculture, Pamphlet. 1900.
- Moth-borer in --. Lefroy. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII, No. 23 of 1900.
- Note on --. Knight. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 25. 1905.
- Note on -- cultivation on the West Coast. Unnikrishna Menon. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 2 of 1911. Malayalam.
- Note on -- cultivation on the West Coast. M. Govinda Kidavu. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 13 of 1911. English.
- Note on the Experimental -- Station at Samalkot, Godavari district. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 48. 1909.
- On some new species of leaf hopper (*Perkinsiella*) on --. F. Muir. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 9. 1910.
- Preliminary notes on root disease of -- in Hawaii. Lewton Brain. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 2. 1905.
- Preliminary study of the Red Rot of -- in the Bombay Presidency. Kulkarni. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 44. 1911.







- Sugarcane.** Red rot disease of —. Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet No. 6. 1908.
- Red rot of the — stem. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 8. 1903.
- Report on the cultivation of — in Assam. Extract from the Proceedings of the Chief Commissioner of Assam in the Revenue Department No. 1734, dated 20th September 1883.
- Results of field experiments with —. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 6. 1891.
- Richesse Saccharine et Rendement de Canes de Graines. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 4. 1901. No. 15. 1907.
- Seedling and other canes in the Leeward Islands, 1909-10. West Indies Imperial Department of Agriculture, Pamphlet series No. 67. 1911.
- Selection des Canes de Graines et Leur Amélioration. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 18. 1908.
- The central factory system with reference especially to countries growing sugarcane. Burkill and Weniburg. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 12 of 1903.
- The chemical composition of — and sugarcane juice and of the raw sugar obtained therefrom. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 13 of 1895.
- The chemistry of — and its products. G. L. Taylor, J. L. Beeson and W. Maxwell. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1895.
- The chemistry of the — and its products in Louisiana. C. A. Browne, Junior and R. E. Blonin. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1907.
- The deterioration of cut —. Weinberg. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 6 of 1903.
- The Hawaiian — bud moth (*Ereunetis flavistriata*). O. H. Swezey. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 6. 1909.
- The influence of soda salts in the soil on the constitution of —. H. C. P. Geerligs. The International Sugar Journal, 1905.
- The influence of the structure of the — on mill work in sugar factories. Deerr. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 30. 1910.
- The Red Rot of —. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 1. 1910.
- The root disease of —. H. R. Fulton. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 100. 1908.
- The Samalkota — Farm. C. A. Barber. The Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. I, Part 1. 1906.
- The — (in Tamil and English). M. Abraham Pandither. 1906.
- The — borer. (*Chilo Simplex*). E. P. Stebbing. Circular on Agricultural Economic Entomology, Indian Museum.
- The — leaf-roller (*Omiodes accepta*) with an account of allied species and natural enemies. O. H. Swezey. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 5. 1907.

- Sugarcane.** The — in the South Arcot district. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 39. 1900.
- Third report on gumming of the — A. H. Cobb. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Division of Pathology and Physiology Bulletin No. 3. 1905.
- Sugarcane borer.** The —. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 4 of 1908.
- Sugarcane borers.** Les Boreurs de la canne a sucre Insecticides et Fungicides. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 7. 1902.
- Sugarcane, Cultivation of the.** Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 8. 1887.
- Sugarcane Cultivation** in the Deccan districts of the Madras Presidency. Subba Rao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 56. 1904.
- Note on — with special reference to irrigated delta lands. Madras Agricultural Department Pamphlet. 1905.
- Sugarcane disease.** An account of the fungal disease attacking sugarcane in the West Indies, etc. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 13 of 1898.
- Note on the — known as Rind Fungus, Red Patch or Red Smut. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 7. 1899.
- Sugarcane industry.** Scheme for Provincial Enquiry into the —. C. A. Barber. 1906.
- Sugarcane pest.** A — in Madras Benson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 36. 1899.
- Sugarcanes.** The — of Madras. Benson. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 46. [Repr. 1908.]
- Sugar industry.** Report upon an investigation into the condition of — in Queensland. W. Maxwell. Queensland Department of Agriculture. 1900.
- Sugar manufacture.** Improvements in native methods of —. Hadi. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 19. 1905.
- Sugar mills.** Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 26. 1909.
- Sugar planting** in Queensland. 1893.
- Suggestions.** Some — for Madras ryots. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Bulletin No. 3. 1906.
- to Southern Farmers. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 98. 1904.
- Sulphate Scale** in Evaporators. Peek. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Agricultural and Chemical Series Bulletin No. 33. 1910.
- Sumach** On the cultivation of — (*Rhus coriaria*), in the vicinity of Colli near Palermo. Inzenga. Trans. Botanical Society, Vol. IX. 1867-68
- Sunflower.** The — in India. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 1 of 1907.
- The — plant, its cultivation, composition and uses. Wiley. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Chemistry Bulletin No. 60. 1901.







- Sunnhemp** as a green manure in the Kumbakonam Agricultural Association Farm. H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Press Note No. 3 of 1908. English, Tamil and Telugu.
- Cultivation. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 20. 1909.
- (*Crotalaria juncea*). Subba Rao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 59. 1908.
- fibre. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 11 of 1896.
- The fishing nets of the Kolis of Bandra, Bombay Presidency. Ribeiro. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 9 of 1905.
- Super Phosphate.** A lecture on —. A. Sibson. Birmingham. 1862. Bound Vol. 1.
- Surat.** Annual Reports on the Experimental work of the — Agricultural Station. 1906-7 to date.
- Surface Caterpillars.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 33. 1904.
- Surma.** Destruction of paddy in the storehouse by the —. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 12. 1909.
- Surra.** Reports on —. A. Lingard.  
Vol I. Horse Surra. Bombay. 1893.  
Vol. II, pt. i, Surra in Equines, Bovines and Buffaloes and Cananines. Bombay 1899.  
Vol. II, pt. ii. Appendices. Bombay. 1898.
- Summary of further report on —. A. Lingard. 1894.
- Surra, Horse.** The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. No. 16 of 1893.
- Surveying.** Instructions for topographical —. Waugh. Roorkee. 1853.
- Swallow.** The — (*Hirundo rustica*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 55. 1904.
- Swallow wort.** [*Calotropis gigantea*] Madar bast fibre. Dunstan. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 2 of 1899.
- Swamp.** Character and treatment of — or Muck soils. Gamble and Slater. Ontario Department of Agriculture, Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No 178. 1909.
- Swedes.** Report on field experiments on — with different manures. E. Kinch. R. A. C. Club. Cirencester. 1889.
- Sweet clover.** See CLOVER.
- Sweet potato** experiments. C. L. Newmann. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1902.
- Insects attacking the — in Hawaii. D. T. Fullaway. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1911.
- Some fungous diseases of the —. R. D. Halsted. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1890.
- Sweet potatoes.** Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1893.
- Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 324. 1908.
- H. A. Morgan and B. B. Ross. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1892.
- Nesbit. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 129. 1902.

- Sweet potatoes.** Culture and uses. Duggar. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 26. 1897.
- Diseases of — in Alabama E. M. Wilcox. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1906.
- Irish and —. J. S. Newmann and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin. No. 31. 1891.
- Swift Moths.** (*Hepialidae*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 259. 1911.
- Swine.** Digester Tankage for —. R. S. Shaw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 237. 1906.
- Equipment for breeding, feeding, care and management of —. Preliminary Report on forage crops for —. R. S. Shaw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin. No. 223. 1905.
- Feeding in Colorado. B. C. Buffum and C. J. Griffith. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1902.
- Hog cholera and Swine plague. Salmon. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 24. 1894.
- Investigations of — diseases in Arkansas. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1901.
- Measles in — and Cattle. S. Stockman. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Veterinary Science Bulletin No. 1. 1904.
- plague. A. A. Brown. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12. 1904. Reprint from the Journal of the Department. 1904.
- Practical — management. J. G. Fuller and A. S. Alexander. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 184. 1909.
- Ration experiments with —. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1907.
- Ration Experiments with —. Carlyle and Morton. Colorado Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1910.
- Some diseases of —. Mayo. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 189. 1910.
- Studies on the bacteriology of infectious — diseases. R. R. Dinwiddie and J. F. Stanford. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1910.
- The — industry in Ontario. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 149. 1906.
- Swine Erysipelas.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 227. 1909.
- Swine-Fever.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 29. 1908.
- Swine-Plague.** Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1900.
- Sycamore Leaf Blotch.** (*Rhytisma acerinum*, Fries.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 183. 1907.
- Sydney.** Notes from the Botanic Gardens, — J. H. Maiden and E. Bêche. Proc. Linn. Society of New South Wales. 1901.
- Syrup.** Cane —. R. B. Ross. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 66. 1895.
- Sugarcane for — making. E. B. Ferris. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1909.







## T

- Tabanidae.** Habits and life histories of some flies of the family —. Hine. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 12, Part II. 1906.
- Tables** showing the progress in Working plans. Caccica. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 9. 1910.
- Tachardia lacca.** A note on the lac insect —, its life history, propagation and collection. E. P. Stebbing. Indian Forest Records, Vol. I, Part I.
- Tachardia (Carteria) Lacca,** Kerr. Lac (Lakh) and the lac industries. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 9 of 1901.
- Tachinidae.** A record of results from rearings and dissections of —. Townsend. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 12, Part VI. 1908.
- Talamanca.** Exploraciones botanicas en —. A. Tonduz. 1895.  
 — Exploraciones en —. H. Pittier. San Jose. 1895.
- Taliparamba.** Scientific Report of the — Experiment Station. 1907-08 to date.
- Taliparamba Agricultural Station.** Useful facts learnt from the —. H. C. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 11. 1910. Malayalam and Canarese.
- Tamarind.** The uses and composition of — seeds. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII. No. 2 of 1907.
- Tamarindus Indica.** The uses and composition of tamarind seeds. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIII No. 2 of 1907.
- Tamil Sayings and Proverbs** on Agriculture. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 34. [Reprint, 1908.]
- Tanjore.** First Annual Report of the —. Agricultural and Industrial Institution, 1903-04. Tanjore. 1904.
- Tankage.** Digester — for swine. R. S. Shaw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 237. 1906.
- Tanning.** Chrome —. A lecture. A. Chatterton. 1905.  
 — Indian — materials. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, IX, No. 1 of 1902.  
 — materials. Brief statement of the Imperial Institute Inquiry (No. 46 in the report on collections, 1895-96), showing progress made up to June 15th, 1896. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 9 of 1896.  
 — Monograph on — and working in leather in the Madras Presidency. A Chatterton. 1904.
- Tanning industry.** The — of the Madras Presidency. Madras Agricultural Department Pamphlet. 1905.
- Tapioca.** Manioca or Cassava. Bamber. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 13. 1908.  
 — The — plant considered as an alternative foodstuff in seasons of famine. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 4 of 1897 Vol. VII and No. 15 of 1900.  
 — The — plant : its history, cultivation and uses. Burkill. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 10 of 1904.

- Taraktogenos Kurzü.** Chaulmugra seeds of Commerce. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XII. No. 5 of 1905
- Tari.** [*Cesalpinia digyna*.] or Eri pods as a tanning agent. Dunstan and Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 9 of 1899.
- Tariffs.** Views of the Government of India on the question of preferential — in their relation to India. Calcutta. 1904.
- Taro.** The root rot of —. T. F. Sedgwick. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 2. 1902.
- Tasar** production in the Central Provinces. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 9 of 1893.
- Tasar silk.** Annual reports of the — rearing station, Chaibassa, Bengal. 1907-08 and 1908-09.
- Tea.** A bark disease of Hevea. —, etc. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV, No. 21. 1909.
- A stem disease of —. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV, No. 4. 1907.
- *Cephaleuros virescens*, Kunze. The red rust of —. H. H. Mann. and C. M. Hutchinson. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I, No. 6.
- Culture. The Experiment in South Carolina. C. U. Shepard. United States Department of Agriculture, Report No. 61. 1899.
- Experimental — plots, Peradeniya. Bamber and Holmes.. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V, No. 15. 1911.
- Home-grown —. Mitchell. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 301. 1907.
- Notes on the production of —. India, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909 and 1910. Commercial Intelligence Department, India.
- Note regarding the — industry in the North-Western Provinces and Punjab. L. Liotard. 1882.
- Plots at the Experiment Station, Peradeniya. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V, No. 1. 1910.
- Report on — raising in South Carolina. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 326. 1894.
- Report on the outbreak of Blister Blight on — in the Darjeeling District in 1908-09. W. McRae. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 18. 1910.
- Review of recent correspondence on the Ietpet — and the tea plant of Burma Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 27 of 1896.
- Root disease in — (*Rosellinia radiciperda*, Masssee). Carruthers. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, No. 6. 1903.
- Blights. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I, No. 16. 1899.
- Root diseases of —. T. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. V, No. 11. 1910.
- The Coccidæ attacking the — plant in India and Ceylon. E. E. Green and H. H. Mann. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. I, No. 5.
- The principles of — pruning. Watt and Mann. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 1 of 1903.







- Tea.** The — soils of Assam and tea manuring. Mann. Indian Tea Association Publication. 1901.
- The — Tortrix (*Capua cofferia*, Nietner) Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, No. 3. 1903.
- Tea Bug.** Report on the Tea Mite and the — of Assam. J. Wood-Mason. London. 1884.
- Tea chests.** Memorandum on the corrosion of the lead linings of Indian—. A. Pedler. Reprint from Journal of the Asiatic Society, Bengal, Vol. LIV, Part II. 1885.
- Tea cultivation** in the Kangra District. Selections from the Records of the Government of the Punjab and its dependencies. New Series No. 5. 1869.
- Papers relating to — in Assam. Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal, No. 37. 1861.
- Report upon the present condition and future prospects of — in the North-West Provinces and in the Punjab. Selections from the Records of Government of India, Home Department, No. 23. 1857 and 1860.
- Tea-eelworm.** A — disease in South India. Barber. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 45. 1901.
- Tea leaf.** The ferment of the — and its relation to quality in tea. Mann. Pts. i-iii. Indian Tea Association Publication. 1901.
- Tea-Mite.** Report on the — and the Tea-Bug of Assam. J. Wood-Mason. London. 1884.
- Tea-Mites** and some suggested experimental work against them. Willis. Ceylon R.B.G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I, No. 17. 1900.
- Tea pest.** The lobster caterpillar: a — in Ceylon. Green. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. II, No. 5. 1903.
- Tea plant.** Some caterpillar pests of the —. Green. Ceylon R. B. G. Circular and Agricultural Journal, Vol. I, No. 19. 1900.
- Teak.** A note upon the "Beehole" borer of — in Burma. Stebbing. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 3. 1906.
- Memorandum on — plantations in Burma. F. A. Leete. Forest Bulletin No. 2. 1911. (India.)
- Note on best season for coppice fellings of — (*Tectona grandis*). India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet, No. 16. 1910.
- Note on the relative strength of natural and plantation-grown — in Burma. R. S. Pearson. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 3. 1911. (India.)
- Production of and trade in — wood. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 14 of 1897.
- Report and working scheme of the Nilambur — plantations. P. M. Lushington. 1896.
- The — Skeletoniser. Imperial Forest Department Forest Zoology Series Leaflet No. 3. 1908.
- The Defoliator. Imperial Forest Department Forest Zoology Series Leaflet No. 2. 1908.
- Teak forests.** Note on some statistical and other information of the — of Burma. R. S. Troup. Indian Forest Records, Vol. III, part I.

- Teak forests.** Papers relating to the — of Pegu. Selections from the Record of the Government of India, No. 9. Calcutta. 1855.
- Reports on the — of Pegu for 1856 and for 1857-58 to 1859-60. Selections from the Record of the Government of India, Foreign Department, Nos. 28 and 31. Calcutta. 1860-61.
- Report on the — of the Tenasserim Provinces. H. Falconer. Selections from the Records of the Bengal Government, No. 9. Calcutta. 1852.
- Technical education.** Report of Proceedings of the fourth meeting of the International Congress on —. London. 1897.
- Report on — in the United States of America and Canada. W. Mather. Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, London. 1881. Bound Vol.
- Selection of papers relating to — in British Burma. 1885.
- Technical High Schools.** German —. Diplomatic and Consular Reports Foreign Office Miscellaneous Series No. 591. London. 1903.
- Technical instruction.** Second report of the Royal Commissioners on —. Vol. I. London. 1884. Bound Vol.
- Technical terms.** A glossary of — for use in Indian Forestry. Caccia and Troup. Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 4. 1911.
- Tectona grandis.** Production of and trade in teak-wood. Lushington. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV, No. 14 of 1897.
- Tej-pat.** Cinnamon leaves Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III, No. 38 of 1896.
- Telegraph poles.** Damage to chestnut, telephone and — by wood-boring insects. Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 94, part 1. 1910.
- Damage to telephone and — by wood-boring insects. T. E. Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 134. 1911.
- Telugu Sayings and Proverbs.** A Collection of — bearing on Agriculture. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 22. [Reprint, 1908.]
- Telephones.** Rural party line —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 258. 1911.
- Telephone poles.** Damage to chestnut, telephone and telegraph poles by wood-boring insects. Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 94, part I. 1910.
- Damage to — and telegraph poles by wood-boring insects. T. E. Snyder. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 134. 1911.
- Tenant farming.** A system of — and its results. J. W. Froley and C. B. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 437. 1911.
- Tenant Right.** Payment for value received. The true principle of —. W. E. Bear. A rejoinder to the Duke of Argyll. Reprint from the Mark Lane Express.







**Tenasserim.** Progress Report of the forests of the — and Martaban Provinces for 1858-59 and 1859-60. Selections from the Record of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No. 29. Calcutta. 1861.

——— Report on the teak forests of the — Provinces. H. Falconer. Selections from the Records of the Bengal Government, No. 9. Calcutta. 1852.

**Tennessee** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins—

Vol. I. Nos. 1-3.

„ II „ 1-4.

„ III „ 1 and 2.

„ XVIII „ 3 and 4 and Nos. 75, 77-88.

and Special Bulletin. 1888-1910.

——— Biennial Report of the Board of Trustees of the University of —. 1884. Bound Vol.

——— Biennial Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture, Statistics and Mines, for 1883 and 1884. Bound Vol.

——— Biennial Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture, Statistics and Mines of the State of — for 1885 and 1886. 1887.

——— History and reorganization. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. I, No. 1. 1888.

——— Revised Hand-book of —. A. J. McWhirter 1885. Bound Vol.

——— Report of the experimental and other work at the State Experiment Station during 1883 and 1884.

——— Reports of the — weather service, December 1884, January to May 1885.

——— The Experiment Station, building and laboratories. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. I, No. 2.

**Tent Caterpillars.** The Lackey moth (*Clisiocampa neustria*, Linn.) and the Brown Tail moth (*Porthesia chrysorrhæa*, Linn.). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 69. 1903.

**Tenthredinoidea.** The Genotypes of the sawflies and wood wasps or the Superfamily —. S. A. Rohwer. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 20, Part II. 1911.

**Tenuipalpus.** Red Spiders (*Tetranychus*, *Bryobia* and —). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 41. 1905.

**Teri** [*Cæsaipinia digyna*]. Tari or pods as a tanning agent. Dunstan and Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 9 of 1899.

**Termes flavipes** Koll. See The WHITE-ANT.

**Termes taprobanes.** White-ants as a pest of agriculture. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 18 of 1897.

——— White ants as a pest of trees. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6 of 1902.

**Terminalia Chebula.** Tanning materials. Brief statement of the Imperial Institute inquiry. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 9 of 1896.

**Terminalia Oliveri.** The bark extract (Thansha) of — as a Cutch substitute in Burma. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII, No. 8 of 1900.

- Terrapin scale.** The (*Eulecanium nigrofasciatum* Pergande). Sanders. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 88 of 1907.
- Teosinte.** Analyses at different stages of growth. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 13. 1890.
- Tetanus** or Lockjaw. N. S. Mayo and E. L. Luaces. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 31. 1908.
- Tetranychus.** Red spiders (— *Broyobia*, and *Tenuipalpus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 41. 1905.
- Tetranychus bimaculatus.** Harvey. See The Common RED SPIDER.
- Tetriginæ.** Notes on Ceylonese — (*Orthoptera*) with descriptions of some new species. J. L. Hancock. Reprint from "Spolia Zeylanica," Vol. VI, Part XXIV. 1910.
- Texas** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1-8, 13-20, 22-45, 95-106, 108-112, 136-140. 1887-1911.
- Annual Reports of the — Agricultural Experiment Station for 1887, 1889, 1891 to 1896.
- General information relating to the — Agricultural Experiment Station. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 17. 1891.
- Texas Cattle Fever.** Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 1. 1892.
- The prevention of — and the amended laws controlling contagious and infectious diseases. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 104. 1899.
- Texas Fever.** Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 111. 1908.
- Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 11. 1890.
- J. C. Robert. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 69. 1901.
- A. R. Ward. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 1. 1903.
- and the cattle tick. N. S. Mayo. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 6. 1907.
- being a general summary of our knowledge of the subject to date. W. H. Dalrymple. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1905.
- or Tick Fever and its prevention. Mohler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 258. 1906.
- or Tick Fever. C. A. Cary. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1907.
- Splenetic or Texas cattle fever. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1896.
- Tick fever or murrain in southern cattle (commonly termed —.) J. C. Robert. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1902.
- Textile industries.** Report on the — of Catalonia. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 301. 1893.
- Thallus.** Das Haustorium der Loranthaceen und der — der Rafflesiaceen und Balanophoreen. H. G. Zn. Solms-Laubach. 1875.







**Thansha.** The bark extract . . . of *Terminalia oliveri* as a Cutch substitute in Burma. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 8 of 1900.

**Thatching.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 236. 1910.

**Thielavia basicola.** The root-rot of tobacco caused by —. Gilbert, W. W. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 158. 1909.

**Thistle.** Canada —. Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 27. 1901.

**Thistles.** Illustrated description of —, etc., included within the provisions of the Thistle Act of 1896. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1895.

——— Some common —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 166. 1906.

**Thread worm** of pork (*Trichina spiralis*). North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1894.

**Threshing.** Stone-roller for — grain. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 32. 1909.

**Thresher, Steam.** A — for India. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 5.

**Thyridopteryx ephemeræformis.** Hau — See THE BAGWORM.

**Thysanoptera.** Synopsis, catalogue and bibliography of North American —. D. Moulton. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 21.

——— A contribution to our knowledge of the — of California. Moulton. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 12, Part IV. 1907.

**Tick eradication.** E. C. Cotton. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 81. 1908

——— Methods of exterminating the Texas fever —. Graybill. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 378. 1909.

——— Notes on the cattle — and tick fever of cattle. R. R. Dinwiddie and W. Lenton. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1905.

——— The cattle — and its relation to southern agriculture. Mayer. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 261. 1906.

——— The cattle — in Washington and Benton counties. W. G. Vincenbeller. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1906.

——— The Texas fever and cattle — situation and the eradication of the tick by a pasture rotation system. H. A. Morgan. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1905.

——— Texas fever and cattle —. N. S. Mayo. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 6. 1907.

——— The cattle —. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1892.

——— The cattle — in Virginia. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1897.

- Ticks.** A preliminary study of —. Virginia Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 86. 1898.
- A revision of Ixodridea or — of the United States. Banks. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series, Bulletin No. 15. 1908.
- infesting domesticated animals in India. Warburton. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 6 of 1907.
- Some of the more important — of the United States. Hunter and Bishop. Year book of the Department of Agriculture, Separate, 1910.
- Tick, Cattle.** Texas fever and the —. Cuba Estacion Central Agromonica Bulletin No. 6 of 1907.
- Tick-Fever** or Murrain in Southern cattle (commonly termed Texas Fever). J. C. Robert. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 73. 1902.
- Rhodesian —. Transvaal Department of Agriculture Division of Veterinary Science Leaflet No. 3.
- Texas or — and its prevention. Mohler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 258. 1906.
- Tillage.** Methods and results of —. M. W. Fulton. Michigan Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 164. 1898.
- Principles of — and rotation. Day. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 156. 1907.
- The thorough — system for the plains of Colorado. W. H. Olin. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1905.
- , fertilizers and shade crops for orchards. Paddock, W. Agricultural Experiment station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 142. March, 1909.
- Timber.** Dispatch relating to Colonial —. 1875.
- Insect damage to standing — in the National parks. A. D. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 143. 1912.
- [——]. The collection of statistical data relating to the principal Indian species. Caccia. India Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 8. 1909.
- The decay of — and methods of preventing it. Schrenk. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 14. 1902.
- Timbers.** A report on some Ceylon —. Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol II No. 20. 1904.
- Memorandum on mechanical tests of some Indian —. Everett. India Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 6. 1906.
- Notes on the commercial — of New South Wales. J. H. Maiden.
- The preservative treatment of farm —. Willis. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 387. 1910.
- Timothy.** The — stem-borer. W. J. Phillips. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 95, Part I. 1911.







**Tinea favosa.** Favus in poultry (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 67. 1905.

**Tinea pellionella et al.** See CLOTHES MOTHS.

**Tiruvendipuram.** Reports and accounts of the old farm of —. Selections from the Records of the South Arcot district. No. IV. 1888.

**Titmice** (*Paridæ*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 43. 1905.

**Toad.** The food of the —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1901.

——— The habits, food and economic value of the American —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1897.

——— Usefulness of the American —. Kirkland. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 196. 1904.

**Tobacco.** Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 63, 66 and 129. 1896—1907.

——— Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.

——— A. J. Bondurant. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1892.

——— (1) Cultivation, (2) Curing and (3) Marketing. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 139. 1909.

——— (for the European Market) in Ceylon. Report by the Chairman of the Committee. 1911.

——— Instructions for its cultivation and curing. Estes. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 6. 1892.

——— its cultivation and preparation in the Phillippine islands. D. R. Zaragoza. 1872.

——— Its cultivation in northern Queensland. S. Lamb. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 6. 1890.

——— Its cultivation in southern Queensland. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 15. 1892.

——— Abono para el Tobacco. F. B. Cruz. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 4. 1904.

——— Algunos inconvenientes de los Semilleros de Tobacco. W. T. Horne. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 28. 1907.

——— Analyses of different grades of manufacturing —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1895.

——— Analyses of parts of — plant at different stages of growth. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1895.

——— Chemistry of the — plant (preliminary work). Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1892.

——— Cultivation and curing of —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 38. 1905.

——— Cultivation and treatment of —. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 25. 1896.

——— Cultivation of — in Hawaii. J. G. Smith and C. R. Blacow. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1907.

——— Cultivation of Cigar leaf — in Florida. M. L. Floyd. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 62. 1899.

- Tobacco.** Cultivation of — in Sumatra. E. Mulder. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 58. 1898.
- Cultivo de Tobacco.—(continuacion). Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 7. 1904.
- Culture du Tobacco-Richesse et Rendement de Cannes de Granes. Mauritius Station Agronomique Bulletin No. 13. 1905.
- Curing — and fermentation of Cigar leaf —. O. Loew. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 59. 1899.
- Diseases of — in Dumbura. Petch. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV. No. 7 of 1907.
- Dumbura — by Rsanayagam Mudaliyar. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XX.
- Experiments in growing Sumatra — under shelter tent 1903. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 72. 1905.
- Fertilizers for —. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 26, No. 2. 1905. Vol. 28, No. 2. 1907. Vol. 29, No. 2. 1908. Vol. 30, No. 2. 1909.
- Fertilizing —. J. T. Crawley. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 16. 1908.
- Field fertilizer experiments on —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1900.
- Growing Sumatra — under shade in the Connecticut valley. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 20. 1902.
- Insects and diseases of —. M. T. Cook and W. T. Horne. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 1. 1905.
- Insect enemies of — in Hawaii. D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1905.
- Manures for —. Bombay Agricultural Department Leaflet No. 1 of 1909.
- Memorandum on Madras —. 1890.
- Methods of controlling insects. Morgan. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 123. 1910.
- Methods of curing —. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 60. 1898.
- Note on — cultivation and curing. E. C. Buck. 1877.
- Note on — culture and curing. E. Buck. 1878.
- Observations on the Mosaic disease of —. Woods, A. F. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 18. 1902.
- On field experiments with — in Massachusetts. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1897.
- Papers regarding the — parasite "Bodu" — or *Orobanchenicotiana*. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 2. 1909.
- Physiological studies of Connecticut leaf —. O. Loew. United States Department of Agriculture Report No. 65. 1900.
- Propagation in — in Cuba. C. F. Baker. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 10. 1908.
- Report on the cultivation and preparation of — in India. F. Watson. London. 1871.







- Tobacco.** Reports on the cultivation and manufacture of — in France. J. R. Royle. London. 1881.
- Report on the — industries of Cuba. Foreign Office Reports, Miscellaneous Series No. 115. 1889.
- Report on — investigations in Wisconsin for 1903 and 1904. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 124. 1905.
- Reports on the mode of cultivating and curing — adopted in Ceylon. C. P. Layard. 1871.
- Report on the production of — in India. J. E. O. Connor. Government of India, Department of Agriculture, Revenue and Commerce. Calcutta. 1873.
- Report on samples of — grown and cured at Nadiad in 1885. Bombay. 1887.
- Report on the sugar beet industry and — culture of the United States J. M. Sinclair. Department of Agriculture. Victoria, 1895.
- Semilleros de Tabaco. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 5. 1904.
- Shelter tent experiments with Sumatra type —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1909.
- Studies in Indian —. No. 1. The types of *Nicotiana Rustica*, L. Yellow flowered tobacco. and No. 2. The types of *Nicotiana Tobacum* —. A. and G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. III. Nos. 1 and 2.
- Temperature changes in fermenting piles of cigar leaf —. M. Whitney and T. H. Means. United States Department of Agriculture, Report No. 60. 1899.
- The Bud Worm of —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 49. 1894.
- The — caterpillar. H. M. Lefroy. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Entomological Series, Vol. II. No. 5.
- The cultivation and curing of — as followed near Dindigul, Madura district. Benson. [Revision of Bulletin No. 4 by Caine.] Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 53. 1905.
- The cultivation and curing of — in Bengal. Calcutta. 1874.
- The cultivation of —. Hillman. 1907.
- The cultivation of — in Kentucky and Tennessee. Scherffins and Woosley and Mahan. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 343. 1909.
- The culture of —. Butterweck. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 82. 1898.
- The Granville — wilt. E. F. Smith. United States of America, Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 141, Part 2. 1908.
- The Granville — wilt, A preliminary bulletin. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 188. 1903.
- The principal insects affecting the — plant. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 120. 1900.

- Tobacco.** The production of Cigar-leaf — in Pennsylvania. Frear and Hibshman. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 416. 1910.
- The Root-rot of — caused by *Thielavia Basicola*. Gilbert, W. W. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 158. 1909.
- The — thrips, a new and destructive enemy to shade grown tobacco. Hooker. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 65. 1907.
- The wilt disease of — and its control. R. E. B. McKenney. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 51, Part 1. 1903.
- The wilt disease of — and its control. McKenney. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 51. 1905.
- The work of the Agricultural Experiment Stations on — J. T. Schulte and M. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture, Report No. 63. 1900.
- Tobacco Cultivation.** Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet No. 12. 1908.
- Well waters and soils: Report on the composition of those which are specially suitable for — in the Charotar, Guzerat. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. II. No. 14 of 1895.
- Memorandum on — and curing at Gazipore in contrast with French system described by K. G. Narayan Jr. of Kuch Behar. J. Caine.
- Report on — in Burma during the season of 1885-86. F. W. Cabanaiss. Rangoon. 1886.
- Tobacco culture.** Ottawa Central Experimental Farm, Bulletin No. 30. 1898.
- Tobacco curing** by the leaf cure on wire and the stalk processes. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1892.
- Tobacco experiments.** Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1890.
- Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1895.
- Tobacco growing** in Louisiana. W. C. Stubbs and J. G. Lee. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1893.
- Tobacco soils.** Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 83. 1898.
- of the United States. Whitney. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Soils Bulletin No. 11. 1898.
- Tobago.** Annual reports of the Botanic Station —. 1901-1902 and 1903-1904.
- Hints to Settlers. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 41. 1906.
- Planting in —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 2. 1900.
- Tomato.** A new — disease. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 225. 1909.







- Tomato blight and rot in Virginia.** Reed. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 192. 1911.
- and Cucumber Canker. (*Mycosphaerella citrullina*, Grossenb.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 230. 1910.
- culture. C. F. Austin and E. W. Halstead. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 4. 1905.
- diseases. P. H. Rolfs. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1907.
- diseases in California. R. E. Smith. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 175. 1906.
- growing. Voorhees. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 76. 1898.
- leafrust (*Cladosporium fulvum*, Cooke). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 262. 1912.
- The — industry of the Arkansas valley. H. H. Griffin. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1903.
- The Southern — blight. B. D. Halsted. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1892.
- Tomatoes and potatoes.** L. R. Tatt and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 214. 1904.
- Bacterial disease of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 152. 1905.
- cabbage and onions. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 56. 1899.
- . Corbett. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 220. 1905.
- Experiments with nitrate of soda on —. E. B. Voorhees. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 79. 1891.
- Field tests with —. Chemical composition of tomatoes. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1890.
- Forcing —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 141. 1899.
- Notes on —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 19. 1886.
- Pollination of forced —. S. W. Fletcher and O. I. Gregg. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 39. 1907.
- Rootknot disease in cucumbers and —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 75. 1905.
- Tomicus Barkborer.** The Blue Pine —. S. P. Stebbing. India. Imperial Forest Department Bulletin No. 5. 1911.
- Toowoomba Canary Grass.** The so called "Phalaris commutata." A. J. Ewart. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. December, 1908.
- Top-Minnows.** The introduction of — into the Hawaiian islands. D. L. Van Dine. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 20. 1907.
- Tortrix, Tea.** The — (*Capua coffearia*, Nietner). Green. Ceylon R. B. G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. II, No. 3. 1903.
- Tounghoo.** Journal of a tour from — to the Salween river. Selections from the Records of Government of India, Foreign Department, Calcutta. 1856.

**Toungahoo.** Report on the district of —. Selections from the Records of Government of India, Foreign Department, Calcutta. 1856.

**Toxoptera graminum** Rond. See The Spring GRAIN-APHIS.

**Trade.** An analysis of the — and Commerce of India, being a series of letters addressed to the Chamber of Commerce by the Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India. 1899.

—— Annual volumes of the Sea-borne — and Navigation of the Madras Presidency. 1906-1907 and 1907-1908.

—— Our foreign — in Agricultural products, 1891-1900. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 23. 1900.

—— Our foreign — in Agricultural products, 1894-1898. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 15. 1899.

—— Our foreign — in Agricultural products, 1890-1899. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 19. 1900.

—— of Puerto Rico. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 13. 1898.

—— of the Phillippine Islands. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 14. 1898.

—— Our — with Japan, China and Hongkong, 1889-1899. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 18. 1900.

—— Our — with Scandinavia, 1890-1900. Hitchcock. United States Department of Agriculture Section of Foreign Markets Bulletin No. 22. 1901.

—— Review and Returns of the Railborne — of the Madras Presidency. 1904-1905 to 1907-1908.

**Transplanting** in paddy cultivation. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 14. 1906. The Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. XXIV. 1906.

**Transplanting paddy.** Advantages of —. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 25. 1907.

**Transvaal.** Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture. 1903-1904 and 1904-1905.

—— Bulletins of the — Department of Agriculture, Division of Publications Nos. 1, 2 and 3, 1903. Division of Horticulture No. 1, '905. Division of Veterinary Science No. 1.

—— Leaflets of the — Department of Agriculture —

Division of Horticulture Nos. 1, 3, 4. Division of Entomology No. 1.

„ Botany No 1.

„ Veterinary Science No. 3

„ Publications No. 1.

„ Horse-breeding No. 1.

**Travancore.** Report on the Forests of —. T. F. Bourdillon. 1892. Trivandrum. 1893.

**Tree.** Growing forest — seedlings Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1898.

—— planting on rural school grounds. Hall. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 134. 1901.

—— Shade — suggestions. A. Nelson. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1903.







- Tree planting.** A new method of—. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 5. 1896.
- and forest preservation. A. J. Ewart. Journal of Department of Agriculture, Victoria. April 1907.
- for shade and ornament. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 17. 1892.
- Methods of —. F. W. Card. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 56. 1898.
- Tree pruning.** North Carolina State Board of Agriculture, Vol. 26, No. 1. 1905.
- Tree Root-Rot** (*Armillaria mellea*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 174. 1906.
- Trees.** A rough list of fodder-yielding —, shrubs and herbs. J. F. Duthie. 1889.
- and shrubs for shade and ornament. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 108. 1904.
- and shrubs tested in Manitoba and the North-West Territories. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 47. 1904.
- Catalogue of — and shrubs in the Arboretum and Botanic garden at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 2, 2nd series. 1899.
- Diseases of deciduous forest. Schrenk. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 149. 1909.
- Forest — of New Jersey. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 202. 1907.
- Frozen — and their treatment. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 11. 1899.
- Injuries to forest — by flat-headed borers. H. E. Burke. From the Year book of Department of Agriculture, United States of America, 1909.
- Insects injurious to the wood of drying and dead —. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 127. 1910.
- Insects injurious to shade — and ornamental plants. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 181. 1905.
- Lessons on growing forest —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1886.
- Notes on forest and ornamental —. H. Ness. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 105. 1908.
- Notes on some hardy and desirable ornamental — and shrubs. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1885.
- Report on measurements of the growth of Australian — on the Nilgiris. Madras. 1883.
- Selected — suitable for shade, wind-belts, timber, and fuel reserves, etc. Macmillan and Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal Vol. 1, No. 18. 1900.
- Shade —. Start, Stone and Fernald. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 125. 1908.

- Trees.** Shade — and ornamental shrubs and plants. North Carolina State Board of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 26, No. 1. 1905.
- Some insects injurious to shade —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 103. 1894.
- Tests of Forest —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1904.
- The ascent of — in — (2nd paper). A. J. Ewart. Proc. Roy. Soc. Bot. Vol. LXXIX. 1907.
- The evergreen — of Colorado. B. O. Longyear. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 130. 1908.
- The influence exercised by — on the climate and productiveness of the Peninsula of India. E. Balfour. 1878.
- Three insect enemies of shade —. Howard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 99. 1899.
- The pests of shade and ornamental —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 47. 1893.
- The shade — of Denver. W. Paddock and B. O. Longyear. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1905.
- Tree Cotton.** Notes on — cultivation in Burma. E. Thompstone. Burma Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 5. 1911.
- Trees, Fruit and Timber.** Names of the field and market garden crops and of the principal — of the North-West Provinces and Oudh. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 4. 1895.
- Trial Plots** of grain, fodder corn, field roots and potatoes. Saunders. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin Nos. 26, 29, 32, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 48, 53, 55, 58, 61 and 64. 1897—1909.
- Trichinia Spiralis.** Threadworm of pork (...). North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 99. 1894.
- Trichinopoly.** Papers relating to the Survey and Settlement of the — district. Selections from the Records of the Madras Government No. 50, Madras. 1876.
- Revision of the assessment of the — district. 1863.
- Trichomanes.** On some normal and abnormal developments of the Oophyte in —. F. O. Bower. Annals of Botany Vol. I, Nos. 3 and 4. February. 1888.
- Trichosphaeria Sacchari** Mass. An account of the fungal disease attacking sugarcane in the West Indies, etc. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V. No. 13 of 1898.
- Trifolium Incarnatum.** See "CLOVER, CRIMSON." Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1894.
- Crimson Clover (...) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 182. 1906.
- Trincomali wood.** Petwun or — (Berrya Ammonilla, Roxb.). Troup. Imperial Forest Department Pamphlet No. 12. 1910.
- Trinidad.** Annual Report, Agricultural Society of —. 1894.
- Annual Reports of the Botanical Department. 1907, 1908.
- Trinidad and Tobago.** Annual Report, Department of Agriculture —. 1910-1911.
- Triticum vulgare.** Australian methods of testing and improving wheat. Moreland. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 2. 1901.







- Truck-crop.** Notes on various — insects. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82, Part VII. 1911.
- Truck-crops.** Some insects injurious to —. Parker. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 82, Part IV. 1910.
- Some insects injurious to —. Contents and index. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 66. 1910.
- Tubercle.** Killing the — bacillus in milk. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 173. 1899.
- The relative virulence for the domestic animals of human and bovine —. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1899.
- Tubercles.** Leguminous root —. W. R. Dodson. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1897.
- Tuberculin.** A study of normal temperatures and the — test. C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 159. 1898.
- On the use of —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 41. 1896.
- test. G. Pentland. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1897.
- The — test of cattle for tuberculosis. Mohler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 351. 1909.
- Use of — in diagnosis. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1894.
- Tuberculosis.** Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Circular No. 8. 1910.
- Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 20. 1894.
- Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1896.
- Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1889.
- Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1894.
- of the Koch test. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 26. 1893.
- and its management C. E. Marshall. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 184. 1900.
- A plain statement of facts regarding the disease, prepared especially for farmers and others interested in live-stock. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 473. 1911.
- A three-year campaign against bovine — in Wisconsin. H. L. Russell & Co. Hoffman. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 175. 1909.
- and the tuberculin test. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1894.
- A lesson in bovine —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 114. 1904.

**Tuberculosis.** Bovine — in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 84. 1901.

——— Bovine —. A. R. Ward & C. M. Haring. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 199. 1908.

——— Distribution of — in suspected and non-suspected herd in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 133. 1906.

——— History of — in College herd. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1894.

——— in fowls Michigan State Agricultural College Circular No. 12. 1911.

——— of fowls. Edwards. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 193. 1911.

——— of poultry. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 78. 1908.

——— The Koch test for —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1892.

——— The relative susceptibility of the domestic animals to the contagia of human and bovine —. R. R. Dinwiddie. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 63. 1900.

——— The spread of — through factory skim milk with suggestions as to its control. H. L. Russell. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 143. 1907.

——— The suppression and prevention of — of cattle and its relation to human consumption. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 118. 1896.

——— The tuberculin test of cattle for —. Mohler. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 351. 1909.

——— The use of Koch's lymph in the diagnosis of — of cattle. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 101. 1894.

——— Two ways of treating — in herds. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1905.

——— Vaccination against — in cattle with Bovovaccine (Von Behring). H. L. Russell & Co. Hoffman. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 155. 1908.

**Tumpling mustard.** Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 7. 1896.

**Turkeys** Standard varieties and management. McGrew. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 200. 1904.

——— The breeding and rearing of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 229. 1910.

**Turmeric.** Preparation of — for the market. Bombay Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 23. 1909.

**Turnip Mud Beetle.** The — (*Helophorus rugosus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 143. 1905.

**Turnips.** Diseases of —. T. W. Kirk. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Division of Biology Bulletin No. 14. 1909.

——— Finger and toe in (*Plasmodiophora brassicæ*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 77. 1902.







- Turnips.** Storing —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 153. 1905.
- The effect of Black Rot on —. Smith. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 29. 1903.
- Turpentine.** Resin and — from Indian Pines. Hand-books of Commercial Product Imperial Institute Series No. 7. 1893.
- Turpentines.** Indian —. Results of Examination of —. Armstrong. and Review of correspondence relating to the collection of specimens. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Volume III. No. 14 of 1896.
- Turpeth** or Indian Salap. Hand-books of Commercial Products Imperial Institute Series No. 15. 1893.
- Tussilago Farfara L.** Coltsfoot. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 194. 1907.
- Tussock-Moth.** The California —. W. H. Volek. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 183. 1907.
- Twitch.** "Couch" or —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 249. 1911.
- Tylenchus devastatrix, Kühn.** The Stem eelworm. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 46. 1905.
- Tyloses.** A plague in the betelnut palms and the destruction of the tissues of what appears to be a form of —. Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 8. 1901.
- Tyroglyphidæ.** A revision of the — of the United States. Banks. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series No. 13. 1906.
- Tzaneen.** The — Government Estate. Issued by the Land Department, Pretoria.

## U

- Über den Einfluss des Napthalins auf die Keimkraft der Getreidesamen.** W. Von Busse.
- Uncinariasis.** Salt Sick (Bovine —. ) C. F. Dawson. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 86. 1906.
- Uncinula spiralis.** Powdery mildew of the vine ( —. ) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 133. 1905.
- Underdrainage.** Farm — : Does it pay? Day. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 174. 1909.
- Underground waters.** The — of Arizona. Their character and uses. W. W. Skinner. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46. 1903.
- United Planters' Association of South India.** Proceedings of the —. 1903.
- United Provinces.** Annual reports on the Civil Veterinary Department —. 1906, 1908 to date.
- Annual Report on the working of Co-operative Credit Societies in the — of Agra and Oudh. 1908-09.
- Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture Nos. 1 to 26. 1895 to 1911.

**United Provinces.** Reports by the Board of Revenue on the Revenue Administration of the — of Agra and Oudh. 1907, 1909 and 1910.

——— Reports on the Administration of the Department of Agriculture of the — of Agra and Oudh. 1906 to date.

——— Reports on the operations of the Department of Land Records and Agriculture — of Agra and Oudh. 1902 to 1905.

——— Season and Crop Reports of the — of Agra and Oudh. 1905–06 to date.

**United States.** Annual Reports of the Bureau of Animal Industry. United States Department of Agriculture. 1885, 1887 and 1888, 1891 and 1892

——— Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Miscellaneous Reports.

——— Department of Agriculture, Botanical Division Special Bulletin. The Agricultural Grasses and forage plants of the United States. G. Vasey. 1889.

——— Department of Agriculture Bureau of Animal Industry Bulletins Nos. 2, 21, 58, 62, 73, 85, 98, 105 and 107 1893–1908.

——— Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletins Nos. 5, 13, 14, 17 to 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 40, 44, 45, 48, 50, 65, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 84 (parts 1 to 5), 92, 100, 101, 111 and 120. 1885–1909.

——— Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletins New Series Nos. 1 to 5, 12 to 16, 18, 19, 27, 39 to 49, 53 to 57, 58 (parts 1 to 5), 59, 60, 61, 62, 63 (parts 1 to 7), 64 (parts 1, 2, 4 and 6 to 10), 65, 66 (parts 1 to 7), 67, 68 (parts 1 to 9), 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75 (parts 1 to 7), 76 to 79, 80 (parts 1 to 8), 82 (parts 1 to 3, 5 to 7), 83 (part 1), 85 (parts 1 to 4, 6 to 8), 89, 90 (parts 1 to 3), 93, 94 (part 1), 95 (parts 1, 2, 4 and 5), 96 (parts 1 to 4), 97 (parts 1 to 6), 98, 99 (part 1), 100, 101, 104, 105, 107, 109 (parts 1, 2, 4 and 5). 1895–1912.

——— Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletins Technical Series No. 12 (parts 1 to 9), 13 to 15, 16 (parts 1 to 4), 17 (part 1), 18, 19 (parts 1 to 4), 20 (parts 1 to 4), 21, 23 (part 1). 1906–1912.

——— Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Entomology Circulars Nos. 1, 2, 4 to 9, 11, 12, 14 to 16, 18 to 24, 26 to 43, 45 to 53, 55, 56, 58 to 66, 68 to 72, 74 to 125, 127 to 150. 1891–1912.

——— Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletins Nos. 1, 6, 8, 14, 16 to 18, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 51 (part 1), 51, 54, 55, 60, 62, 68, 71, 72 (part 3), 74 to 76, 85, 100 (parts 1, 2, 7 and 8), 101, 102 (parts 1, 4, 5 and 7), 104, 111 (part 2), 113, 114, 121 (parts 5 and 6), 122, 123, 131 (parts 4 and 5), 141 (parts 2, 3 and 5), 144, 149, 152, 155, 158, 174. 1901–1910.

——— Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry Circulars Nos. 65 and 67. 1910.

——— Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Statistics Miscellaneous Series Bulletins Nos. 9, 14, 16, 74 to 78, 81 to 83. 1895 to 1910.

——— Department of Agriculture, Division of Botany Bulletins Nos. 3, 5, 6, 21, 22, 25, 27. 1887–1901.







- United States.** Department of Agriculture, Division of Botany Circulars Nos. 2 to 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19 to 28 and 30. 1891—1901.
- Department of Agriculture, Division of Botany Contributions from the United States National Herbarium Volume VII, No. 2. The origin and distribution of the Coca Palm. O. F. Cook. 1901.
- Department of Agriculture, Division of Entomology Bulletins Nos. 7, 17, 20 to 24, 26 to 30 and 32. 1891—94.
- Department of Agriculture, Division of Pomology Bulletins Nos. 1, 7, 8 and 9. 1888 to 1901.
- Department of Agriculture, Division of Soils Bulletins Nos. 1 to 3, 5, 6 to 8, 10 to 15, 18 to 21, 3, 24, 25, 30, 32, 40, 41, 47, 50, 53, 56, 63, 65, 67, 69, 72 and 73. 1895—1910.
- Department of Agriculture, Division of Vegetable Pathology Bulletins Nos. 1, 5, 8, 11, 13, 15 to 19 and 21 to 28. 1891—1901.
- Department of Agriculture, Farmers' Bulletins Nos. 1 to 179, 181 to 211, 213 to 229, 231 to 239, 241 to 262, 264, 266 to 296, 298 to 307, 309 to 326, 328 to 374, 376 to 407, 409 to 411, 414 to 417, 419, 421, 423 to 424, 426, 428 to 466, 468 to 492, 496 and 497. 1889 to date.
- Department of Agriculture, Forestry Division Bulletin No. 4. 1890.
- Department of Agriculture, Office of Experiment Stations Bulletins Nos. 1, 2, 4 to 18, 20 to 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35 to 49, 51 to 54, 57 to 60, 64 to 79, 80, 81, 91, 93 to 99, 100 to 103, 105 to 111, 113 to 118, 121 to 123, 124, 125 to 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145 to 149, 160, 166, 170, 171, 177, 178, 187, 195, 203, 204, 220 to 229, 230 (parts 1 and 2), 231 to 235 and 237 to 243. 1889—1911.
- Department of Agriculture, Office of Experimental Stations Circulars Nos. 42, 51, 68, 70, 78 to 80, 82, 84, 85 and 86, 88 to 99, 101, 102 and 110. 1909—1911.
- Department of Agriculture, Office of Experimental Stations Miscellaneous Bulletins Nos. 2 and 3. 1890—1891.
- Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets Bulletins Nos. 4, 5 and 13 to 25. 1895 to 1901.
- Federal legislation, regulations and rulings affecting Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Circular No. 68, Revenue. 1909.
- Industrial education in the —. A special report by the United States Bureau of Education. 1883.
- Monthly Reports of the Department of Agriculture. 1875 and 1876.
- Proceedings of a Convention of Agriculturists held in the Department of Agriculture. 1882.
- Report on the distribution and consumption of corn and wheat. March, 1893. United States Department of Agriculture, Division of Statistics.
- Report on Forestry, Vol. IV. Department of Agriculture. 1884.

**United States.** Reports — Department of Agriculture Nos. 27, 49, 52, 58 to 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71. 1881 to 1902.

——— Reports of the Bureau of Statistics, — Department of Agriculture New Series Nos. 12, 14 to 18, 20 to 29, 38, 39, 42, 43, 46 to 53, 55 to 58, 63, 65 to 67, 70 to 76, 81, 82, 90 to 97, 99, 102 to 104, 106 to 108, 110, 111, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132.

——— Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture. 1847 to 1855, 1857 to 1880, 1883 to 1886, 1888, 1892

——— Reports on the condition of crops, September and October, 1892. United States Department of Agriculture, Division of Statistics.

——— Reports of the Division of Statistics, United States Department of Agriculture, New Series, Miscellaneous, Nos. 1, 5, 6 and 7. 1890 to 1893.

——— Reports of the — Entomological Commission relating to the Rocky Mountain Locust, 1877, 1878-79.

——— Report of the Entomologist, — Department of Agriculture, 1898, 1899, 1908 to date.

——— Reports of the office of Fibre Investigations, — Department of Agriculture, Nos. 4, 8, 10, 11. 1892 to 1898.

——— Report of the Secretary of Agriculture. 1893.

——— Report of the Secretary of Agriculture being part of the Message and Documents of the two Houses of Congress. 1895 and 1896.

——— Report on cotton production in the —. Parts (i) and (ii). E. W. Hilgard. 10th Census of the —. 1880.

——— Report on the yield of crops per acre, November 1892. United States Department of Agriculture, Division of Statistics.

——— Report upon the numbers and values of farm animals and on cotton distribution. January and February 1893. United States Department of Agriculture, Division of Statistics.

——— Soil surveys of Hickory area, N. Carolina, Wichita area, Kansas, Yuma area, Arizona, Arecibo to Ponce, Porto Rico, Brazoria area, Texas. Reprints from Field operations, Bureau of Soils, 1902.

——— The Department of Agriculture in relation to a national law to prevent the importation of insect-infested or diseased plants. United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Secretary Circular No. 37. 1911.

——— Thirteenth Annual Report of the — Geological Survey, 1891-92. J. W. Powell. Part (iii) Irrigation, 1893.

——— Water supply and irrigation papers of the — Geological Survey Nos. 17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 25 to 39. 1898 to 1900. United States Department of the Interior.

——— Year books of the — Department of Agriculture. 1894 to 1908.

**University.** The Indian — of Research. Report by W. Ramsay.

**Universities.** Report of the Indian — Commission. 1902.

**University of Madras.** An address delivered to the graduates admitted at the Convocation of the Senate of the —. W. G. King. 1898.







**Upper Peninsula.** First report of the — Experiment Station Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 186 1900.

——— Report of — sub-station for 1904. L. M. Geismar. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 31. 1905.

——— Report of the — sub-station for the years 1901 and 1902. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 20. 1903.

——— Report of the — sub-station for the year 1903. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 28. 1904.

——— Report of the — sub-station for the years 1905 and 1906. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Special Bulletin No. 41. 1907.

**Urari.** On the —: the deadly arrow-poison of the Macusis, an Indian tribe in British Guiana. R. Schomburgk. Adelaide. 1879. Bound Vol. (ii).

**Urceola esculenta** (Syn. *Chavannesia esculenta*). Papers relating to rubber foam *Willughbeia edulis* and — in Burma. Dunstan, Carr and Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 10 of 1903.

**Urena lobata.** The use of — as a fibre material and as a possible substitute for jute. Abbey-Yates. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XIV. No. 4 of 1908-09.

**Urine earth.** (in Tamil and Telugu.) Madras Central Agricultural Committee Leaflet No. 1. 1911.

——— Note on the conservation of cattle —. Sampson. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. viii. 1910.

**Urine-earth** as manure. The Central Agricultural Committee Circular No. 35. 1910.

——— Utilisation of — as manure. (Tamil and Telugu). Madras Central Agricultural Committee Leaflet No. 1. 1911.

**Urticularia.** The Indian Species of —. D. Oliver. 1858.

**Usar.** An account of the attempts which have been made to utilize the upland barren lands (—) of the North West Provinces and Oudh for profitable purposes. Moreland. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 13 of 1901.

**Usar-Land.** Reclamation of Reh or —. Leather and Barma and Duthie. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I. Nos. 12 and 13 of 1893.

——— Reclamation of Reh or — Duthie. The Agricultural Ledger Vol. III. No. 33 of 1896.

——— Reclamation of Reh or —. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 7 of 1897.

——— The reclamation of Reh or —. Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 13 of 1897.

**Useful facts** learnt from experimental cultivation at Palur Agricultural Station, near Nellikuppam, South Arcot district Madras Agricultural Department Leaflet No. X. 1910.

**Utah.** Report of irrigation investigations in —. E. Mead and others. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 124. 1903.

## V

- Vaccination.** A catechism on —. In English and Tamil. C. V. Ganapayya. 1880. Bound Vol. v.
- against tuberculosis in cattle with Bovo vaccine (Von Behring). H. L. Russell and C. Hoffman. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 165. 1908.
- Black Leg and —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 122. 1904.
- Black Leg and —. H. S. Mayo and W. Dimock. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 27. 1907.
- Vadagarai.** Report on the Experimental Farm at —, Periyakulam, Madura district.
- Vanellus cristatus.** The Lapwing, Greenplover or Peewit (—). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 44. 1905.
- Vanilla** culture as practised in the Seychelles islands. Galbraith. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Bulletin No. 21. 1898.
- Report on the cultivation of — in Tahiti. Foreign Office Reports Miscellaneous Series No. 319. 1894.
- Vapourer Moth.** The — (*Orgyia antiqua*.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 169. 1906.
- Varnish.** A chemical investigation of the constituents of the Burmese —. (*Mekmorrhœa Usitata*, Sap.) Puran Singh. Indian Forest Records, Vol. I, Part 4.
- Vegetable** gardening. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34, 1895 and No. 44, 1897.
- growing in Cuba. C. F. Austin and E. W. Halstead. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 13. 1908.
- growing in South Arizona. A. J. McClatchie. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 35. 1900.
- novelties and notions. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1895.
- The — garden. Greathouse. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 94. 1899.
- The home — garden. Beattie. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 255. 1906.
- tests. L. R. Taft and H. P. Gladden. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1892.
- tests. L. R. Taft, H. P. Gladden and R. J. Coryell. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1893.
- tests for 1897 and 1898. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 153 and 170. 1898—1899.
- tests for 1900. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 190. 1901.
- Vegetable crops.** The common fungus and insect pests of growing —. Lockhead and Jarvis. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 150. 1906.
- Vegetable** fruits. Novelties in —. General trial for 1908. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 209. 1907.
- seed distribution for 1909. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 218. 1908.







**Vegetable tallow.** Chinese or --. Its preparation, uses and composition. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. XI. No. 2 of 1904.

**Vegetables.** Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 11. 1891.

—— Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 36. 1895.

—— A. J. Bondurant and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1893.

—— and bush fruits. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 209. 1903.

—— Comparative tests; methods of culture. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 57. 1890.

—— Cultivation of English —: Cabbage Cauliflower, Lettuce. Burma Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 7. 1908.

—— Cultivation of English —: Carrot, Radish, Beet and Parsnip. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 9. 1908.

—— Cultivation of English —: Onions and Leeks. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 11. 1908.

—— Cultivation of English —: Peas, Broad Beans, French Beans. Burma Department of Agriculture Cultivators' Leaflet No. 10. 1908.

—— Cultivation of English —: Turnip and Kohl-Rabi or Knol-Kohl. Burma Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 8. 1908.

—— Experiments in mulching garden —. R. A. Emerson. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1903.

—— Fruits and — on the Gulf Coast. Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 37. 1896.

—— Hints on the growing of —. C. Driberg: Ceylon Agriculture Society. 1906.

—— Insects affecting —. Bethune. Fungus diseases affecting — Eastham and Howitt. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 171. 1909.

—— Insects and diseases of —. Cook and Hoone. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Bulletin No. 12. 1908.

—— Losses in boiling — and the composition and digestability of potatoes and eggs. Snyder, Frisby and Bryant. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 43. 1897.

—— Notes on —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 54. 1895.

—— Notes on —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 7. 1885.

—— Notes on —. L. R. Taft and M. L. Dean. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 196. 1902.

—— Notes on new varieties of —. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 10. 1890.

—— Notes upon —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 50. 1894.

——, old and new. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 144. 1897.

**Vegetables.** Practical directions for preserving native fruits and vegetables. L. H. Adams and E. P. Sandsten. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 136. 1906.

——— Preparation of — for the table. Parloa. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 256. 1906.

——— Some notes on canning fruits and —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 146. 1903.

——— Strawberries, —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 32. 1891.

——— Summary of results with — and fruits at the North Louisiana Experiment Station from 1892—1907. Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 90. 1907.

——— Tests of garden—. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 74. 1890.

——— Tests of varieties of — for 1890. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 14. 1891.

——— The bacterial soft rots of certain —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1910.

——— varieties and methods. L. R. Taft. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1891.

——— Variety tests of—. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 109. 1894.

**Vegetation** and country from Narkanda to Pangl. D. Brandis. 1879.

**Velvet Bean.** See BEAN.

——— The Florida — and its history. K. S. Bost. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 141, Part 3. 1909.

**Ventilation** of farm stables and dwellings. Reynolds, J. B. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 119. 1906.

——— The King System of —. C. A. Ocock. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 164. 1908.

**Vermont.** Abstract of Seventeenth Annual Report, 1903-04. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 111. 1905.

——— Abstract of Eighteenth Annual Report, 1904-05. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 119. 1906.

——— Abstract of Nineteenth Annual Report, 1905-06. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 129. 1907.

——— Agricultural Report by the State Board of Agriculture. 1883-84.

——— Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 88-91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 102, 105, 111, 114, 115, 119, 120, 129, 134, 135, 141, 143-150, 152-155. 1901-1910.

——— Annual Report of the — Agricultural Experiment Station. 1900-01.

**Veterinary.** Contagious abortion in cows. J. Law. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 5. 1903.

**Veterinary High Schools.** Diplomatic and Consular Reports. Foreign Office Miscellaneous Series No. 595. London. 1903.

**Vichka Seed** as a famine food in the Bombay Presidency. Church. The Agricultural Ledger, VI, No. 1 of 1899.







**Victoria.** Annual Reports of the Department of Agriculture. 1899, 1883, 1884, 1905-07; 1907-10. Department of Agriculture, Victoria.

—— Annual Reports of the Melbourne Botanic Gardens, 1875, 1876, 1877.

—— Annual Reports of the Secretary for Agriculture, 1873, 1874 and 1875. Department of Lands and Agriculture, Victoria. Bound Vol.

—— Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture — Nos. 1 to 12 and 14. 1885 to 1891.

—— Bulletins of the Department of Agriculture — Nos. 5, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15. 1903-04.

—— Conference respecting a means for suppression of insect pests injurious to vegetation. 1890. — Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 10. 1890.

—— Department of Agriculture. Two years' field work of the Chemical Branch. F. J. Howell. Bulletin No. 5. 1903. Reprint from the Journal of the Department. 1903.

—— Eighth Progress Report of the Royal Commission on Vegetable products. 1890.

—— Final Report of the Victorian Government Conference on Rust in wheat. 1897.

—— Guides to Growers issued by the Department of Agriculture — Nos. 9 to 17, 19 to 23, 25 to 44, 49. 1893 to 1902.

—— Minutes of Proceedings at a Conference of Delegates from — South Australia, New South Wales and Queensland, on Rust in wheat. 1890. Department of Agriculture, Victoria.

—— Proceedings of a convention of Fruit Growers. 1889. — Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 5. 1890.

—— Proceedings of Conference of Horticultural Societies and Fruit Growers Associations. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1894.

—— Proceedings of Conference on Ensilage and Dairying. 1889. — Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 6. 1890.

—— Proceedings of Conference respecting the Dairy industry. 1890. — Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 11. 1890.

—— Proceedings of Conference of Vine Growers' Associations. Department of Agriculture —. 1894.

—— Recording Census of the Victorian Flora A. J. Ewart. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1908.

—— Regulations for the expenditure of the sum granted by Parliament to promote the Agricultural, Dairy, Fruit and Wine Industries. 1890.

—— Report of the Council of Agricultural Education for the years 1888 and 1889.

—— Report of Conference between the Honourable the Minister of Agriculture and the tobacco growers of the North-eastern District, etc. 1890. — Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 7. 1890.

—— Report of Proceedings of the National Agricultural Society of — for 1886.

—— Report of the Department of Agriculture for the year 1889-90. — Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12. 1891,

- Victoria.** Some notes on the flora of —. A. J. Ewart. *Victorian Naturalist* Vol. XXV. No. 5. 1908.
- The Year book of Agriculture, 1905. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1905.
- Victorian Alps.** The flora of the —. A. J. Ewart. Reprint from the *Victorian Naturalist*. Vol XXVII. No. 6. 1910.
- Victorian plants.** Vernacular names of —. Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1911.
- Victoria Technical Institute.** Annual Report of the —. 1908.
- Vigna catieng.** See **Cow PEA**.
- Village banks.** Rules for — edited by M. Banke Bihari Lal. Allahabad, 1901.
- Villeprunea integrifolia.** Bon or Bun riha : Wild rhea. Dunstan and Watt. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. IV. No. 3 of 1899.
- Vine disease in Kashmir.** Lawrence. *The Agricultural Ledger*, Vol. I. No. 5 of 1893.
- Erinose of the —. F. T. Bioletti and E. H. Twight. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 136. 1901.
- Insects injurious to the — in California. H. J. Quayle. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 192. 1907.
- Observations on some — diseases in Sonoma country, California. O. Butler. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 168. 1905.
- Oidium or powdery mildew of the —. F. T. Bioletti. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 186. 1907.
- Report on the cultivation of the — at Berdiansk. *Foreign Office Reports Miscellaneous Series* No. 293. 1893.
- Vine culture.** Report on — in Bosnia and the Herzegovina. *Foreign Office Reports Miscellaneous Series* No. 228. 1892.
- Vine hopper.** The California —. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 116. 1897.
- Vine yards.** Report on condition of — in portions of Santa Clara Valley. F. T. Bioletti and E. H. Twight. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 134. 1901.
- Resistant —. F. T. Bioletti. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 180. 1906.
- Second report on the Experimental —. *Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 28. 1891.
- The home —, with special reference to northern conditions. Rayan. *United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin* No. 156. 1902.
- Vines.** Bench grafting resistant —. F. T. Bioletti and A. M. dal Piaz. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 127. 1900.
- Hints on grafting —. *Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers* No. 23. 1895.
- New methods of grafting and budding —. E. H. Twight. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin* No. 146. 1902.







- Vines** Popular remedies for common diseases of fruit trees and —. Quinn. South Australia Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 57. 1910.
- Resistant — and their hybrids. E. H. Twight. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 148. 1903.
- Resistant —. Their selection, adaptation and grafting. A. P. Hayne. University of California Agricultural Experiment Station. 1897.
- Vermont shrubs and woody —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 145. 1909.
- Vinegar** and its making. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Circular No 9. 1910.
- Observations on the production of — in cellars. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 127. 1901.
- Violet.** Some insects injurious to the — rose and other ornamental plants. Chittenden. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No 27, New Series. 1901.
- Spot disease of the —. Dorsett. United States of America, Department of Agriculture, Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 23. 1900.
- Violet Root-Rot.** *Rhizoctonia violacea*. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 171. 1906.
- Virginia.** Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 1-7, 10, 11, 14-31, 34-45, 50, 51, 53-70, 75-83, 86-91, 95-117, 119-164, 180-182, 184-190, 192 and 193. 1885-1911.
- Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture of — for 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884 and 1885. Bound Volume.
- Department of Agriculture, condition and outcome of crops. 1884.
- Department of Agriculture. The general outlook; condition of crops, etc. 1887.
- Meteorological data and bloom notes of fruits. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1897.
- Meteorological data and bloom notes of fruits. H. L. Price. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 155. 1905.
- Meteorological record. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 3. 1889
- Physical Survey of —. Her resources, climate and productions Preliminary Report No. 2. M. F. Maury. 1878.
- Viscum.** Notes on the development of the ovula of *Loranthus* and — and on the mode of Parasitism of these two genera. Trans. Linnæan Society, Vol. XVIII. 1836.
- Viticulture.** Note on fig cultivation in Southern India and peculiarities in — in Penukonda in the Anantapur district. Subba Rao. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 57. [Repr. 1908.]
- Report on Agriculture and — in South Africa. Lord Blyth. Colonial Reports Miscellaneous No. 61. 1909
- Vitis.** Notes on the Indian species of — Linn. G. King. Journal of Asiatic Society, Bengal, Vol. LXV, Part ii, No. 2. 1896.

- Vitis.** The control of Black-Rot of the grape. Shear. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 155. 1909.
- Vitis Vinifera.** Vine disease in Kashmir. Lawrence. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 5 of 1893.
- Possible raisin industry in Sind. Pedley. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. I, No. 7 of 1893.
- Voies** and their enemies. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 6. 1906.

## W

- Wages.** Prices and — in India. 1887, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1905 and 1906.
- Wagtails, Water** or “Dish Washers” (*Motacillæ*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 50. 1903.
- Waipoua** Kauri Forest. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 12 (New Series.) 1911.
- Walnuts.** California —, almond and chest-nuts. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1896.
- Wandle.** The rise and fall of the river —. Braithwaite. Minutes of Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers. Vol. XX. Session 1860–61. 1862. Bound Vol. V.
- Waras.** The Arabian drug — or Wars. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V, No. 16 of 1898.
- Warble Flies.** (*Hypoderma lineata* and *H. Bovis*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 21. 1905.
- Wars.** The Arabian drug. Waras or —. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. V, No. 16 of 1898.
- Wash.** Lime, salt and sulphur —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 162. 1902.
- Waste.** The use of — organic substances as manures. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 175. 1906.
- Water.** Abstract of laws for acquiring titles to water from the Missouri river and its tributaries with the legal forms in use. Mead. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 60. 1899.
- analyses Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 24. 1895.
- Delivery of — to Irrigators. F. Adams. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 229. 1910.
- Duty of —. B. P. Fleming. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1905.
- Occurrence and use of artesian and other underground —. E. H. Sellards. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1907.
- Preliminary report on the duty of water. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 22. 1893.
- requirements of crops in India. J. W. Leather. I and II. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 10.







**Water.** Searching for —. The Central Agricultural Committee, Madras, Circular No. 17. 1906.

——— Storage of — on Cache la Poudre and great Thompson Rivers. Tait. United States Department of Agriculture Office of Experiment Station Bulletin No. 134.

——— The action of — and aqueous solutions upon soil phosphates. Cameron and Bell. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Soils Bulletin No. 41. 1907.

——— The ascent of — in trees (2nd paper). A. J. Ewart. Proceedings of the Royal Society. Bot. Vol. LXXIX. 1907.

——— The distribution of water. H. N. Hayes. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1901.

——— The duty of water on field pease. 1906. H. T. Nowell. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1907.

——— The effect of — on rock powders. Cushman. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 92. 1905.

——— The ground —. W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1902.

——— The loss of — from soil during dry weather. J. W. Leather. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series, Vol. I. No. 6.

——— The measurement and division of —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 13 and 27. 1890 and 1894.

——— The measurement of — for irrigation. B. P. Fleming. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1902.

——— The — of the soil. J. W. Leather. Calcutta, 1905.

——— The storage of —. J. B. Denton. 1874. Bound volume.

——— The System —. Calcium carbonate, carbonic acid. J. W. Leather and J. N. Sen. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Chemical Series. Vol. I. No. 7.

——— The use of — in irrigation in Wyoming. Buffum. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 81. 1900.

——— The use of — in irrigation. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 86. 1900.

**Watercourses.** Cleansing of —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 181. 1906.

**Water-finder.** Experiments with the — of Messrs. Mansfield and Co. in the trap area of Western India. Mehta. Bombay Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 38. 1910.

**Water-lifts.** Chatterton. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 35. 1902.

——— Experiments on —. Chatterton. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. III. No. 17 of 1896.

——— Experiments with —. Madras Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 32. 1903.

**Watermelons** and cantaloupes. J. S. Newman and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 28. 1891.

**Water right** problems of Bear River. Johnston and Breckons. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 70. 1899.

**Water rights.** Acquirement of — in the Arkansas valley in Colorado. Greene. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 140. 1903.

—— on the Missouri river and its tributaries. Mead. United States of America Office of Experiment Stations Bulletin No. 58. 1899.

**Water-supply.** Utilizing our —. A. J. McClatchie. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1902.

**Waters.** Colorado irrigation — and their changes. Headden. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Colorado Agricultural College Bulletin No. 82. 1903.

—— Irrigation — and their effects. W. P. Headden. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 83. 1903.

—— Reports of examinations of — water-supply and related subjects, 1886-89. E. W. Hilgard. University of California Agricultural Experiment Station. 1889.

—— The River-irrigating — of Arizona. Their character and effects. R. H. Forbes. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 44. 1902.

**Wattle.** Reports on planting olives, mulberries on Mallee lands and dates in the far north. Also — cultivation generally in the colony. J. E. Brown. South Australia, Forest Department.

—— The cultivation of the Australian —. Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 51. 1905.

**Wattles** and Wattle Barks. J. H. Maiden. 3rd edn. 1906.

**Wax-cloth.** Afridi — and the chief ingredient (*Carthamus Oxyacantha* oil) used in its manufacture. Watt and Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 12 of 1901.

**Wax moth.** The —. T. B. Fletcher. From the Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. VI, part 4. 1911.

**Weather.** Nebraska — and climate for 1896. G. D. Swezey and G. A. Loveland. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 46 (part).

—— Nebraska — review for 1895. G. D. Swezey and G. A. Loveland. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42 (part).

—— Relation of — to crops. A. J. McClatchie. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1904.

—— Relation of — to crops and varieties adopted to Arizona conditions. A. J. McClatchie and J. E. Coit. Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 61. 1909.

**Weather Service.** The relation of the — to the farmers of Tennessee. J. F. Voorhees. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 87. 1910.

**Weaving** in India. A paper. A. Chatterton.

—— The Salem — Factory. A. Chatterton. Industrial Conference, Surat. 1907.







- Weeds** and how to kill them. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 28. 1895.
- and their suppression. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 112. 1994.
- and their suppression. Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 9. 1907.
- Carbon bisulphid for killing —. E. V. Wilcox. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 25.
- Colorado —. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1893.
- Common —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 251. 1911.
- in general. Two new comers into Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 58. 1902.
- Killing — with Arsenite of Soda. Wilcox. Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 30. 1911.
- Noxious. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1894.
- Noxious — of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 76. 1899.
- Noxious — of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 20. 1889.
- of Ontario. Howitt. Ontario Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 188. 1911.
- On the naturalised — and other plants of Australia. Bound Vol. III.
- On the naturalised — and other plants of South Australia. R. Schomburgk. 1879. Bound Vol. III.
- Ottawa Central Experiment Farm Bulletin No. 28. 1897.
- Seeds of Michigan —. Beal. Michigan State Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 260. 1910.
- Six worst —. W. J. Beal. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1891.
- The eradication of farm — with iron sulphate. R. A. Moore and A. L. Stone. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 179. 1909.
- The — of Lake Wendouree. A. J. Ewart. The Journal of the Department of Agriculture, Victoria. November, 1906.
- The — of Ontario. Harrison and Lochhead. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 128. 1906.
- The worst — of Wyoming and suggested weed legislation. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 31. 1896.
- Three new — of the mustard family. Dewey. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Botany Circular No. 1. 1897.
- used in medicine. Henkel. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 188. 1904.
- Weevil** and dry wheat. T. B. Fletcher. From the Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. II. Part 4. 1911.
- Cotton boll —. See **COTTON**.

- Weevils.** Contributions toward a Monograph of the bark-weevils of the Genus *Pissodes*. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 20, Part I. 1911.
- The control of — in corn and grain. Newell. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin. 1910.
- The pea and bean — (*Sitona lineatus* and *S. crinitus*.) Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 19. 1905.
- Grain —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 206. 1908.
- Vine, plum, hop and raspberry —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 2.
- Weevil, Apple Blossom.** (*Anthonomus pomorum*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 15. 1905.
- Weevil, attacks of.** Preventives against the — upon corn and grain. Bombay Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 11. 1890.
- Weights and Measures.** Report of the committee appointed to consider the best mode of remodelling the — of Madras Presidency. 1865.
- Wells.** R. W. Smith. Trincomolee. 1911.
- Papers relating to the construction of — for irrigation in North-West Provinces. Department of Agriculture and Commerce, North-West Provinces and Oudh. Roorkee. 1883.
- Preliminary report on the investigation of protective irrigation works and on irrigation under — in the Madras Presidency. H. E. Clerk. Madras. 1902.
- Wells, Irrigation** in the western portion of the North-West Provinces of India. Molony. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 12. 1901.
- Manual of —. Molony. United Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 22. 1907.
- West India** and Guiana ferns. *Nephrodium* Rich. pp. 205—244.
- West India Royal Commission.** Report of the — with subsidiary report. D. Morris. London. 1897.
- West Indies.** Imperial Department of Agriculture Pamphlet Series Nos. 1 to 3, 5, 7, 9 to 19, 22, 25 to 47, 49 to 69. Barbados. 1900 to 1911.
- West Indie.** Inspectie van den Lanbouw in —. Bulletins Nos. 1 to 4 and 7. 1904—1906.
- West Indies.** Report of the Agricultural Work carried on under the direction of the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the —. 1900, 1899—1901, 1900—1902, 1901—1903, 1902—1904, 1903—1905, 1904—1906, 1905—1907.
- Wheat.** Bengal Department of Agriculture Leaflet No. 3. 1908.
- Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 69, 77, 83, 89 and 94. 1897—1901
- A. J. Bondurant and J. Clayton. Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1892.
- A progress report upon soil and climatic factors influencing the composition of —. Shaw and Walters. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 216. 1911.







- Wheat.** A quantitative method for the determination of hardness in —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 167. 1910.
- A report of progress of investigations in the chemistry of —. G. L. Teller. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 53. 1898.
- Australian methods of testing and improving —. Moreland. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VIII. No. 2 of 1901.
- Bunt or stinking smut of — and its treatment. Victoria Department of Agriculture Guides to Growers. No. 44. 1899.
- Composition of — and straw. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 101. 1893.
- Concerning — and its mill products. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42. 1896.
- Culture of — and oats. Variety tests of wheat. North Carolina Department of Agriculture Bulletin Vol. 30. No. 8. 1909.
- Enemies of the — Aphis. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1889.
- experiments. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 15, 21 and 57. 1888, 1889 and 1895.
- experiments. C. L. Newman. Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 62. 1900.
- experiments. A new wheat insect. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 30. 1890.
- experiments in —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 40. 1893.
- experiments. Season 1897-8. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to Growers No. 37.
- Experiments with —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 38. 1888.
- Experiments with —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 4, 7, 11, 20 and 33. 1888-1892.
- Experiments with —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 35 and 42. 1891 and 1892.
- Experiments with fertilisers on potatoes and —. New Jersey Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 80. 1891.
- Experiments with winter —. Zavitz. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletins Nos. 47 and 108. 1894 and 1898.
- Fertiliser tests with —. Varieties of wheat and oats. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 4. 1891.
- Field experiments at McKinney sub-station and Wichita Falls sub-station with —, etc. Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 34. 1895.
- Field test of varieties. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 115. 1904.
- Final report of the Victorian Government Conference on Rust in —. 1897.
- Forage crops and —. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 141. 1897.
- growing in Canada. W. Saunders. Canadian. May 1904.
- growing in Queensland. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 19. 1892.

- Wheat.** How to increase the yield of — in California. Shaw. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 211. 1911.
- Indian—Rusts. E. J. Butler and J. M. Hayman. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. I, No. 2.
- Indian — trade. Calcutta. 1893.
- Ladoga —. Saunders and Shutt. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 4. 1889.
- Ladoga —. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No 18. 1893.
- Memorandum on Indian — for the British Market. Wilson. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 20. 1910.
- Minutes of Proceedings at a conference of delegates from Victoria, New South Wales, South Australia and Queensland on Rust in —. 1890. Department of Agriculture, Victoria.
- Note on Indian —. F. M. W. Schofield. 1889.
- Note on — Louse. J. B. Smith. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 67. 1890.
- Note on the races of — cultivated in Bengal. D. Prain. Department of Agriculture, Bengal. Agricultural Series, No. 2.
- Note on the races of — cultivated in Bengal. Prain. Bengal Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 3. 1896.
- oats and potatoes. Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 39. 1897.
- Papers relating to the cultivation of and trade in — in the Lower Provinces Calcutta. 1886.
- Preliminary experiments with fungicides for stinking smut of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 12. 1890.
- Prevention of oat and — smut. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 212. 1910.
- Protein content in — kernel. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 113. 1904.
- Punjab —. Its varieties, distribution and husbandry. Lahore. 1884.
- Quality in —. Saunders and Shutt. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 57. 1907.
- raising on the plains. J. E. Payne. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 89. 1904.
- Report of experiments on the growth of — for the second period of twenty years in succession on the same land. J. B. Lawes and J. H. Gilbert. 1885.
- Report on Rust in — experiments, 1892-3. D. McAlpine. Department of Agriculture, Victoria. 1894.
- Report of the Intelligence Department on Rust or Mildew on — plants, 1892. pp. 44. Board of Agriculture. London 1893.
- Report of the Proceedings of the conference on Indian — impurities, 1889. London. 1889
- Report of Proceedings of conference on Rust in — 3rd Session, 1892. Department of Agriculture, South Australia.
- Report on Indian —. F. Watson. London. 1879. Supplemental Report on Indian Wheat. M. C. Cooke. 1880.







**Wheat.** Report on — production in the United States, Canada and the Argentine Republic. Also the handling and shipment of grain in the United States. J. M. Sinclair. Department of Agriculture, Victoria, 1895.

——— Results of three years' experiments in cost and profit of growing —. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 25. 1895.

——— Rolling winter—. Montgomery. University of Nebraska, Press Bulletin No. 30. 1909.

——— Rust in — experiments, 1894 to 1896-7. Victoria Department of Agriculture, Guides to growers No. 35. 1897.

——— Saragolla —. Fairchild. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 25. 1903.

——— Second report on fungicides for stinking smut of —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 21. 1891.

——— Smuts affecting —. Fletcher. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 3. 1888.

——— Some experiments in — culture. North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 91. 1893.

——— Some insects attacking the stems of growing —, rye, barley, and oats. Webster. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Entomology Bulletin No. 42. 1903.

——— Some insects injurious to — during 1905-6. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 96. 1907.

——— Take-all and white heads in —. D. McAlpine. Victoria Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 9. Reprint from the Journal of the Department. 1904.

——— Tests of fertilizers of —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 21, 23, 42, 69 and 77. 1892-1897.

——— 1. Test of varieties. 2. Chemical study of varieties. Scherffius and Woosley. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 135. 1908.

——— Test of varieties, 1889, 1891. Missouri Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15. 1891.

——— Tests of varieties of —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 19, 28 and 41. 1892-1894.

——— Tests of varieties of barley, corn, oats, — and sorghum. Methods of culture of wheat, effects of fertilizers on oats and clover. Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Vol. III, No. 2. 1890.

——— The adaptation and improvement of winter —. T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 72. 1902.

——— The cultivation of — in Queensland. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 22. 1893.

——— The grades of wheat in the Manitoba inspection division crop of 1907. Saunders and Shutt. Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 60. 1908.

——— The improvement in the quality of — exported from the Central Provinces. Evans. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 4. 1910.

——— The Indian — Rust problem. E. G. Butler. Department of Agriculture in India Bulletin No. 1. 1903.

- Wheat.** The influence of the environment on the milling and baking qualities of — in India, No. 1. The experiments of 1907-8 and 1908-9. A. Howard, H. M. Leake and G. L. C. Howard. *Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. III, No. 4.*
- The loose smuts of barley and —. Freeman, E. M., and Johnson, E. C. *United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Plant Industry Bulletin No. 152. 1909.*
- The milling and chemical value of the grades of wheat in the Manitoba inspection division crop of 1907. Saunders and Shutt. *Ottawa Central Experimental Farm Bulletin No. 50. 1905.*
- The prevention of stinking smut of — and loose smut of oats. Swingle. *United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 250. 1906.*
- The principal insect enemies of growing —. Marlatt. *United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 132. 1901.*
- The — production and trade of India. Selections from the Record of the Government of India, Home Revenue and Agricultural Department No. CLX. Simla. 1879.
- The — production and trade of India. Calcutta. 1883.
- The proteids of the — kernel. T. B. Osborne and C. G. Voorhees. *American Chemical Journal Vol. XV, No. 6.*
- The selection of seed —. G. W. Shaw. *California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 181. 1906.*
- The — strawworm (*Isosoma grande*, Riley). Webster. *United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 106. 1909.*
- Treatment of smuts of oats and —. *United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 5. 1892.*
- Treatment of stinking smut in —. J. Reed. *Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 79. 1903.*
- Value of pea vine manuring for —. *North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1891.*
- Varieties of — grown in Central Provinces and Berar. Evans, G. 1908.
- Variety tests of —. *Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 46, 55 and 67. 1899—1904.*
- Weevil and dry —. T. B. Fletcher. *From the Agricultural Journal of India, Vol. VI, Part 4. 1911.*
- Winter — varieties. *Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 82. 1907.*
- Wheat Aphis.** Enemies of the —. *Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station Bulletin No. 51. 1889.*
- Wheat bran.** A comparison of alfalfa meal and — for dairy cows. *Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 80. 1906.*
- Wheat cultivation.** *Burma Agricultural Department Cultivators' Leaflet. No. 1. 1907.*
- Wheat flour.** The effect of bleaching upon the quality of —. F. J. Alway. *Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 102. 1907.*







**Wheat growing** experiments. E. M. Shelton. Queensland Department of Agriculture Bulletin, Second Series No. 6. 1895.

**Wheat, growth of.** Experiments on the — and maize at the Cawnpore Experimental Farm. Leather. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 9. 1900.

—— Experiments at the Cawnpore Farm on the — (a) with green manuring and (b) in rotation with leguminous crops. North-West Provinces and Oudh Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 10. 1900.

**Wheat Mildew.** On —. W. Carruthers. Extract from the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. 1882.

**Wheat Weevil.** A preliminary account of the wheat and rice weevil in India. E. C. Cotes. Notes on Economic Entomology No. 1. 1888.

**Wheats.** A provisional classification of the Indian — cultivated at the Poona and Manjri Farms, Bombay in 1901, 1902 and 1903. G. A. Gammie.

—— Annual variations in the character of Central Provinces —. Evans. Central Provinces and Berar Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 3. 1909.

—— California white —. Shaw and Gaumnitz. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 212. 1911.

—— Macaroni —. T. L. Lyon. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 78. 1903.

—— Reports and papers on impurities in Indian —, 1888-89. London. 1889.

—— The basis for the improvement of American —. Carleton. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 24. 1900.

—— The milling and baking qualities of Indian —. No. 2. Some New Pusa selections tested in 1909. Howard. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 17. 1910.

—— The milling and baking qualities of Indian —. No. 3. Some new Pusa hybrids tested in 1910. Howard and Howard. Imperial Department of Agriculture Bulletin No. 22. 1911.

—— The varietal characters of Indian —. A. Howard and G. L. C. Howard. Memoirs, Department of Agriculture in India, Botanical Series, Vol. II, No. 7.

—— The yellowberry problem in Kansas Hard winter —. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1908.

—— 1. Variety tests. 2. Cultural directions. 3. Treatment of diseases. Roberts and Kinney. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 155. 1911.

**Wheats, Indian.** Milling and baking qualities of —. Howard. Pusa Agricultural Research Institute Bulletin No. 14. 1908.

**Whey.** Pasteurisation of skim-milk and —. Cuddie. New Zealand Department of Agriculture Dairy Division Bulletin No. 14. 1909.

—— The feeding value of —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1891.

**Whin.** Gorse, Furze or — and how to prepare it as food for horses, cattle and sheep. Extract from the Agricultural Gazette. 1882.

- White Ant.** The -- (*Termes flavipes* Koll). Marlatt. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 50. Second Series. 1907.
- White-ants** as a pest of Agriculture. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. IV. No. 18 of 1897.
- Green. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. IV, No. 10. 1908.
- "Termes Taprobanes" -- as a pest of trees Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 6. 1902
- White Fly** in California. C. W. Woodworth. California University Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 30. 1907.
- conditions in 1906. The use of the fungi E. W. Berger. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 88. 1906.
- control. Berger Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 103. 1910.
- eradication. C. W. Woodworth. California Agricultural Experiment Station Circular No. 32. 1907.
- Fungus diseases of scale insects and --. P. H. Rolfs and H. S. Fawcett. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 94. 1908.
- studies in 1908. E. W. Berger. Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1909.
- The Woolly --: A new enemy of the Florida orange. Back. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 64, Part VIII. 1910.
- White Grubs.** Chafer beetles or --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 25. 1904.
- White Pine.** A sketch of the original distribution of -- in the Lower Peninsula. C. F. Wheeler. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 162. 1898.
- Planting -- in Vermont. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 120. 1906.
- The -- Weevil. Hopkins. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Circular No. 90. 1907.
- White Root Rot** (*Rosellinia necatrix*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 64. 1904.
- White Rot** of the vine (*Coniothyrium diplodiella*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 158.
- White Rust** of cabbages (*Cystopus candidus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 163. 1906.
- White Scour in Calves.** Prevention of --. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 101. 1907.
- Wild indigo.** A note on --. Madras Department of Agriculture Leaflets No. 5 of 1911. Tamil and Telugu.
- Willon.** The basket --. Hubbard. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 341. 1909.
- Willughbeia edulis.** Papers relating to rubber from -- and *Urceola esculenta* in Burma. Dunstan, Carr and Leather. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. X. No. 10 of 1903.
- Wild Nutmeg** (*Myristics gibbosa* and *Myristica ringu*) on *Myristica* kind obtained from -- trees of India. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VII. No. 5 of 1900.







- Wild Rhea.** Bon or Ban Riha. Dunstan and Watt. The Agricultural Ledger, Vol. VI. No. 3 of 1899.
- Wilson's Promontory.** Biological Survey of —. Second report. A. J. Ewart. From the Victorian Naturalist, Vol. XXVI, No. 9. 1910.
- Biological Survey of —. A. J. Ewart. Victoria Naturalist, Vol. XXV, No. 9. 1909.
- Wilt** disease of cotton, watermelon and cowpea. Smith. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 17. 1899.
- The — disease of cotton and its control. Orton. United States of America Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 27. 1900.
- Windbreaks.** F. W. Card. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 48. 1897.
- Wind-hover.** The Kestrel or (*Falco tinnunculus*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 40. 1902.
- Windmill** irrigation. Payne. Hints to plains settlers. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Press Bulletin No. 53. 1910.
- One year's work done by a 16-foot geared —. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 68. 1898.
- Windmills.** The Home-made — of Nebraska. E. H. Barbour. Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 59.
- The use of — in irrigation in the Semiarid West. Fuller. United States Department of Agriculture Farmers' Bulletin No. 394. 1910.
- Wind pumping engines.** The trials of — carried out by the Royal Agricultural Society of England at Park Royal, 1903. W. N. Shaw and F. S. Courtney. 1904.
- Winds.** Destructive effects of — on sandy soils and light sandy loams with methods of protection. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 42. 1894.
- Wine.** A new method of making dry red —. F. T. Bioletti. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 177. 1906.
- The control of the temperature in — fermentation. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 117. 1897.
- Wine-cooling.** A new — machine. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 174. 1906.
- Wine-making.** The principles of —. Bioletti. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 213. 1911.
- Winesap.** Thinning —. Herrick. Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 170. 1910.
- Wines.** Manufacture of dry — in hot countries. F. T. Bioletti. California Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 167. 1905.
- Winnfield Sheet.** Notes on the Geology of the —. G. D. Harris. Louisiana Geological Survey Bulletin No. 5. 1907.
- Winter-rot.** The — of potatoes (*Nectria solani*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet. No. 193.
- Wireworms.** Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 10. 1907.

- Wireworms.** The false — of the Pacific North-west. J. A. Hyslop. United States of America Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Bulletin No. 95, Part 5. 1912.
- Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletins** Nos. 16-23, 25-30, 32-35, 37, 39-46, 48-58, 60-78, 80-120, 122-139, 141-162 and 164-199. 1888-1910.
- Annual Reports of the — State Board of Agriculture. 1909 to date.
- Effects of the February freeze of 1899 upon nurseries and fruit plantations in the north-east. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 77. 1899.
- Fourth Annual Report of the State Veterinarian of —, 1888.
- Report of the Director. 1908 and 1909. H. L. Russell. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin Nos. 171 and 193. 1909 and 1910.
- Report on the northern Sub-Stations for 1906. E. J. Delwiche. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147. 1907.
- The agricultural, horticultural and livestock features of a portion of — tributary to superior. Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 43. 1895.
- Transactions of the — State Agricultural Society. 1873-74, 1879-80, 1880-81 and 1881-82.
- Transactions of the State Agricultural, Horticultural and Dairymen's Association. 1883 and 1884.
- Witch grass.** A practicable method of killing —. Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin N. 149. 1910.
- Witham.** Description of the river — and its estuary. W. H. Wheeler. 1869 Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Vol. xxviii. 1868-69. Bound Vol. III.
- Woburn.** Reports of the — Experimental Fruit Farm. 1897, 1905, to date.
- Wood-carving.** A monograph on — in Bengal C. O. Ghilardi. 1903.
- Wood Leopard Moth.** Goat Moth (*Cossus liquiperda*) and — *Zeuzera æsculi*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 60. 1905.
- Woodlot.** A farm —. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 97. 1904.
- Wood pulp.** On the use of — for paper-making. A paper. S. C. Philipps. Journal of the Society of Arts, Vol. LIII. 1905.
- Wood wasps.** The Genotypes of the sawflies and —, or the superfamily Tenthredinoidea. S. A. Rohwer United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Entomology Technical Series Bulletin No. 20. Part (ii). 1911.
- Woods.** A note on the fissibility of some Indian —. R. S. Troup. Indian Forest Records Volume II. Part 2.
- Indian — and their uses. R. S. Troup. Indian Forest Memoirs, Economic Product Series, Vol. I. No i. 1909.
- Note on Calorimetric tests of some Indian —. Puran Singh. Forest Bulletin No. 1. 1911. (India).







**Woods.** Note on the lac industry in the Central Provinces and the — used in the manufacture of toys, boxes, etc. Central Provinces Agricultural Department Bulletin No. 8. 1902.

**Woods — Water-supplies.** Relationship of — to domestic —. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No 99. 1904.

**Wool.** Preparation of — for market. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 82. 1904.

—— The production and marketing of —. H. W. Mumford. Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 178. 1900.

**Woolly Aphis** or Appleroot louse (*Schizoneura lanigera*). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 34. 1905.

**Woolly Mullein.** The —. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 70. 1897.

**Worm.** The stomach —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 126. 1901.

**Wounds.** Antiseptics in relation to the treatment of —. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 18. 1892.

—— of animals and their treatment. H. S. Mayo and W. W. Dunock. Cuba Estacion Central Agronomica Circular No. 29. 1908.

**Wyoming.** An Agricultural Survey of —. J. W. Hoyt. United States Department of Agriculture Miscellaneous Report No. 7. 1893.

—— Annual Report of the United States Agricultural Experiment Station of —. 1901-02.

—— Experiment Station Bulletins Nos. 23-37, 53-57, 61-85. 1895-1910.

—— First report on the flora of —. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No 28. 1896.

—— Meteorology for 1895 and notes on climate from 1891-1896. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 27. 1896.

—— Notes on — climate. Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 23. 1895.

## X

**Xenia** or the immediate effect of pollen in Maize. Webber. United States Department of Agriculture Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Bulletin No. 22. 1900.

**Xylia dolabriformis.** The Iron-wood tree of Pegu and Arrakan. Hooper. The Agricultural Ledger. Vol. VI. No. 11 of 1899.

## Y

**Yams.** *Dioscorea* Spp. ( — ). I. H. Burkill.

—— *Dioscoreas*. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 8. 1905.

—— West Indian. Driberg. Ceylon Agricultural Society Leaflet No. 30.

- (Yams).** Notes on Dioscoreas —. Macmillan. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III. No. 1. 1905.
- West Indian —. Imperial Department of Agriculture, West Indies Pamphlet Series No. 18. 1902.
- Yeast** and its household use. Harrison. Ontario Agricultural College Bulletin No. 118. 1902.
- Yeasts.** The fermenting power of pure — and some associated fungi. Alwood. United States Department of Agriculture Bureau of Chemistry Bulletin No. 111. 1908.
- The influence of selected — upon fermentation. W. A. P. Moncure, R. J. Davidson and W. B. Ellett. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 160. 1906.
- Yellow Berry.** The — problem in Kansas hard winter wheats. Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 156. 1904.

## Z

- Zanzibar.** Annual Report of the Agricultural Department, —. 1899 and 1901.
- (Zea Mays, L.)** Indian corn — in Ceylon. Wright. Ceylon R.B.G. Circulars and Agricultural Journal, Vol. III, No. 5. 1905.
- Zebra-wood.** See MARBLE-WOOD.
- Zenzera cæsculi.** Goat Moth (*Cossus liquiperda*) and wood leopard moth ( — ). Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Leaflet No. 60. 1905.
- Zenzera pyrina Fab.** See THE LEOPARD MOTH.
- Zizyphus vulgaris, Lamk.** Common Indian jujubes ( — ). Commercial Circular No. 3 of 1905.























